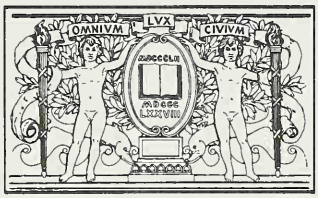
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06661 808 1

A HUFF GENEALOGY

DESCENDANTS OF ENGELBERT HUFF OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

GEORGE LOCKWOOD TRIGG

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

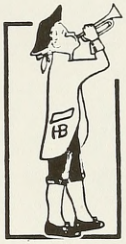
A HUFF GENEALOGY

DESCENDANTS OF ENGELBERT HUFF OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

GEORGE LOCKWOOD TRIGG

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

Copyright 1992 By
George Lockwood Trigg



CS71
.H8857
1992

Published 1992 By

HERITAGE BOOKS INC.
1540E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716
(301) 390-7709

92-180678

ISBN 1-55613-585-8

A Complete Catalogue Listing Hundreds of Titles on
History, Genealogy & Americana
Free on Request

Dedicated to the memory of
Helen Marjorie Huff
1906–1991
who gave me
not only continual encouragement
but also her warm friendship

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/huffgenealogydes00trig

Contents

Preface i

Acknowledgments iii

Part I. The First Two Generations—Plus 1
Chapter 1. The Immigrant Ancestor 2
Chapter 2. The Second Generation 6
Chapter 3. Some Third Generation Families 9

Part II. The Angle Huff Line 11
Chapter 4. The Third and Fourth Generations 12
Chapter 5. The Fifth Generation 15
Chapter 6. The Sixth Generation 23
Chapter 7. The Seventh Generation 40
Chapter 8. The Eighth Generation 59
Chapter 9. The Ninth Generation 79
Chapter 10. The Tenth and Eleventh Generations 87

Part III. The Paul Huff Line 93
Chapter 11. The Third and Fourth Generations 94
Chapter 12. The Fifth Generation 97
Chapter 13. The Sixth Generation 103
Chapter 14. The Seventh Generation 115
Chapter 15. The Eighth Generation 130
Chapter 16. The Ninth Generation 144
Chapter 17. The Tenth Generation 160

Part IV. The Solomon Huff Line 169
Chapter 18. The Third and Fourth Generations 170
Chapter 19. The Fifth Generation 175
Chapter 20. The Sixth Generation 183
Chapter 21. The Seventh Generation 197
Chapter 22. The Eighth Generation 210
Chapter 23. The Ninth Generation 224
Chapter 24. The Tenth Generation 234
Chapter 25. The Eleventh Generation 241

Part V. The Shadrack Huff Line 243
Chapter 26. The Third and Fourth Generations 244
Chapter 27. The Fifth Generation 246

Chapter 28. The Sixth Generation 250
Chapter 29. The Seventh Generation 256
Chapter 30. The Eighth Generation 263
Chapter 31. The Ninth Generation 269
Chapter 32. The Tenth Generation 273

Part VI. The John Huff Line 275
Chapter 33. The Third and Fourth Generations 276
Chapter 34. The Fifth Generation 282
Chapter 35. The Sixth Generation 291
Chapter 36. The Seventh Generation 307
Chapter 37. The Eighth Generation 325
Chapter 38. The Ninth Generation 349
Chapter 39. The Tenth Generation 374

Part VII. The Gamaliel Huff Line 377
Chapter 40. The Third and Fourth Generations 378
Chapter 41. The Fifth Generation 380
Chapter 42. The Sixth Generation 386
Chapter 43. The Seventh Generation 390
Chapter 44. The Eighth Generation 395
Chapter 45. The Ninth Generation 404
Chapter 46. The Tenth Generation 416

Appendices 419
Appendix A. Some Stragglers 420
Appendix B. John and Sarah Huff of New York and Ohio 424

Index of Places 433
Index of Persons 451

Preface

This work is a product of an interest in genealogy dating back to my childhood. At that stage, of course, I had no idea of how to go about the process. When a trip to the Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow included visits to graves of members of my grandmother's family dating from Revolutionary War times, all I could do was to guess at, or imagine, relationships between them. It was not until fairly late in life that I began any sort of serious investigation. Then, in the course of uncovering my ancestry, I became fascinated with my mother's family, the Huffs. It had been a major puzzle to identify the immigrant ancestor; and in the process, I became equally fascinated with what had become of some of the immigrant's grandchildren. That, of course, led to the present compilation.

This is not a work of the sort that would be produced by a professional genealogist. Indeed, I am inclined to question whether such a work could be accomplished at the present day except by a person of independent wealth. Primary sources, even when they exist, are subject to restrictions and to fees that sometimes verge on the exorbitant. I have made use of them when I could. But I have been compelled by time and money constraints to resort principally to such records as are open to the public, largely census returns, and to information obtained from family members. In addition, I was well into the work before I learned of the importance of documenting my records. Usually I can establish where I obtained a particular piece of information, but not always. And I have made no attempt to include documentation in the compilation, even when I can support my assertions. Nevertheless, the material is as accurate as I know how to make it under the circumstances. Where I have had to guess, or speculate, I have admitted as much. I do not doubt that there are errors; I only hope that they are not so serious as to mislead those who come after me.

Two published sources are used often enough that I use shortened forms to identify them. One is *Families of the colonial town of Philipsburgh*, by Granville W. Mackenzie (typescript, 1966; original in the library of the New York Biographical and Genealogical Society, photocopies in various other libraries), often referred to by researchers in that area as "the Mackenzie manuscript"; the other is an anonymous work entitled *Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte* (Toronto, 1904; reprinted by Mika Publishing Company, Belleville, Ontario). Both are known to contain errors, the latter especially, but they have served as starting points for further research, and in some cases I have relied on their information. I cite the first as "Mackenzie," and the second as "PLBQ."

One other abbreviation appears throughout the work. That is "n. f. i.," which stands for "no further information."

I have used a slightly idiosyncratic method of numbering. Every descendant surnamed Huff, Hough, Hoff, or Haff is numbered. Every descendant whose birth year is known is numbered. Every descendant who has children of his or her own is numbered. If one child of a descendant is numbered, so is every child of that descendant. Subject to those rules, numbering is consecutive across each generation. (There are two or three instances of persons being numbered without conforming to these criteria. These slip-ups were discovered too late in the process to justify removing them.)

I have not made particular efforts to trace descendants through female lines. That would have increased the magnitude of the task manyfold; and I understand that genealogical publishers regard such

descents as of minor interest. However, when such information has come to hand—usually through persons who take considerable pride in their Huff ancestry—I have included it.

I have also included descent by adoption. Members of such lines are identified by the letter A in parentheses after their sequence numbers. In the lineage traces, the adopting parent is identified by the letter A in parentheses after his or her name.

No genealogy is truly finished until and unless it can be established that there are no descendants remaining alive. That is certainly not the case for this Huff family. I will welcome any additions or corrections to the compilation given here. Correspondence sent care of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 122 East 58th Street, New York, New York 10022, will eventually reach me as long as I am alive and mentally competent. It would be a pleasure to have to produce a second edition!

George L. Trigg

Brookhaven, New York
November 1991

Acknowledgments

It would be impractical to list all the people who have helped me in this endeavor. A few people, however, must be thanked for providing specially extensive data:

Doris Ilene[9] (Huff) Ross for descendants of Hiram[6] Huff.

Belvia (Lawrence) Fish for descendants of Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff.

Mark[8] and Mary (Sorensen) Huff for descendants of Joseph[5] Huff.

Dr. Richard Wright[8] Huff for descendants of Solomon[6] Huff.

James Alexander[8] Blackburn, Norman McKay[9] Huff, and Alice (McKenzie) Brown for descendants of Daniel Wright[6] Huff.

Martha[8] (Ireland) Rose for descendants of Alger Hurlbert[6] Huff.

Clinton Fisk[9] Wells, Jr., for descendants of Margaret[5] Hoover.

The late Rev. Ronald Harrison[8] Palmer for descendants of Jane Ann[5] Hoover.

George Elbert[9] Mowbray and Gladys Victoria[9] (Agar) Woods for descendants of Susan[6] Bongard.

Nina Marie[7] (Huff) Walsh and Frances Ilean[7] (Huff) Conners for descendants of Thomas Clapp[5] Huff.

The late Helen Marjorie[8] Huff and Nancy Wales[9] Bartlett for descendants of Hiram Wesley[6] Huff.

Susan[8] (Huff) von Galambos, Joy[8] (Huff) Parkman, and Jean[7] (Huff) Caragonne for descendants of Samuel[5] Huff.

Irene Elizabeth[8] (Huff) Murphy for descendants of John A.[5] Huff.

Helen Agnes (Plumley) Hough and Shirley Jane[8] (Hough) Delair for descendants of John Bertice[6] Hough.

Marion Naomi Jeanetta[8] (Huff) Wilson for descendants of John Wesley[6] Huff.

Brent Galloway for descendants of William[4] Huff.

Elizabeth Patterson[8] (Kelly) (Cole) Hart and Eleanor Faye[8] (Bostedor) Russell for descendants of Peter[4] Huff.

Special thanks go to Katherine (Flindell) Gibson and Eleanor (Carleton) Moult, who, though having no relationship whatever to the family, have been generous with help and suggestions.

Partly because of limitations of the word processing program used, the sources of photographs are often not given in the captions. I am grateful to the late Rev. Ronald Harrison[8] Palmer for the two pictures in Part I; to Mark[8] and Mary (Sorensen) Huff for the pictures of Joseph[5] Huff and his descendants; to Doris Ilene[9] (Huff) Ross for the pictures of Hiram[6] and Jane (Burk) Huff and their descendants and of John[7] and Apalonia (Osborn) Huff; to Dr. Richard Wright[9] Huff for pictures of Solomon[6] and Jane Sidney (Rea) Huff, their descendants, and their homes; to Murray[10] Huff for the picture of the family of Abraham Sylvester[7] Huff; to Maria Suzanne[10] (Batchelder) Freeman for the pictures of Louisa Ellen[7] (Huff) Hillis and her family and of her own family; to Marion Irene[9] (Goheen) Chrisp for the pictures of Lewis Keith[6] and Grace (Eadus) Huff and of Hugh and Edith[7] (Huff) Selman; to Cynthia

(Hobbs) Huff for the picture of the family of William Scott[9] Huff; to Isabel Wright for the picture of Jane Rowena[4] (Huff) Hoover; to Pamela (Nicholson) Palmer for the picture of the Rev. Ronald Harrison[8] Palmer; to Phyllis Muriel[9] (Mowbray) Thomson for pictures of Conrad and Jane[5] (Dulmage) Bongard and descendants; to Phyllis Jane (Way) Huff for pictures of Frank Vallier[6] Huff and his descendants; to Charlotte Hope[7] (Huff) Mealiffe for the picture of her children and grandchildren; to Nina Marie[7] (Huff) Walsh for pictures of Thomas Clapp[5] and Isabelle (Sills) Huff; to Jean[7] (McCrum) Caragonne for pictures of Samuel[5] and Isabel (Williams) Huff and descendants; to Irene Elizabeth[8] (Huff) Murphy for pictures of Henry Clinton[6] Huff and his descendants; to Marion Naomi Jeanetta[8] (Huff) Wilson for pictures of descendants of John Wesley[6] Huff, and of Clarence[7] Huff; to Margaret Eileen[8] (Hagerty) MacKinnon for the picture of Samuel[6] Huff; and to Elizabeth Patterson[8] (Kelly) (Cole) Hart for the picture of James Burtis[6] Huff and his family.

Finally, I must acknowledge my debt to Professor Granville W. Hough. Not only did his monumental study of Huff and Hough families introduce me to Engelbert Huff, but his further correspondence with me enabled me to become convinced that Engelbert was indeed my ancestor, and made me aware of the Canadian branch of the family, as well as providing much other information; and he continually supplied encouragement in my project.

The quotation from the Los Angeles *Times* on pages 191–192 is copyright © 1912, Los Angeles Times. Reprinted by permission.

Part I. The First Two Generations—Plus

The origins of our Huff family are uncertain. Even our knowledge of the place of origin relies on the statement of our immigrant ancestor, Engelbert Hoff, who claimed to have been born in Norway. He was evidently in the New World by 1700; and essentially the only records in Norway prior to that time are private family records, the chances of finding which are infinitesimal. One researcher has conjectured that Engelbert's father, possibly named Leonhardt, migrated from Germany to Norway toward the end of the Thirty Years' War. This is plausible, but there is no evidence to support it.

Engelbert's name usually appears in the records as Hof or Hoff. Those of his children are usually Hoff. But with the third generation, the name starts commonly being rendered as Huff, and most of his subsequent descendants have used that form. That or its principal alternative, Hough, will be used almost exclusively in this work.

Chapter 1. The Immigrant Ancestor

1. Engelbert[1] Hoff was supposedly born in Norway in about 1637. His early life is shrouded in the mists of history. Even his birth date is a matter of assumption. It is supported chiefly by two events that he told about in later life. For one, he claimed that he was a lad out plowing behind a team when news was brought to his country of the execution of Charles I of England. That, of course, was in 1649; if we assume that Engelbert must have been ten or twelve years old to be driving a plow, we arrive at a birth year of 1637 to 1639. The second is that he told of having "escaped" or "deserted" from a Dutch warship in the Hudson River, and swum to shore to settle in the wilderness. The last time a Dutch warship was in the Hudson was van Couwenhoven's ship that was stationed at Wappingers during the Esopus wars in 1662. If we assume that he must have been at least in his late teens or early twenties to have been either a prisoner or in military service, we again arrive at a birth year not far from 1640.

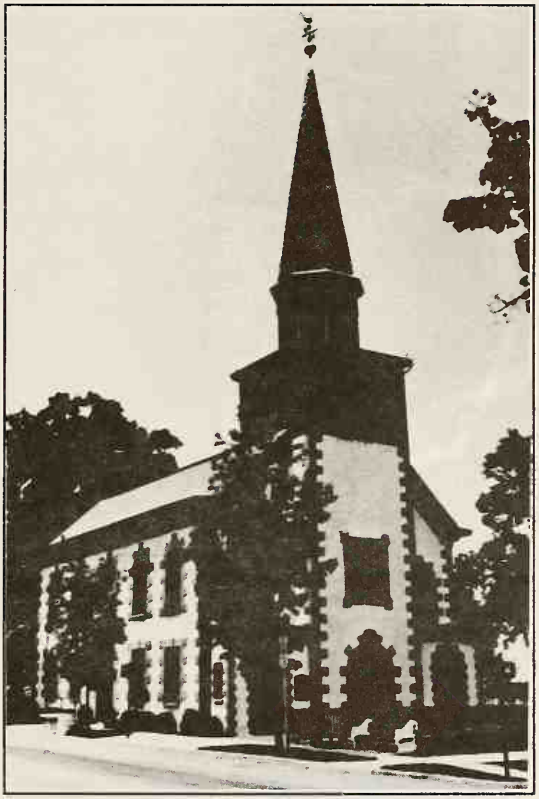
One correspondent reports a family tradition that Engelbert came to the New World with William Penn. This is not in harmony with the story of his having escaped from a Dutch warship. In addition, Engelbert seems to have been firmly associated with Lutheran and/or Reformed churches, so that the connection with Penn seems unlikely. The story probably arose in one of the Canadian Quaker branches of the family (see Part V), as it was common in Canada around the middle of the 19th century to assume that all Quakers had migrated from Pennsylvania.

Engelbert is also supposed to have served in the Life Guard of William, Prince of Orange, who later became William III of England. One version of the story says that this service was during the reign of James II of England; this does not fit with the rest of his story, as he would have been about 50 years old at that time, and would somehow have to have returned to the Old World after his "escape" and then come back to America. However, William's tenure as Prince of Orange began at his birth, in 1650, and so Engelbert could indeed have served in his troops before 1662. The alternative is that the other two stories are fictional, and that he was not born until about 1660. However, there is no indication that Engelbert himself claimed to have served in England, and the idea may well have originated with Canadians who took note of William of Orange's later rank and who took advantage of the opportunity to form a connection with the Motherland. Engelbert's contemporaries seem to have accepted the earlier date, and this account will do likewise.

According to his own story, he settled in the wilderness in what is now Dutchess County, New York, and lived alone for several years. The next landmark in his life is recorded in one of his obituaries: During Queen Anne's War, he sailed as a privateer with "the noted Capt. Claver." After his return, about 1706, he married Maria Willemsze or Williams, the daughter of Robert and Grace (Beselie) (Cerant)[a] Williams of Philipse Manor (now Tarrytown), Westchester County, New York. She was about 16 years old at the time. He became a tenant farmer, and continued in that rank all his life. He seems to have lived in the northern part of what is now Westchester County until some time after 1729, when he moved to the neighborhood of Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York.

---

[a]The surname of Grace's first husband is sometimes claimed to be an alternate form of Canniff. The only support for such a claim seems to be that in the record of the baptism of her granddaughter (4) Maria Hof, for whom she was a sponsor, her name is given as Maria Cenniff. This is probably an error on the part of the Dominie.



The Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, New York. (Picture courtesy of the Rev. Ronald Harrison[8] Palmer.)

The biography of one of his descendants states that he was "a man of considerable local celebrity for his scholarship, which was thought remarkable for that early day and locality." His obituary tells that he "could read common print very fluently," and "never used spectacles"; certainly the ability to read would not have been common among tenant farmers.

Maria presumably died in about 1732, as Engelbert was said to have lived a widower 33 years. In about 1758, at the age of 121, he went courting again. He was quite incensed when, despite his evident knowledge of how to treat a wife, the lady in question turned him down in favor of someone nearer her age—100 years younger than he! He died on 21 March 1765, from a wound in his hip incurred in a fall. He was evidently quite well thought of, as his landlord, Samuel Verplanck, at his own death in 1820, presented to the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill and to Trinity Episcopal Church, Fishkill, identical silver flagons bearing the following inscription:

One of the silver flagons presented by Samuel Verplanck in memory of Engelbert[1] Huff.

> Presented by Samuel Verplanck, Esq., to the First Reformed Dutch Church in the town of Fishkill, to commemorate Mr. Eglebert [*sic*] Huff, by birth a Norwegian, in his lifetime attached to the life guards of the Prince of Orange, afterward King William III of England. He resided for a number of years in this country, and died, with unblemished reputation, at Fishkill, 21st of March, 1765, aged 128 years.

He was buried near the east wall of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York; the church was later expanded, and his burial place is now under the church wall.

Engelbert and Maria had nine children. Of the nine, Leonhardt was baptized in the Lutheran Church in New York City, Willem in the Dutch Reformed Church in New York City, and Anna Margaretha in the meeting at Quaseck (now Newburgh, Orange County, New York) of the Lutheran Church of New York City; the others were baptized in the First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, Westchester County, New York (the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"). The nine are as follows:

+ 2. Greesze Hoff, ca 1607–?.
+ 3. Leonhardt Hoff, ca 1609–?.
4. Maria Hoff, baptized on 25 March 1712, sponsors Robert Willemse and Maria Cenniff[b]; n. f. i.
+ 5. Willem Hoff, ca 1714–?.
+ 6. Anna Margaretha Hoff, 4 October 1716–?.
7. Helena Hoff, baptized on 16 October 1719, sponsors Hendrick and Annatie Namburgh; n. f. i.
+ 8. Mara Hoff, ca 1724–?.
+ 9. Johannis Hoff, ca 1726–?.
10. Abraham Hoff, baptized on 29 March 1729, sponsors Robbart Willems and Jannitie his wife; n. f. i.

[b]As noted earlier, this appears to be an erroneous substitution for Cerant.

Chapter 2. The Second Generation

2. Greesze (Grace)[2] Hoff (Engelbert[1]) was born in Cortland Manor, Westchester County, New York. Her exact birthdate is unknown; she was baptized in the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow," Tarrytown, Westchester County, New York, on 16 June 1707, the sponsors being Jan and Jannetje Beesly or Beselie, brother and sister-in-law of Grace's mother. On 29 March 1729, also in the Old Dutch Church, she married Sybout Abrahamse Crankheyt, born in 1701, son of Abraham Syboutse and Antje Matthysze (Buckhout) Crankheyt. Mackenzie implies that they lived in Philipsburgh, Westchester County, New York, although there is no record of baptism of their children in the records of the Old Dutch Church; the baptismal dates given here are from Mackenzie. Some time between 1731 and 1744, they supposedly moved to Philipstown, Dutchess (now Putnam) County, New York, and by 1752 they had moved to Rombout Precinct, Dutchess County, New York. The dates of their deaths are not known.

There are four children "on record," according to Mackenzie:

11. Maritie Crankheyt, baptized in 1731; n. f. i.
12. Anna Crankheyt, ca 1735–?; married Enoch Nelson; n. f. i.
13. Grace Crankheyt, ca 1748–?; married Adam Partrick; n. f. i.
14. Theunis Crankheyt, baptized in 1752; n. f. i.

3. Leonhardt[2] Hoff (Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 August 1709 in Cortland Manor, Westchester County, New York, and was baptized on 30 October 1709 in the Lutheran Church, New York City. There is no record of his first marriage, but at his second marriage he is described as "widower of Phebe Ferris." No children by the first marriage are known. His second wife was Cornelia van Texel or van Tassel, baptized on 6 November 1711 in the Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow, daughter of Jan and Catharina van Texel.

Together with his brothers (5) William and (9) John, Leonhardt was listed as a private in the 3rd Company of Militia, North Battalion (William Willet, Col.; James Verplanck, Lt. Col.; Pierre van Cortland, Maj.) in 1760. Some time after that, the family seems to have moved to the neighborhood of Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, as three of the children were married there. There is no record of the death of either Leonhardt or Cornelia.

There were six children. All but one of them were baptized in the Old Dutch Church of Tarrytown. There is no record known that specifically assigns the parentage of the sixth, Peter; the situation will be discussed later. The children:

15. Annatie Hoff, ?–?; baptized on 10 April 1736, sponsors Joannis and Annatie van Texel; married on 8 September 1753, in the Old Dutch Church, Johannis Jurckse, 1724–1772, son of Johannis and Rachel (Williams)[c] Jurckse; no issue.
16. Willem Hoff, baptized on 15 June 1737, sponsors Willem Hof and Maria Beljee; perhaps the William Huff who married Ruth Wood; n. f. i.
17. Jan Hoff, baptized on 23 January 1739, sponsors Jan and Catharina van Texel; n. f. i.

\+ 18. Peter (Pieter) Hoff, probably ca 1742–?.

---

[c]Rachel was a sister of Engelbert Huff's wife Grace Williams.

+ 19. Feebi (Phebe) Hoff, ca 1745–?.
20. Hendricus Hoff, ?–?; baptized on 26 July 1747, sponsors Hendrick van Tassel and Rachel Ecker; n. f. i.

5. William (Willem)[2] Hoff or **Huff** (Engelbert[1]) was born presumably in 1714 in Cortland Manor, Westchester County, New York, and was baptized on 2 April 1714 in the Dutch Reformed Church in New York City. On 22 September 1739, in the First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, Westchester County, New York, he married Elizabeth Retan or Ruttan, daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (Foseur) Ruttan, born about 1721. His subsequent life is somewhat hazy. He evidently lived in the area of Tarrytown until at least 1747, as three of his first four children were baptized there. By 1755 he was in the vicinity of Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York; his sixth child was baptized there, and the last three in nearby Hopewell. In 1760 he was listed as a private in the 3rd Company of Militia, North Battalion (see above under (3) Leonhardt). In 1775 he was apparently in Orange County, New York, where William, William Jr., and Solomon Huff appear on the Assessor's List for District No. 10. Also, William Huff and William and Solomon Hoff were among the signers of the Pledge of Association for the Blooming Grove District, Precinct of Goshen, Orange County. He may have been one of the party that migrated to Canada after the Revolution (see Introduction to Part II). No subsequent record is known.

William and Elizabeth had at least eight and perhaps nine children:

21. (perhaps) Maratie Hoff, ca 1740–?; n. f. i.
+ 22. Engelbert or Angle Hoff, ca 1742–?; see Part II.
+ 23. Elizabeth Hoff, ca 1744–?.
+ 24. Paul(us) Hoff, ca 1747–1818; see Part III.
+ 25. Solomon Hoff, (presumably) 1751–1828; see Part IV.
26. William Hoff, baptized on 17 August 1755, Presbyterian Church of Rombout and Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York; possibly the William Huff who married Ann Little, daughter of James and Sarah (Thompson) Little, of Brookfield (now Slate Hill), Wawayonda township, Orange County, New York; n. f. i. (but see Introduction to Part II).[d]
27. David Hoff, born on 15 April 1758; baptized on 18 February 1759, First Reformed Church, Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York; n. f. i.
+ 28. John Hoff, 25 October 1763 (baptized on 11 May 1764, First Reformed Church, Hopewell)–? (see Introduction to Part II).
+ 29. Zadrach (Shadrack) Hoff, ca 1767–presumably after 1820 (see Part V).

6. Anna Margaretha[2] Hoff (Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 October 1716, and was baptized on 9 May 1717 in the meeting at Quaseck (now Newburgh), Orange County, New York, of the Lutheran Church of New York City. On 6 September 1735, in the First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, Westchester County, New York, she married Richard Avery or Evere, son of John Avery of Mamaroneck, Westchester County, New York. They moved to Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, soon after their

[d]Chroniclers of the family writing in about 1925 assert that William was a prisoner of "the Revolutionaries," held in Orange County. This has not been verified, but it is known that a William Huff served as a private in the King's American Regiment commanded by Col. Edmond Fanning; he was listed in their muster roll as one of several "prisoners with the Rebels."

marriage, and all their children were born there. Richard died before 1758; Anna Margaretha's death date is unknown. All information about the family is from Mackenzie.

There were five children:

30. Edward Avery, ?–?; married Rachel Daniels; n. f. i.
31. Richard Avery, ?–?; married in 1760 Abigail Emery; n. f. i.
+ 32. John R. Avery, 26 March 1739–?.
33. Joshua Avery, baptized in 1751; n. f. i.
34. Jonas Avery, baptized in 1753; n. f. i.

8. Mara[2] Huff (Engelbert[1]) was baptized on 25 April 1724 in the First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, Westchester County, New York; the sponsors were Zybout Crankheyt and Aeltje Amburgh. She married Zybout Herrickse Crankheyt, baptized on 18 April 1716, son of Herrick Syboutse and Sophia (de Ronde) Crankheyt. They moved to Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, some time before 1752, and to Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, before 1764. The dates of their deaths are not known. The information on the family is from Mackenzie.

They had three known children:

35. Simon Crankheyt, baptized in 1752; lived in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York; n. f. i.
36. John Crankheyt, ca 1756–?; lived in Stephentown.
37. David Crankheyt, baptized on 1 June 1760, Reformed Church of Fishkill; married Christina Jacoby; lived in Rensselaer County, New York; n. f. i.

9. John[2] Hoff or **Huff** (Engelbert[1]) was baptized on 16 October 1726 in the First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, Westchester County, New York; the sponsors were Jan Beljee and his wife Helena. Further information about him is circumstantial. Mackenzie asserts that it is he who was the father of two children whose baptisms appear in the records of the Presbyterian Church of Rombout and Poughkeepsie with the father named as John Huff; no further identification is given in the records. This identification is certainly plausible, for while there were other men named John Huff living in the vicinity at the time, the name of one child, Robert, would be a reasonable one for this family, after John's maternal grandfather, while it would not be for the other families involved. Ascription to him of the oldest of the four children listed here is a bit more speculative, and is discussed in the Introduction to Part VI; that of the youngest is even more so, and is discussed in the Introduction to Part VII. For reasons given in Part VI, it is assumed here that John Hoff or Huff married, about 1750, a woman named Martha _____.

The family lived in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, and there were presumably four children:

+ 38. John Huff, 25 March 1751–26 June 1834 (see Part VI).
+ 39. Rachel Huff, ? (baptized 28 February 1764)–?.
40. Robert Huff, ? (baptized on 20 January 1756, Presbyterian Church of Rombout and Poughkeepsie)–2 May 1778; enlisted on 26 November 1776 in the 3rd New York Regiment of Militia (Capt. Swartout's regiment), as private; died in service at an unknown place.
+ 41. (prob.) Gamaliel, ca 1758–1 October 1823 (see Part VII).

Chapter 3. Some Third Generation Families

18. Pieter (Peter)[3] Hoff or **Huff** (Leonhardt[2], Engelbert[1]) was born probably about 1742, in Cortland Manor, Westchester County, New York. No record of his birth or baptism has been found. The ascription of his parentage is based on the fact that he named one of his children Leendert (Leonard); this fits with the cultural pattern of naming a child after its paternal grandfather, and no other Huff or Hoff family in the area used the name. On 13 September 1772, in the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, he married Eva Erkenbrecht, born on 13 March 1751, daughter of Johannes and Anna Maria (Moor) Erkenbrecht. Other than this record, that of Eva's baptism, and those of the baptisms of their three children in the Dutch Reformed Church of Kinderhook, there is no information about them. It is possible that they moved elsewhere, but there is no particular reason to think so.

The three children:

42. Johannes Huff, baptized on 6 February 1774, sponsors Johannes Dingenman and Lisabeth Erkenbrecht his wife; possibly the John P. (for Pietersze?) Huff who married, on 12 April 1795 in the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, Sarah Hoff, probably the daughter of Lawrence and Catherine (Shurrie) Huff born on 9 January 1775; n. f. i.
43. Leendert Huff, baptized on 19 January 1777, sponsors William Erkenbrecht and Dorcas Dorn; n. f. i.
44. Catharina Huff, baptized on 23 January 1780, sponsors Johannes Elkenbreg [*sic*] and Susanna Schepper; n. f. i.

19. Phebe (Feebie)[3] Hoff or **Huff** (Leonhardt[2], Engelbert[1]) was baptized, presumably soon after her birth, in the First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, Westchester County, New York, on 30 August 1745; the sponsors were Johannis and Catrina de Ravier. She is probably the one who married, on 28 April 1780 in the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, James Williams of "Old England." This couple had one known child:

45. Maria Williams, baptized on 1 August 1784, sponsors Jakob Smith and Maria Wolff his wife; n. f. i.

23. Elizabeth[3] Huff (William[2], Engelbert[1]) was baptized, presumably shortly after her birth, on 10 November 1744 in the First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, Westchester County, New York, the sponsors being Isaak and Eva Zie. On 5 August 1765, in the Presbyterian Church of Rombout and Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York, she married Peter Berger or Burger.[e] Peter and Elizabeth apparently continued to live in the area until at least 1769. Nothing is known of them thereafter.

---

[e]The record of the marriage gives her name as Mary; but the records of the baptisms of the children of Peter Burger identify her as Elizabeth.

Two children are known, both baptized in the First Reformed Church, Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York:

59. Elizabeth Burger, baptized on 15 March 1767; n. f. i.
60. Paulus Berger, born on 1 December 1768 (baptized on 26 February 1769, sponsor Paulus Huff; n. f. i.

32. John R.[3] Avery (Anna Margaretha[2] Hoff, Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 March 1739, according to Mackenzie, presumably in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. On 1 April 1761, he married Sarah Griffin, daughter of Joshua Griffin. Mackenzie lists three children as "known":

79. Elizabeth Avery, ? (baptized 1762)–?; married John David; n. f. i.
80. Margaret Avery, ? (baptized in 1765)–?; n. f. i.
81. Mary Avery, ? (baptized in 1767)–?; n. f. i.

39. Rachel[3] Huff (John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born presumably in 1754 or late 1753, probably in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. She was baptized on 28 February 1754 in the Presbyterian Church of Rombouts and Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County. She is presumably the one who married, on 24 June 1781 in the Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, New York, Jacobus Westfall. Nothing further is known of the couple except that they had two children, both baptized in the Dutch Reformed Church of Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess County, New York:

93. Simon Westfall, 2 March 1782 (baptized on 31 March 1782)–?; n. f. i.
94. Leah Westfall, 11 November 1784 (baptized on 11 December 1784)–?; n. f. i.

Part II. The Angle Huff Line

Like many other families of the time, the Huff family was divided in its loyalties at the time of the Revolution. At least two members are known to have served with the Patriots, while at least one is known to have served with the Loyalists. The signing of the peace treaty did not lead to the forgetting, let alone the forgiving, of past enmities. In many states, the property of those who had remained loyal to the King was forfeit; and in almost all, such people were stigmatized and harassed. Under the circumstances, many looked for alternatives. These were to be found in England itself, in the British West Indies, and in Canada.

In the fall of 1783, a sizable party of New Yorkers under the leadership of Major Peter Van Alstyne, sometime of Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, sailed from New York City, bound for Canada. Among them were Paul, Angle, William (presumably the father), and John Huff. By the time they had to halt for the winter, they had reached the settlement of Sorel, present Richelieu County, Québec, about three quarters of the distance from the city of Québec to Montréal. There they camped for the winter, and built batteaux to continue the journey. Meanwhile, the authorities had determined to grant them land west of Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, in a township then known as Fourth Town. The party left Sorel on 21 May 1784.

The Thousand Islands are generally associated with the St. Lawrence River, but the group actually extends well into Lake Ontario. The westernmost major one, Amherst Island, is some 25 kilometers west of Kingston. A few miles beyond it, there is an opening in the shore as if into a channel behind another island. The shore on the north side is low, sloping gently away from the water. On the south side there is a point of land which soon rises to a height of about a hundred meters. This opening proves to be the mouth of a bay, shaped roughly like the letter Z. Below the upper bar of the Z, the shore is, with exceptions, again low and often marshy before rising to the highlands. Somewhere in this low area was a spot sacred to the aboriginal inhabitants. Their name for it, as nearly as it can be rendered phonetically, seems to have been Kente. The earliest explorers, the French, expressed this in their orthography as Quinté. The English, arriving later, in typical fashion took the French spelling and pronounced it as if it were English, "Kwinty"; and the bay became the Bay of Quinte. The party under Van Alstyne entered this bay and, on 16 June 1784, landed on the inside of the first angle, in what would become the township of Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. For upwards of a hundred years to come, the environs of the Bay of Quinte were to be the home for many of the descendants of Engelbert Huff—and some of them still live in the area another century later.

Chapter 4. The Third and Fourth Generations

22. Engelbert[3] Huff (William[2], Engelbert[1]), also known as Engel or (most commonly) Angle (occasionally spelled Angel), was baptized, presumably shortly after his birth, on 10 August 1742 in the First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, Westchester County, New York; the sponsors were Engelbert[1] Huff, his grandfather, and Elizabeth Retan, his mother. He served in Brinckerhoff's Regiment of the New York Militia (thus on the Patriot side) in the Revolution; the record consists of vouchers of payment for services in 1779 and 1780 in the amount of 11 shilling 3¾ pence. Nevertheless, he is reported to have been in the party under Van Alstyne. Dr. William Canniff, in unpublished notes on early settlers in Ontario, says that Angle, along with John (presumably his brother) and William, settled on Huff's Point in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. However, careful search has failed to determine where this locality was, nor has any other record pertaining to him in Canada been found.

On 19 January 1764, in the Presbyterian Church of Rombout and Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York, he had married Belia [*sic*] Edwards, daughter of William and Anna (Grauberger) Edwards. Her name is given elsewhere as Beltje, which is the Dutch diminutive of Isabel. One son, John Edwards, gave her name as Delilah when he was baptized at the age of 72, but no other record uses that name.

The matter of his children poses something of a puzzle. As far as formal records go, only three children—Elizabeth, William, and John Edwards—can be firmly established as those of Angle and Beltje. However, descendants of one of Angle's grandsons, (116) Joseph, maintain that Angle was also known as Ichabod, and they list thirteen children for him, including the three already named. Two others in the list, Nathan and Saul, have names that "fit" the family, especially if Saul arises from a misinterpretation of "Sol," a nickname for Solomon. But most of the rest of the names, except for some that were in widespread use at the time, do not appear elsewhere in the family. Nor is there any public record establishing the existence, let alone the parentage, of persons with any but two of the other names. Nevertheless, one of these two lists his children in his will, including one named Edwards; and the name with the final "s" continues in the line, supporting the connection with Angle's wife. The entire listing is therefore accepted here; the first ten were presumably born in Dutchess County, New York, and the last three in Adolphustown:

+ 46. Isaac Huff, ca 1764–1813.
47. Elizabeth Huff, baptized on 14 June 1767, First Reformed Church, Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York; n. f. i.
48. Hannah Huff, ca 1767–?; n. f. i.
49. Dinah Huff, ca 1769–?; presumably the one who married on 15 March 1795, in the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, George Adriance[a]; n. f. i.
50. Eve Huff, ca 1771–?; n. f. i.
51. Susan Huff, ca 1773–?; n. f. i.
52. Catherine Huff, ca 1775–?; n. f. i.
53. Amy Huff, ca 1777–?; n. f. i.
54. Abraham Huff, ca 1779–?; n. f. i.

---

[a]Genealogists of the Adriance family have not identified this George Adriance. Thus that conceivable avenue of information about his wife's parentage is closed off.

+ 55. William Huff, probably ca 1781–before 1834.
+ 56. John Edwards Huff, 1790–1872.
57. Nathan Huff, probably ca 1792–?; n. f. i.
58. Saul (or Sol?) Huff, probably ca 1794–?; n. f. i.

46. Isaac[4] Huff (Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1764 in Dutchess County, New York. He married Sarah Tripp, born on 14 June 1768 in Long Island City, Queens County, New York, but living by then in Kingston, Ulster County, New York. Sarah was a Quaker, but the records of Creek Monthly Meeting, of which she would have been a member at the time of her marriage, for that period are lost. It is possible, in fact, that she was never actually under care of meeting, as there is no mention of her in the records of Adolphustown Monthly Meeting in Ontario, where the family evidently moved. However, many of her descendants also regarded themselves as Quakers. When the family moved to Canada is not known; several of the children are said to have been born in New York. At any rate, they seem to have settled in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Isaac's will was filed there. He died in 1813, and Sarah in February 1854.

Isaac and Sarah had ten children, named in Isaac's will; the order is given variously by different sources, and that used here is that in the will, with approximate dates deduced from that order and the four definite birth dates known:

+ 100. Isaac Huff, ca 1791–1883.
+ 101. Hannah Huff, ca 1792–?.
102. Jane Huff, ca 1793–?; n. f. i.
+ 103. Jemima Huff, 27 June 1794–10 February 1869.
+ 104. Lydia Huff, 16 June 1797–18 December 1874.
105. Mary Huff, ca 1799–?; married David Mills; n. f. i.
+ 106. Job Huff, ca 1800–1832.
+ 107. John Huff, 7 April 1806–?.
+ 108. Abraham Huff, 20 July 1808–14 February 1853.
109. Edwards Huff, November 1813–February 1879; n. f. i.

55. William[4] Huff (Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1781, probably in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. Whether he went to Canada with his father is unknown; but if he did, he returned, and in 1795 he was living in northeastern Dutchess County. On 16 September 1795, he was accepted as a convinced Friend by the Nine Partners Monthly Meeting of Quakers. On 25 September 1800, he married Mary Haight, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Hoag) Haight; he named his parents as Angle and Billachie (evidently an approximate phonetic rendering of Beltje) Huff, the latter being deceased.

On 21 June 1804, William and Mary and two children received clearance to Creek Monthly Meeting. On 16 January 1807, William and Mary and three children received clearance to Stanford (still in Dutchess County) Monthly Meeting. On 18 January 1834, Mary, then listed as a widow, and her daughters received clearance to Farmington (Wayne County, New York) Monthly Meeting, of the Hicksite division; Isaac received similar clearance on 22 February 1834. The entire family received clearance in the Orthodox division on 17 October 1835. No further information on Mary is available, but census records suggest that she was living with her son Isaac in the town of Marion, Wayne County, New York, in 1840.

William and Mary had four children:

110. Sarah Huff, ca 1802 (Dutchess County, New York)–?; n. f. i.
111. Isaac Huff, ca 1804 (Dutchess County)–9 September 1898 (town of Williamson, Wayne County, New York); married three times; no information regarding his first wife; second wife's given name Fannie, born about 1812, n. f. i.; third wife's given name Anna, dead by 15 May 1899 as judged by her absence from Isaac's probate record, n. f. i.; no issue.
112. James Huff, ca 1807 (Dutchess County)–?; n. f. i.
113. Susan(nah) Huff, ca 1809 (town of Stanford, Dutchess County, New York)–?; living, unmarried, with her brother Isaac in Wayne County, New York, in 1855; n. f. i.

56. John Edwards[4] Huff (Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1790. Some sources give his birthplace as Dutchess County, New York; but this is inconsistent with the history of his father's life, and a more likely birthplace is Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County (at the time merely part of Midland District), Ontario. He married Hulda Hicks, born about 1794, the daughter of Joseph Hicks. As of the Canadian census of 1871, he was living in Euphemia, Lambton County, Ontario, with his son Abraham. He died in April 1872, probably in Lambton County.[b] Hulda appears to have died before 1871; as of the 1861 census, she had been living with her daughter (120) Eleanor (Huff) Perritt.

John and Hulda had seven children:

+ 114. David Huff, ca 1814–?.
+ 115. Abraham Huff, ca 1816–after 1871.
+ 116. Joseph Huff, 24 April 1818–8 February 1894.
+ 117. George Edwards Huff, 1822–1892.
118. Eliza Huff, ca 1825–?; married in Tilbury, Essex County, Ontario, William Wilson; n. f. i.
119. Samuel Huff (twin), 9 April 1827–?; n. f. i.
+ 120. Eleanor Huff (twin), 9 April 1827–?.

[b]Some sources maintain that this should be Lambton, Alberta, Canada. There appears never to have been such a place, however; and a genealogist in Alberta notes that the province was virtually uninhabited at that time.

Chapter 5. The Fifth Generation

100. Isaac[5] Huff (Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 1791, supposedly in Dutchess County, New York. He married, first, Elizabeth (Bowerman?[c]), and the couple is listed in Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario, in the 1851 census; no children are listed. Elizabeth evidently died shortly after that, and Isaac married, second, on 25 December 1855, Amarilla Smith; the marriage was performed by the Rev. Robert McDowell. The family moved to Bonarlaw, Rawdon township, Hastings County, Ontario, and lived the rest of their lives there. Isaac died in 1883, and Amarilla in 1919; they are buried in Twelfth Line Cemetery in Rawdon township.

Isaac and Amarilla had four children:

+ 264. William Edward Huff, 1854–31 March 1922.
265. Jane Huff, ca 1858–?; n. f. i.
266. Mary Huff, 1868–?; n. f. i.
267. Amarilla Huff, ca 1868–?; n. f. i.

101. Hannah[4] Huff (Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born probably about 1792, supposedly in Dutchess County, New York. At an unknown date she married John Wildman or Wileman. They lived in Wellington village, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Nothing further is known of them except that they had at least one child:

+ 268. Charles G. Wileman, 30 July 1826–?.

103. Jemima[4] Huff (Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 June 1794, reportedly in Dutchess County, New York. She married James Mills, born about 1790 in Dutchess County. They lived in Yarmouth, Elgin County, Ontario. James died in September 1853, and Jemima on 10 February 1869. They had six children:

269. Isaac Huff Mills, 4 June 1815–17 June 1862; n. f. i.
270. Sarah Jane Mills, 27 June 1817–8 December 1842; n. f. i.
271. Drusilla Mills, 20 April 1819–?; married William Harvey; n. f. i.
272. Hannah Mills, 12 May 1822–April 1854; married Isaac Moore; n. f. i.
273. Abraham Mills, 13 September 1824–?; n. f. i.
274. James Mills, Jr., 13 November 1829–4 November 1848; n. f. i.

104. Lydia[4] Huff (Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 June 1797, supposedly in Dutchess County, New York. She married David Losee, born on 10 September 1783 in Oyster Bay, Nassau County (then part of Queens County), New York. They evidently lived for a time in Haldimand township, Northumberland County, Ontario; then in Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario; then in Yarmouth, Elgin County, Ontario; in Zone, Kent County, Ontario; in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois, where David died on 23 September 1844; and in Manti, Sanpete County, Utah, where Lydia died on 28 December 1874. They had nine children:

---

[c]See later under (106) Job.

+ 275. Abraham Losee, 6 September 1814 (Haldimand, Northumberland County, Ontario)–25 October 1887.
+ 276. Isaac Huff Losee, 5 October 1816 (Hallowell township)–20 February 1891.
+ 277. Mary Jane Losee, 4 October 1820 (Hallowell township)–23 November 1881; married (116) Joseph Huff.
+ 278. Jemima Losee, 30 September 1823 (Hallowell township)–8 March 1901.
279. John Losee, 25 March 1826–13 October 1841.
280. Rebecca Losee, 31 July 1828–?; married _____ Pratt; n. f. i.
+ 281. Sarah Losee, 27 March 1831–1909.
282. Matilda Losee (twin), 24 July 1834 (Zone township)–22 November 1896; married John Lotte Snow; n. f. i.
+ 283. Lydia Margaret Losee (twin), 24 July 1834–27 December 1921.

106. Job[5] Huff (Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1800 in Prince Edward County, Ontario. He is said to have married, first, Elizabeth Bowerman.[d] He married, probably about 1825, Sarah Mason Sprung, born on 21 October 1807, the daughter of Gabriel and Maria (Bayard) Sprung. They lived in Prince Edward County. Job died in 1832, and Sarah married Joseph Walker, by whom she had six children. She died on 24 October 1892.

Job had four children by Sarah:

+ 284. Isaac B. Huff, ca 1826–?.
285. Richard Huff, ?–?; n. f. i., but see Appendix A.
286. Drusilla Huff, ?–?; married on 12 November 1851 Levi Case of Sodus, Wayne County, New York; n. f. i.
+ 287. Gabriel Bayard Huff, 10 October 1830–22 September 1918.

107. John[5] Huff (Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 April 1806 in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. He married Appolonia Osborn or Ausborn, born in 1810 in New York. They lived in Canada until after all their children were born; then they moved to Nebraska, and are listed in the 1860 census in Sarpy County. There were seven children:

288. Job Huff, 31 July 1836–27 March 1864; n. f. i.

Left, John[5] Huff; right, Appolonia (Osborn) Huff.

[d]This is open to question, as intimated under (100 Isaac, who is known to have had a wife named Elizabeth. Any record made at the time would have been handwritten, and "I" for Isaac may have been misread as "J" and interpreted as pertaining to Job. It seems unlikely, though not impossible, that Job would have been married for a second time by the time he was only 25 years old. Unfortunately, no Bowerman records are known that bear on this point.

289. William Edwards Huff,[e] 12 June 1838–?; married on 25 December 1861 Emmaline Tuttey; n. f. i.
+ 290. Hiram Huff, 27 September 1842–20 May 1899.
291. Henry Huff, 23 August–2 September 1844.
+ 292. Byron Huff, 15 August 1845–1 August 1920.
293. Almyra Huff, 7 September 1848–?; n. f. i.
294. Melicia Huff, 21 October 1850–?; n. f. i.
+ 295. Isaac Huff, 26 August 1856–?.

108. Abraham[5] Huff (Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 July 1808 at Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. By late 1826, he had moved west, and on 31 October 1826, in Yarmouth, Elgin County, Ontario, he married Rachel Heaton, a Quaker, born on 25 November 1808 in Independence township, Sussex County, New Jersey, the daughter of Jonathan and Anne (Ware) Heaton. Abraham died on 14 February 1853 in Yarmouth; Rachel, on 21 August 1873 in Michigan.

Abraham and Rachel had eight children, all born in Yarmouth township:

296. Sarah Ann Huff, 9 August 1827–1 November 1862; married Hiram Wilson; n. f. i.
297. Mary Huff, 11 June 1829–21 August 1832.
298. Lydia Huff, 22 September 1831–15 May 1857; n. f. i.
299. Almira Huff, 31 January 1834–12 May 1906; married on 10 January 1854, in Yarmouth, John Clarke Simpson, born on 12 October 1823 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario, a farmer; children Sarah J. who married Ira Forshee, William H., Emma R., Alonzo, and John M.; n. f. i.
300. Elizabeth Huff, 19 May 1836–21 February 1912; married on 3 November 1858 Ben W. Mandeville; n. f. i.
+ 301. John Abram Huff, 22 December 1838–21 May 1902.
+ 302. William Huff, 21 April 1841–24 November 1935.
+ 303. James Huff, 20 March 1845–2 February 1929.

114. David[5] Huff (John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1814 in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 18 April 1832, in Marysburgh, he was married by the Rev. Robert James McDowell to Rebecca Fredenburgh. By about 1833 he was reportedly living in Brantford, Brant County, Ontario. Only one child is known:

+ 304. Benjamin Huff, 4 July 1830–24 May 1904.

115. Abraham[5] Huff (John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1816 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario. He married Ann Jane (Terry) Carr, born in about 1819 in Ireland.

---

[e]One source suggests that this is the same as an Edward T. Huff, born in Canada in 1838, who appears in the 1880 census of Sarpy County, Nebraska, with wife Emma C., born in Pennsylvania in 1840, and children (all born in Nebraska) Alice (1863), William (1866), and Albert (1868). The similarities make the proposition attractive, but the difference between William Edwards and Edward T. argues against it.

When he moved to Lambton County, Ontario, is unknown, but he was living there as of the 1861 census, when he was listed in Euphemia township. He was described as a farmer, a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and illiterate. By 1871, his father had joined the household, while most of the children had left home. He died on 20 December 1877 in Euphemia. In 1881, Ann was living with their son William. In 1891, however, she was living alone. When she died is unknown.

There were eight children:

+ 305. Joseph P. Huff, ca 1842–?.
+ 306. Elizabeth Ann Huff, ca 1844–?.
307. David H. Huff, ca 1847–?; said to have become a Mormon and moved to Utah; n. f. i.
308. John E. Huff, ca 1849–?; likewise said to have become a Mormon and moved to Utah; n. f. i.
+ 309. William James Huff, ca 1849–10 January 1916.
310. Mary Elinor Huff, ca 1853–?; married on 18 November 1867 Edward Hallman; n. f. i.
311. Sara Ann Huff, ca 1855–?; married Thomas Grant; living in San Francisco, California, as of January 1916; n. f. i.
312. Lucy Teresa Huff, 26 January–6 November 1859.

116. Joseph[5] Huff (John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 April 1818 in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 10 May 1836, in Hallowell township, he married (277) Mary Jane Losee, daughter of David and (104) Lydia (Huff) Losee, born on 4 October 1820. The following account is edited from a biographical sketch of Mary Jane Losee Huff written by one of her grand-daughters, Mary[6] (Huff) Pope.

> Joseph and Mary Jane lived in Hallowell for a short time after their marriage and then moved to Euphemia, Lambton County, Ontario. Here their first two children, James and Jemima, were born; Jemima died at the age of two. Here also they became acquainted with the Mormon Elders and Joseph was baptized and joined the church in 1837. Mary Jane was slower to accept the new religion, and was not baptized until August 1840. After their conversion they wanted to be nearer other Mormons and left their home in Canada, arriving in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois, on 13 July 1841. Joseph and his wife homesteaded 160 acres in their new country.
>
> Ill will and distrust against the Mormons grew among their neighbors, becoming worse after the death of Joseph Smith in 1844, and in the spring of 1846 the entire group of Mormons were driven out of Nauvoo by a mob. With only a few moments' warning, they were unable to save more than a handful of their things, and the meager possessions the Huffs were able to take contained only two changes of clothing for their six-weeks-old baby, David. As they crossed the Mississippi River into Iowa, they could look back and watch their home going up in smoke, consumed by fire set by the torches of the angry mob.
>
> In Iowa Joseph started freighting, and breeding blooded Hambletonian horses, some of which he later brought to Utah. Then, following the Mormons' westward movement, the Huffs went on to Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska.
>
> Joseph opened a store in Grand Island, and got along very well, both financially and personally, with the many Indians who made up the bulk of his clientele. One day all the men were away, leaving Mary Jane with only her children and a neighbor, a Mrs. Carl, when a band of Indians came to trade. One buck saw a flour sieve and decided it would

Joseph[5] Huff.

make a fine drum. It was a shallow round pan, about twelve inches across and two inches deep, with a screen in the bottom. He grabbed it in one hand and Mary Jane grabbed it in both of hers. Looking him straight in the eyes, she kept shaking her head and saying "No." In an attempt to frighten her into letting go, the Indian raised his tomahawk in his other hand and shook it threateningly, all the while yanking at the sieve, but she would not let go. Perhaps he was afraid to do more because he was well known at the store. At any rate, he gave in before Mary Jane did and went away, leaving her with the sieve still clutched in her hands. After the Indians had left, Mrs. Carl asked why Mary Jane hadn't let them have the sieve. They might have been killed for refusing it and it wasn't worth a lot of money anyway. But Mary Jane had not dared. If she had let him have it, she explained, or shown any fright, they would have taken everything they wanted in the store as well as the house. The sieve would have only been the first step for the Indians, and no one knew where they might have stopped.

By 1861, Joseph felt that they had enough means to go on to Utah. The family pulled up stakes and moved west. Joseph and Mary Jane were both prudent and far-sighted. They began preparing well in advance and had made enough moves to know what would be necessary and what to leave behind. They prepared well, stocking up with provisions and supplies from the store for the final trek. At the time they made their decisions, there was a forty-gallon barrel half full of crackers in the store. Mary Jane asked Joseph to stop selling any, and baked enough more to fill the barrel for them to take on the trip. There was a young woman who was very anxious to make the trip, but lacked funds to pay her way. Joseph told her they would take her with them if she would help get ready and then help Mary Jane with the children during the journey. She agreed and everything was going well until she fell ill about two weeks before they were to leave and they all thought she would have to stay behind. When the date of their departure rolled around, the captain of their wagon train said they could take her if they wanted, but would have to care for her themselves. They decided to let her go and made a bed for her in one of their wagons. Instead of being able to assist Mary Jane, she needed extensive care herself for the first weeks of the trip, and even had to be lifted out of the wagon. However, she did recover and when the party reached Wyoming, met a man and married, never completing her trip to Utah as far as the Huffs ever learned.

Besides the sick woman the Huff party included Joseph, Mary Jane, and their nine children. They left Grand Island with two sturdy wagons loaded as heavily as the captain would allow, drawn by teams of oxen, and taking additional oxen to change off, several milk cows, and some of their blooded horses. The older boys rode horseback from Nebraska to Utah driving the spare oxen and the milk cows before them.

According to usual wagon-train standards, the Huffs were well off. Their long-range planning was evident in the comforts they enjoyed along the way. At night Mary Jane

would set the milk in pans and skim the cream off the next morning, putting it into her churn and adding the morning's milk. The jolting over the road did the rest, and each night she had a pat of butter floating in the churn, giving the family all the butter they could use. All along the trip they shared some of the butter, milk, and buttermilk with children, nursing mothers, and ill fellow travelers. The wagon-train captain habitually stopped by their wagon to get a fresh drink of buttermilk to wash the dirt from his throat. On stormy, wet nights, or when the company made camp after dark, they were spared the search for dry buffalo chips and wood in order to cook the night's bread. Mary Jane would dip into the cracker barrel and they had no trouble making a satisfactory meal with crackers and all the butter and milk they wanted.

They arrived in Utah in the fall of 1861 and lived in Sugarhouse until they could find a place to settle down. Mary Jane again got into her trunks and traded pins, needles, buttons, thread, and other hard-to-get notions for vegetables they were too late to raise, a trade that was welcomed by the settlers just as much as by the Huffs. However, she shed many tears over the things she had been forced to leave behind.

The Huffs moved to Upton, Summit County, above Coalville, on what was then called Chalk Creek but was later renamed Huff Creek after them. Joseph built and operated the first sawmill in that area, and later built several. They took up enough land for a ranch and began building up a herd of range cattle, and built a home, out-buildings, and fences. This was permanent. This was meant to be their last home. Joseph was appointed Presiding Elder of the Latter Day Saints Church on 9 June 1865, a position he held until Upton ward was organized and he was appointed Bishop. He served in these two positions as long as he remained in Upton, fourteen years.

Things went well for Joseph and Mary Jane in spite of the hardships all of the pioneers faced during the early days in Utah. Once they were snowbound for six weeks and it was impossible for anyone to get out for supplies. It taxed all their ingenuity to find a substitute for flour, and sometimes Mary Jane ground wheat in her coffee mill and made what she called "cake" from the coarse meal. Boiled wheat, cooled and sliced, made a good substitute, when eaten with plenty of meat, butter, and milk which they never lacked.

Mary Jane still had more butter than the family could use and sold the surplus in one- and two-pound rolls. When her sons went on the mountain she would make a tasty dish from cottage cheese for them to take with them. After the cheese was made whe would put it into a thin sack and hang it overnight to drain. The next morning she would mix butter, salt, and pepper with it and mould it into balls. These kept for days without souring.

The homestead act had been passed, and the land was being surveyed and filed on as soon as the settlers could have it done. They had all taken up their land under squatters' rights in the beginning. After fourteen years of hard work and putting everything back into the land and its improvements, Joseph planned to file his new title after he and Mary Jane made their annual trip into Salt Lake to sell their grain and trade for their winter supplies. It would be a big occasion for them. They left the ranch in the hands of their hired man, a fellow Joseph had hired the spring before. He was a good worker and needed the job to provide for his eight children. They had converted the granary into living quarters for him, and felt very secure in leaving him in charge. However, when they returned they found that he had filed on their ranch during their absence, and they had no choice but to move off, leaving the land and all the improvements they had worked so hard to make. They were

only allowed to take movable things with them. They decided to go to Lake Shore, Utah County, where several of their sons had already settled. It was heartbreaking for a home-lover such as Mary Jane, and she only lived two years after this last uprooting; she died on 23 November 1881.

Although polygamy was a common practice among the Mormons, and Joseph and Mary Jane were strong believers in their adopted faith, Joseph never wanted or took a second wife as long as he had Mary Jane. After her death, he found how lonely it was to live alone. Some time later he married a Mrs. Shepherd, but the marriage was not a success and they only lived together a short time. Joseph spent most of his last few years in his rocking chair at the Lake Shore home of his son Isaac, where he died on 6 February 1893. He was laid to rest beside his Mary Jane.

Top row: Joseph Alma[5] and Jane (Hodgetts) Huff. Bottom row: Lydia Maria[5] (Huff) and Nephi Williams.

There were a total of eleven children:

+ 313. James Hanring Huff, 24 July 1837–16 October 1903.
314. Jemima Huff, 24 December 1839 (Euphemia, Lambton County, Ontario)–1841 (*ibid.*).
+ 315. John Edwards Huff, 3 December 1843–4 July 1910.
+ 316. David Losee Huff, 10 April 1845–5 January 1921.
317. Joseph Alma Huff, 10 July 1847 (Crescent City, Pottawattamie County, Iowa)–3 July 1920; married (1st), on 9 May 1897, Rachel Dowly; no issue; (2nd), on 16 May 1902, Jane Hodgetts, born on 18 November 1861 in Warwickshire, England, the daughter of Daniel and Jane (Castle) Hodgetts; no issue.
318. Lydia Mariah Huff, 26 August 1849 (Crescent City)–?; married on 21 January 1866 Nephi Williams; no issue.
+ 319. Mary Huff, 5 March 1852–15 April 1919.
320. George William Huff, 7 May 1854 (Crescent City)–28 August 1917, unmarried; n. f. i.
+ 321. Sarah Elvira Huff, 2 June 1856–3 May 1921.
+ 322. Isaac Huff, 22 November 1859–31 January 1925.
+ 323. Abraham Huff, 6 October 1862–11 February 1936.

117. George Edwards[5] Huff (John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1824 in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. By 1843 he had moved to Zone township, Kent County, Ontario, where he married, on 12 September 1843, Sarah Dillon, born in about 1842, the daughter of Thomas Dillon. By the time of the 1861 census they had moved to Sombra township, Lambton County, Ontario. He was described as a farmer and a Methodist.

In the 1871 census the family was listed in Sarnia township, Lambton County, and in that of 1881 they were back in Sombra township. They are not found in the 1891 census, but George is reported to have died in Sarnia in 1892; he is buried in Bradshaw Village Cemetery, Moore township, Lambton County. Sarah died in 1906 in Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa County, Michigan.

There were nine children[f]:

324. Mary Ann Huff, ca 1845–?; married on 12 July 1862, in St. Clair County, Michigan, William Sweet, born in about 1833; n. f. i.
325. Ellen Huff, ca 1847–?; married on 12 March 1864, in Newport, St. Clair County, Michigan, Anson Miller; n. f. i.
326. Margaret Huff, ca 1849–?; married F. Patterson; n. f. i.
327. Eliza Huff, ca 1851–?; married Shelby Shepherd; n. f. i.
328. Joseph Huff, 27 September 1853–23 September 1926; married on 26 April 1887, in China, St. Clair County, Michigan, Mary or Jane Mackley, born in about 1863 in Columbus, St. Clair County, Michigan; n. f. i.
+ 329. Samuel Huff, 27 September 1853–15 November 1934.
330. Huldah Huff, ca 1856–August 1926; married in China, St. Clair County, Michigan, John Robert Mackley, born in Columbus, St. Clair County, Michigan; n. f. i.
331. Hannah Huff, ca 1860–October 1884; married Thomas Harkens; n. f. i.
+ 332. George Nathan Huff, 14 September 1864–1946.

120. Eleanor[5] Huff (John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 April 1827 at "Bay of Quinte," Ontario. On 21 September 1852, in Cottreville, St. Clair County, Michigan, she married Edwin Perritt, born in about 1828. They appear to have lived in Howard township, Kent County, Ontario. Edwin died in 1882; the date of Eleanor's death is unknown. They had three children:

333. Martha Perritt, ca 1854–?; n. f. i.
+ 334. George Perritt, ca 1858–?.
335. James Perritt, ca 1859–1910; n. f. i.

[f]Detailed information on birth dates, and all information about death dates, were derived from Mormon records, described as obtained from the youngest child of the family. Information about spouses' names where marriage details are not given are from the same source.

Chapter 6. The Sixth Generation

264. William Edward[6] Huff (Isaac[5,4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1854 in Bonarlaw, Rawdon township, Hastings County, Ontario, and lived all his life there. He married Ellen McInroy, born in 1848. He was a farmer. William died on 31 March 1922, and Ellen on 14 May 1922. They are buried in Twelfth Line Cemetery, Rawdon township. They had two children:

+ 748. Nora Huff, ca 1880–August 1963.
+ 749. William Edward Huff, Jr., 7 April 1882–25 October 1951.

268. Charles G.[6] Wileman (Hannah[5] Huff, Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 July 1826 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario. About 1850, he married Ann Gertrude Ostrander, born in 1825 in New York. He was a laborer and a farmer. The couple lived for a time in Albany, Albany County, New York; but between 1853 and 1859 they moved to Kosciusko County, Indiana, and lived there for the rest of their lives. Ann died on 21 December 1877 in Fulton County, Indiana, and Charles on 8 December 1907 in Mentone, Kosciusko County, Indiana. They had seven children, the first three born in New York and the rest in Kosciusko County:

750. Emily Wileman, 1851-before 1907; n. f. i.
751. Marjory Wileman, 1852–before 1907; n. f. i.
+ 752. Hannah Wileman, 25 July 1853–5 January 1922.
+ 753. Harriet Wileman, 4 February 1859–13 October 1938.
754. Mary Etta Wileman, 5 October 1860–15 April 1947 (Jackson township, Kosciusko County, Indiana); married on 19 June 1886 John Wesley Christian; no issue, but they raised a foster daughter said to have been John's child; n. f. i.
755. Charles George Wileman, ?–? (Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska); married, on 6 March 1892, Sarah J. Shinn; n. f. i.

275. Abraham[6] Losee (Lydia[5] Huff, Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 September 1814 in Haldimand township, Northumberland County, Ontario. He traveled with the family to Utah. In about 1839, he married Mary Scott, of whom nothing further is known. On 12 November 1848, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, he married Mary Elizabeth Lott, born on 9 March 1827 in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Cornelius Peter and Permelia (Darrow) Lott. They made their home in Lehi, Utah County, Utah. Abraham died on 25 October 1887, and was buried on 28 October 1887; Mary Elizabeth died on 18 May 1888. Both are buried in Lehi.

Isaac had eight children by Mary Elizabeth (none by Mary Scott are known); the first was born in Salt Lake City, and the rest in Lehi:

756. Harriett Amanda Losee, 29 June 1850–26 August 1918 (Lehi); married (1st), in December 1870, Ira Johnson; (2nd), on 16 August 1876, in Lehi, Peter Senius Schow; n. f. i.
757. Sarah Jemima Losee, 19 January 1852–15 August 1891 (Lehi); married on 7 July 1872, in Lehi, Augustus Napoleon Powell; n. f. i.
758. Melissa Losee, 17 February 1854–6 May 1891 (Lehi); married on 15 December 1873, in Salt Lake City, Joseph William Goates; n. f. i.

759. David Abraham Losee, 22 January 1856–5 September 1939 (Lehi); married on 23 September 1880, in Salt Lake City, Polly Ann Zimmerman; n. f. i.
760. Mary Permelia Losee, 27 June 1858–8 October 1927 (Lehi); married on 31 January 1878, in Salt Lake City, James Thomas Goates; n. f. i.
761. Lyman Peter Losee, 9 December 1860–6 November 1932; married on 14 March 1888 Mary Ann Peterson; n. f. i.
762. Henrietta Almyra Losee, 17 October 1863–1 August 1916 (Salt Lake City); married (1st), on 28 August 1888, in Logan, Cache County, Utah, James Edgar Lamb; (2nd) Frank Stanley; n. f. i.
763. Emma Jane Losee, 3 January 1866–27 May 1936 (Salt Lake City); married on 1 March 1893, in Manti, Sanpete County, Utah, Joseph William Goates, widower of her sister Melissa; n. f. i.

276. Isaac Huff[6] Losee (Lydia[5] Huff, Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 October in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, and gradually made his way to Utah. On 7 February 1838, in Kent County, Ontario, he married Sarah Gilbert, born on 7 May 1822 in Yarmouth township, Elgin County, Ontario, the daughter of Rufus and Bethia (Carpenter or Osborn) Gilbert. He later married Martha Jewel, of whom nothing further is known. Isaac died on 22 February 1891 in Tropic, Garfield County, Utah; Sarah died on 5 February 1893 in Losee, Garfield County, Utah. They had thirteen children:

764. Rufus Gilbert Losee, 24 March 1840 (Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan)–10 November 1841.
+ 765. Eliza Jane Losee, 10 August 1842 (Lima, Adams County, Illinois)–1 December 1889.
766. Rebecca Losee, 6 March 1845 (Lima)–30 September 1875 (Springville, Utah County, Utah); married on 23 May 1859, in Manti, Sanpete County, Utah, William Whiting; n. f. i.
767. David Alma Losee, 18 April 1847 (Van Buren County, Iowa)–20 September 1922 (Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah); married (1st) on 10 April 1874, in Benjamin, Utah County, Utah, Sarah Angeline (E)Ames, (2nd) Sarah Bull(e); (3rd) Priscilla Simms Clayson; n. f. i.
768. Mary Losee, 30 August 1849 (Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa)–27 October 1914 (Cannonville, Garfield County, Utah); married on 23 November 1867, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, Ephraim Caffall; n. f. i.
769. Isaac Losee, 28 June 1851 (Pottawattamie County, Iowa)–1 November 1930 (Provo, Utah County, Utah); married (1st) on 12 September 1873, in Salt Lake City, Mary Maranda Davis; (2nd) on 5 February 1885, in St. George, Washington County, Utah, Melissa Jane Brown; n. f. i.
770. Sarah Losee, 1 November 1853 (Cedar Valley, Utah County, Utah)–3 November 1870 (Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah); married on 28 January 1872, in Spanish Fork, William James Powell; n. f. i.
771. John Storey Losee, 17 September 1856 (Lehi, Utah County, Utah)–27 May 1922 (Spanish Fork); presumably named in honor of the first husband of his aunt (281) Sarah; married (1st) Esther Hill; (2nd) on 27 September 1905 Hannah Jex; n. f. i.
772. Lovisa Losee, 11 June 1858 (Manti, Sanpete County, Utah)–30 July 1940; married on 24 December 1876, in Benjamin, Utah County, Utah, William Franklin Barney; n. f. i.

773. Olive Bethia Losee, 5 March 1858 (Cedar Fort, Utah County, Utah)–5 February 1934 (Cane Beds, Mohave County, Arizona); married on 10 April 1874, in Benjamin, Frederick Stock; n. f. i.
774. Lydia Almira Losee, 30 June 1862 (Gunnison, Sanpete County, Utah)–30 September 1934 (Tropic, Garfield County, Utah); married on 29 December 1880 John Millard Allen; n. f. i.
775. Isadora Losee, 26 November 1868 (Spanish Fork)–27 April 1957 (St. George, Washington County, Utah); married (1st) on 5 February 1885, in St. George, John Millard Allen, husband of her sister Lydia; divorced; (2nd) on 12 November 1926 Isaac Morley Allen; n. f. i.

278. Jemima[6] Losee (Lydia[5] Huff, Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 September 1823 either in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, or in Zone township, Kent County, Ontario. On 27 January 1846, in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois, she married Frederick Walter Cox, born on 20 January 1812 in Plymouth, Chenango County, New York, the son of Jonathan Upham and Lucinda (Blood) Cox. Frederick already, in the polygamy allowed (and even encouraged) by the Mormons, had two wives: Emeline Whiting and Cordelia Morley. In 1852, they migrated to Utah. On 11 October 1854, Frederick married Jemima's younger sister (283) Lydia; he later took a fifth wife, Emma Smith. Frederick died on 5 June 1879 in Manti, Sanpete County, Utah, and Jemima on 8 March 1901, also in Manti.

Jemima and Frederick had nine children:

776. Mary Adelaide Cox, 28 August 1848 (Pottawattamie County, Iowa)–2 November 1908 (Manti); married on 22 November 1869, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, William Taylor Reid; n. f. i.
777. George Byron Cox, 17 November 1849 (Pottawattamie County, Iowa)–17 June 1934 (Manti); married on 8 January 1872, in Salt Lake City, Susan Lucretia Henria; n. f. i.
778. Ester Phelena Cox, 29 February 1852 (Kanesville, Pottawattamie County, Iowa)–23 February 1919 (Manti); married on 3 January 1870, in Manti, Gardner Elisha Snow; n. f. i.
779. Abraham Losee Cox, 17 October 1853 (Manti)–2 November 1854.
780. Elvira Jane Cox, 14 May 1855 (Manti)–28 May 1909 (Manti); married on 5 February 1877, in Spring City, Sanpete County, Utah, Alfred Alder; n. f. i.
781. Carmelia Cox, 31 December 1857 (Manti)–24 May 1864.
782. Sarah Eleanor Cox, 30 November 1859 (Manti)–11 July 1937 (Salt Lake City); married on 1 December 1880, in St. George, Washington County, Utah, Brigham James Peacock; n. f. i.
783. Unnamed male Cox, born and died in 1861.
784. Alice Cox, 17 February 1862 (Manti)–18 December 1947 (Salt Lake City); married (1st) on 27 October 1881, in St. George, Charles V. Tennant; (2nd) Ernest V. Hardy; n. f. i.

281. Sarah[6] Losee (Lydia[5] Huff, Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 March 1831 in Canada—probably Zone township, Kent County. She married, first, at an unknown date, John Story. He presumably died, with no issue by Sarah, as on 9 December 1858, in Lehi, Utah County, Utah, she married Robert Gribble, born on 15 November 1823 in Lanark, Perth County, Ontario.

Sarah died in 1909 in Fairview, Sanpete County, Utah, and Robert on 25 February 1914 in Spry, Garfield County, Utah.

The record of Sarah and Robert's children is confused. Only those for whom the data are detailed enough to be probably reliable are listed here:

785. Mary Jane Gribble, 18 September 1859 (Paragonah, Iron County, Utah)–16 March 1905 (Jensen, Uintah County, Utah); married (1st) on 19 October 1882, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, John Alexander Angus; (2nd) Bertha Dennis Belle; n. f. i.
786. William Abraham Gribble, 3 November 1860 (Paragonah)–16 March 1906; married Christine Nelson or Jensen; n. f. i.
787. Robert Heber Gribble, ca 1861–"very young."
788. Sarah Elizabeth Gribble, 10 January 1865 (Gunnison, Sanpete County, Utah)–17 May 1955 (Milford, Beaver County, Utah); married on 18 May 1881, in Junction, Piute County, Utah, Thomas Henry Talbot; n. f. i.
789. John David Gribble, 1869 (Paragonah)–8 April 1890; n. f. i.
790. Margaret Ann Gribble, 1871–?; n. f. i.

283. Lydia Margaret[6] Losee (Lydia[5] Huff, Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 June 1837 in Zone township, Kent County, Ontario. On 11 October 1854, in Manti, Sanpete County, Utah, she married, as fourth wife, Frederick Walter Cox, the husband of her sister (278) Jemima. After Frederick's death, Lydia married Joseph Snow. She died on 27 December 1921 in Manti.

Lydia had three children, all by Frederick, and all born in Manti:

791. Samuel Cox, 11 December 1855–2 January 1857.
792. Charles Adelbert Cox, 24 January 1857–29 May 1942; married on 1 December 1880, in St. George, Washington County, Utah, Sabra Ellen Stringham; n. f. i.
793. Amanda Cox, 1 July 1859–23 September 1913; married on 1 December 1880 Horton Tuttle; n. f. i.

284. Isaac[6] Huff (Job[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1826 in Prince Edward County, Ontario. He was a saddler and harness maker. About 1848 he married Mary A(nn?) _____. Mary evidently died before 1861, as Isaac was listed as a widower in the census of 1861. On 22 April of that year, he married Philadelphia Vincent, known as Phila, born about 1825, the daughter of G. and M. Vincent. Phila died on 26 January 1911; Isaac had predeceased her at an unknown date.

Isaac had two known children, both by Mary:

794. Theresa Huff, ca 1849–?; married on 15 October 1868 Charles W. Hogle; n. f. i.
795. Lewis M. G. Huff, ca 4 November 1855–4 October 1859; buried in Hicksite Friends Cemetery, Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

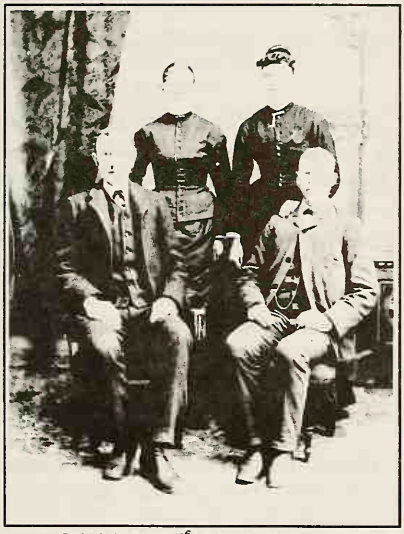
286. Gabriel Bayard[6] Huff (Job[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 October 1830 in Prince Edward County, Ontario. At an early age he began learning the trade of carpenter, and worked at that and at farming until about 1849, when he is said to have moved to New York. On 9 April 1851, in Smithfield, Brighton township, Northumberland County, Ontario, he married Sarah Jane Beadle (or Bedal or Bedell), born on 15 September 1831 in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. The couple lived first in New York. In 1852 they moved to Marquette County, Wisconsin, and

in 1860 to Minnesota, where Gabriel was a farmer in Dover township, Olmsted County.

On 29 February 1864, Gabriel enlisted in Company C, Brackett's Cavalry Battalion, Minnesota Volunteers, and served until 24 May 1866. He took cold after fording the Yellowstone River, and was hospitalized in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, from 24 October 1864 until December. The illness resulted in rheumatism and digestive difficulties that remained with him for the rest of his life; he was granted a disability pension. He died on 22 September 1918; Sarah had died on 29 November 1897.

Gabriel and Sarah had four children:

796. Willard Henry Huff, 2 February 1852 (New York)–17 June 1926 (Canton, Lincoln County, South Dakota); a farmer; married (1st) on 2 April 1884, in South Dakota, Alice McKillips, born in Illinois in January 1949 per 1900 census; (2nd) May Carrar; no issue.



Gabriel Bayard[6] Huff's children. Standing, L to R, Ida and Sarah; seated, L to R, Willard and George.

Gabriel Bayard[6] Huff at age 82.

+ 797. Ida Ann Huff, 19 July 1862–31 March 1935.

798. Sarah Jane Huff, 10 Januyary 1869 (Dover township)–8 December 1896 (Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota); married on 7 December 1892, in Dover township, Norris Dunlap; two children, names unavailable; n. f. i.

799. George Byron Huff, 15 December 1871 (Dover township)–20 January 1939 (Gallatin County, Minnesota); a farmer; married on 24 November 1903 Helen Knake; no issue.[g]

290. Hiram[6] Huff (John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1843, presumably in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. He

[g]The 1900 census shows George Huff, born in December 1872, as a single man lodging in Thor Densk Gold township, Barnes County, North Dakota. Despite the discrepancy of birth years, this is probably George Byron Huff.

Left, Hiram[6] Huff; right, Jane (Burk) Huff.

was living with the family in Nebraska in 1860, but evidently returned to Canada shortly thereafter and lived in Blenheim, Kent County, Ontario. On 8 January 1866, he married Jane Burk, born on 10 April 1843. Jane died on 25 September 1894, and Hiram died on 20 May 1899 in Almena, Norton County, Kansas. They had six children, all born in Blenheim:

800. Alpheus Huff, 10 September 1866–19 November 1870.
+ 801. Herbert Earl Huff, 27 January 1868–29 March 1947.
+ 802. John Huff, 10 August 1870–3 December 1897.
+ 803. William Huff, 11 May 1872–20 September 1934.
+ 804. Edwin Huff, 10 March 1874–10 October 1906.
805. Amandavilla Huff, 24 November 1875–2 February 1951; married Francis L. Bennett; n. f. i.

292. Byron[6] Huff (John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 August 1845 in Ontario. On 22 November 1866, in Bellevue, Sarpy County, Nebraska, he married Elizabeth Morgan, born on 2 April 1849 near Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana. They lived in Sarpy County until some time between 1877 and 1885, and thereafter seem to have moved about quite a bit. Elizabeth died on 17 April 1916 in Cedarview, Uintah County, Utah, and Byron on 1 August 1920 in Gunnison, Gunnison County, Colorado. They had seven children, all born in Sarpy County except the last, who was born in Almena, Norton County, Kansas:

806. John Henry Huff, 4 February 1868–15 June 1951; married Annie Lockwood; n. f. i.
807. Apalonia Frances Huff, 10 August 1869–16 May 1885 (Almena).
808. William Edward Huff, 19 February 1872–27 September 1941; married Lily _____; n. f. i.
809. Mary Levina Huff, 15 December 1873–21 October 1957; married William McConnell; n. f. i.
810. Jacob Franklin Huff, 2 November 1875–20 January 1955; married Minerva Tuttrow; n. f. i.
+ 811. Job or Joseph Byron Huff, 22 August 1877–?.
812. Angeline Azelda Huff, 7 May 1885–28 June 1952; married (1st) William McCallister, (2nd) Hugh Clements; n. f. i.

295. **Isaac[6] Huff** (John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1853 in Ontario. In about 1872, he married Malinda _____, born in 1857 in Missouri according to the 1880 census. In 1900 they were living in Almena township, Norton County, Kansas. By 1900 Isaac had married for a second time, to Anna A. _____, born in September 1862 in Kentucky; Anna had apparently been married

before, to _____ Hess, and had two children by the previous marriage. Nothing further is known of them, except that Isaac had four known children, all by Malinda:

813. Nettie Huff, ca 1874–?; n. f. i.
814. James Huff, ca 1876–?; n. f. i.
815. Oliver Huff, ca 1879–?; n. f. i.
816. Isaac Huff, Jr., August 1880–?; n. f. i.

301. John Abram[6] Huff (Abraham, Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 December 1838 in Sparta, Elgin County, Ontario. On 4 July 1873, in Nebraska, he married Jane Carmichael, born on 28 January 1846 near Spencerville, Grenville County, Ontario, the daughter of James and Martha (Dempsey) Carmichael. Jane had been married before, to _____ Welch, and had a daughter Jennie by him. In 1880 the family was living in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska; by 1882 they had moved to Princeton, Franklin County, Kansas, where they lived until after John's death on 21 May 1902. Jane died on 29 November 1937 in Santa Rita, Grant County, New Mexico.

John and Jane had nine children:

817. Fred A. Huff, 7 November 1874–7 May 1896; n. f. i.
818. William Dempsey Huff, 22 March 1876–29 May 1926; married on 9 June 1907 Alice Legros; n. f. i.
819. Racheal Heaton Huff, 1 May 1877–2 July 1934; married in January 1900 Harry Emerson Bingaman; n. f. i.
820. Lydia E. Huff, 24 August 1879–29 July 1880.
821. Burnie Huff, 5 October 1882–15 September 1883.
822. Vernie A. Huff, 14 November 1883–March 1976; married Ross Kelsey; n. f. i.
823. Pet L. Huff, 11 June 1886–22 January 1889.
824. Inez Frances Huff, 10 July 1888–?; n. f. i.
825. Edith M. Huff, 20 December 1889–?; married Jesse L. Turner; n. f. i.

302. William[6] Huff (Abraham, Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 April 1841 in Yarmouth township, Elgin County, Ontario. He married Elizabeth Miller, born in July 1849 in Pennsylvania. By 1869 they were living in Ohio township, Franklin County, Kansas. They lived there until after 1885, and then moved to Palmyra township, Douglas County, Kansas; by the time of the 1910 census they were living in Baldwin township, Douglas County. William died on 24 November 1935; the date of Elizabeth's death is not known.

They had at least four children, all born in Kansas:

826. Ida May Huff, 1869–?; n. f. i.
827. Minnie R. Huff, 1872–?; n. f. i.
828. Elsie Huff, 1876–?; n. f. i.
829. Ethel F. Huff, January 1885–?; n. f. i.

303. James[6] Huff (Abraham, Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 March 1845 in Yarmouth township, Elgin County, Ontario. In 1861–1865, as James Hough, he served as a private in Company D, 2nd Nebraska Cavalry Volunteers. On 6 April 1869, either in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, or in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, he married Laura Ellen Driscoll or

Driskell, born in June 1849 in Iowa. In the 1870 census, the family appeared in Dodge County, Nebraska, with James's brother John and mother Rachel living with them, in addition to James, Laura, and their oldest child. In 1880, they were in Fremont, Dodge County; in 1900, in Omaha, Douglas County. James died on 2 February 1929; the date of Laura's death is unknown.

James and Laura had five children:

+ 830. May Huff, 6 April 1870–?.
+ 831. Lee Huff, 26 April 1872–?.
832. Dennis "Denney" Huff, 9 December 1873–?; living alone in 1900 in Louisville township, Cass County, Nebraska; n. f. i.
+ 833. Eliza Jane "Lida" Huff, 26 December 1871–?.
834. Cora Huff, 16 January 1879–?; married, by 1898, _____ (perhaps W. H.) Scoins; n. f. i.

304. Benjamin[6] Huff (David[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1843, in Branford, Brant County, Ontario. On 20 March 1856, he married Julia Ann Hagedorn, born in about 1840. In the 1861 census, the family was listed in Brooke township, Lambton County, Ontario; as of the 1871 census, they were in Camden township, Kent County, Ontario. Benjamin was described as a farm laborer. By June 1887, he had moved to Michigan, and was living in Oscoda County. He was naturalized as a U. S. citizen on 24 January 1893. It appears that the family spent some time in Lapeer County, Michigan, as his daughter Elizabeth was married there in 1890.

Julia died before 17 May 1888, and on that date Benjamin married Elizabeth M. Garmon, a widow, born in Pennsylvania in January 1834. By 1900 they were living in Logan township, Ogemaw County, Michigan. Benjamin died there on 24 May 1904; the date of Elizabeth's death is not known.

Benjamin had five children, all by Julia:

835. Rebecca Huff, ca 1856–?; n. f. i.
836. Lydia Ann Huff, ca 1859–?; n. f. i.
+ 837. David V. Huff, ca 1862–?.
+ 838. Elizabeth Huff, 16 November 1864–10 August 1933.
839. Lomila (Minnie) Huff, ca 1866–?; n. f. i.

305. Joseph P.[6] Huff (Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1842, presumably in Elgin County, Ontario. When he married and the name of his wife are unknown, as is the date of his death. He had one known child:

840. Elizabeth Huff, ?–?; n. f. i.

306. Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff (Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Eliza, was born in about 1844, either in Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario, or in Euphemia, Lambton County, Ontario. The following biographical sketch of her and her family is drawn from material written by Belvia (Lawrence) Fish.

On 31 March 1862, in Orford township, Kent County, Ontario, Eliza married William Kirkby[h]

[h]The name as it appears in William's baptismal record in England is Kirby. Where and how the "k" was inserted is not known.

Fish, born on 4 May 1834 in Lincolnshire, England, the son of David and Mary Ann (Kirby) Fish. William had come from England to Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, at the age of 19, and eight years later had moved to Lambton County. William and Elizabeth farmed for a time in Lambton County, and in 1871 they settled near Baysville, Muskoka District, Ontario. By this time they had five children.

William was a good farmer and a very religious man. Morning chores were always done early and then all came in for breakfast. They then said daily prayers, each kneeling on the floor leaning against a chair while William read from the Bible. William and Eliza had been married in the Wesleyan Methodist Church, but the Free Methodists began to have camp meetings in the area on Sunday afternoons. The Fish family became quite involved, and if there was no preacher for any reason, William would give the sermon. Some people left requests that he preach at their funerals.

One time a sermon made him decide to quit smoking. He gave his supply of tobacco to a neighbor, broke his clay pipe against a rock, and never smoked again. He also was never known to swear.

The Fish family were very musical and at one time formed a quartet and sang at local functions. Polly sang soprano, Sephronia alto, Bill tenor, and George bass.

About 1906, William retired from farming, sold his farm, and moved to Baysville across the river from his daughter Sephronia who by then was married. Here he grew a large garden and had some chickens and a cow. Chief Bigwin and his family stopped in one day on their way from Bigwin Island in Lake of Bays to Rama Reserve. Eliza welcomed them and invited them to share a meal. After noon dinner was over, the Indian woman sang songs to entertain the whole family.

William and Eliza later went to live with another daughter, Nellie. William died on 20 March 1916, leaving his wife and five children. Eliza died about a year and a half later. There were seven children altogether:

+ 841. Cecilia Victoria Fish, 23 March 1863–9 February 1894.
+ 842. William Syrenous Fish, 24 November 1864–4 May 1947.
843. Mary Ann "Polly" Fish, 4 February 1866–ca 1936; married William John Whaley, ?–1939; n. f. i.
+ 844. George David Fish, 19 February 1868–1911.
+ 845. Joseph Wallace Fish, 3 August 1870–1962.
+ 846. Angeline Sephronia Fish, 17 May 1872–4 April 1938.
+ 847. Eleanor Sophia Fish, 14 December 1877–?.

309. William James[6] Huff (Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1849 in Euphemia township, Lambton County, Ontario. At an unknown date, he married Fannie Hickey, born in about 1863. They lived the rest of their lives in Euphemia. On 10 January 1916, while he was visiting his son William at Prairie Siding, Kent County, Ontario, he attempted to cross the railroad tracks. Trains approached from both directions, and William apparently became confused. One of the trains struck him, and he died in a hospital in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, of the resulting injuries. Fannie had died earlier, at an unknown date. Both are buried in Johnson Cemetery, Bothwell, Kent County, Ontario. They had five children:

848. Fannie Jane Huff, ca 1886–?; married _____ Eberle and lived at Dresden, Kent County, Ontario; n. f. i.
849. Robert Abram Huff, 1887–1975, unmarried; buried in West Bothwell, Kent County, Ontario; n. f. i.

850. Elizabeth Ann Huff, ca 1888–?; married _____ Harris; n. f. i.
+ 851. William John Huff, ca 1891–21 June 1985.
852. Joseph Thomas Huff, 1893–8 April 1947; a farmer; died unmarried in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, and is buried in West Bothwell.

313. James Hanring[6] Huff (Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 July 1837 aboard ship en route from his parents' home at Euphemia, Lambton County, Ontario, to his grandparents' home in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. The following account of his life is drawn from a sketch prepared by a grand-daughter, Elva[8] (Huff) Kunz, "from her father's notebook and other available sources."

James's father, (116) Joseph Huff, had joined the migration of the Mormons, but they at first traveled only as far as Crescent City, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. Here they became acquainted with a family named Nybolle, converts from Denmark, who had to stop and earn money for further travel. One daughter of the family, Hansine or Hansene Jacobine, worked for the Huffs. James became engaged to Hansene's younger sister Karen; they were to be married when they got settled in Utah. The Nybolles left Crescent City first, and settled in Manti, Sanpete County; but in a year, when the Huffs had not arrived, Karen decided that James must have been a victim of disease or Indians, and married another man.

Meanwhile the Huffs continued westward in 1859 (see the account of Joseph Huff's life, page 18). James, however, had joined a party of missionaries returning to Utah in 1858. Before they left, James had a dream in which he "saw his whole life as in a panorama." Many of the things he saw came true; for example, he predicted that at one point they would have to change their course in order to avoid an army encamped near the main highway, and indeed at Fort Bridger, Uinta County, Wyoming, they did detour in order to avoid Johnson's army. Likewise, he predicted that they would find Salt Lake City empty, and they arrived shortly after Brigham Young had ordered the evacuation of the city to evade the army.

Soon after the group reached Salt Lake City, James learned where the Nybolles were and went to find Karen. Once he had overcome his disappointment at finding her married, he courted Hansene, and they were married in Manti. They lived there for a year, and then moved to Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete County. James became a cabinet and furniture maker, and also made violins and spinning wheels.

When Joseph Huff had started his sawmill business, he invited his son James to join him. James took his wife and infant daughter and moved to Upton, Summit County, Utah, where he moved in with the Joseph Huff family. Here Hansene felt that the rest of the family was hostile to her, because, she thought, of her nationality. When her next child was within a month of being due, she asked James to take her to Mt. Pleasant so that she could be with her mother. James was very busy and could not see the need for the trip. She threatened to go with a neighbor, and James told her that if she did she did not need to return. She carried out her threat, and James never went after her. Three weeks after her arrival in Mt. Pleasant, her second child, Enoch Erastus, was born.

James Hanring[6] and Hansene Jacobine (Nybolle) Huff.

James divorced Hansene and later married Sophia (Atkin) Whetten, born on 24 April 1845 in Rutland County, England, the widow of John Whetten, by whom she had a son. Hansene remarried, in polygamy, a blacksmith named Wilhelm Sanberg, who was a cruel stepfather to Enoch Erastus. Hansene brought the boy up to understand that his biological father was a good and honorable man, and the two came to be on good terms. Hansene ultimately died on 3 September 1916.

James and Sophia moved around to various places where James could build sawmills. For one period, he was a member of the hierarchy of the United Order. During that period, he was sent on a mission to Canada, where he gathered a large amount of genealogical data, but his collection was destroyed by Mexican rebels in 1913. In about 1897 he moved to Mexico, where he lived first in Colonia García and later in Colonia Juárez in the state of Chihuahua. By that time he had begun to suffer from dropsy, and he died on 16 October 1903; he was buried the next day, in Ciudad Juárez. Sophia died on 7 December 1924, in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Mormon records show three children for James and Hansene, but the foregoing account appears to indicate only two:

853. Julia Ann Huff, 2 September 1859 (Mt. Pleasant)–13 May 1888 (Richfield, Sevier County, Utah); married Niels Anderson; n. f. i.

+ 854. Enoch Erastus Huff, 1 May 1862–6 November 1849.

The third child, James William, appears from the material from which the above narrative was drawn to have been the son of Wilhelm Sanberg but later, under the rites of the Mormon church, was "sealed" as child to James—as was Sophia's son John Thomas Whetten.

James and Sophia had three children:

855. Mary Adelaide Huff, 7 June 1866 (Randolph, Rich County, Utah)–3 September 1921; married George Frederick Lewis; n. f. i.

856. Olive Maria Huff, 18 April 1875 (Upton, Summit County, Utah)–22 June 1921; married on 14 November 1891 Francis Moroni Stock; n. f. i.

857. James Henry Huff, 4 January 1888 (Snowflake, Navajo County, Arizona)–4 August 1956; married on 29 September 1909 Alice Bell Thompson; n. f. i.

315. John Edwards[6] Huff (Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 December 1843 at Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois. He was taken with the family to Utah. He eventually settled at Coalville, Summit County, Utah. There he married on 22 December 1864 Sarah Ann Robinson, daughter of William and Mary (Dexter) Robinson, born in Nottinghamshire, England, on 1 November 1845. They lived in Coalville until some time between 1873 and 1875, when they moved to Upton, Summit County, Utah; they remained there until about 1880, and then moved to Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. John was a rancher and a farmer. He died on 4 July 1910 in Lake Shore, and was buried two days later in the city cemetery in Spanish

John Edwards[6] and Sarah Ann (Robinson) Huff.

Fork, Utah County, Utah. Sarah died on 12 August 1923 in Lake Shore, and was buried on 14 August 1923 in Spanish Fork.

John and Sarah had nine children:

+ 858. John William Huff, 29 October 1865–23 November 1932.
+ 859. Mary Jane Huff, 11 December 1866–26 July 1928.
860. Maria Huff, 21 April 1870 (Coalville)–3 September 1874 (Coalville).
+ 861. Minnie Amelia Huff, 1 March 1873–10 May 1922.
+ 862. Joseph Samuel Huff, 31 January 1875–19 March 1961.
+ 863. Matilda Lydia Huff, 28 December 1878–15 September 1929.
864. David Albert Huff, 26 October 1881 (Lake Shore)–23 February 1917; n. f. i.
+ 865. Archer Huff (twin), 19 July 1884–16 December 1943.
+ 866. Arthur Huff (twin), 19 July 1884–2 August 1926.

316. David Losee[6] Huff (Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 April 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois, and was taken with the family to Utah. On 21 January 1866, he married Amelia Robinson, born on 29 November 1847 in Nottinghamshire, England, sister of (315) John Edwards Huff's wife Sarah.

David and Amelia originally lived in Upton, Summit County, Utah; in 1870 they moved to Randolph, Rich County, Utah, where David assisted in erecting the first sawmill in the community, and in 1877 they moved to Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. David was a lumberman and a freighter. He died on 7 January 1921 in Lake Shore, and was buried two days later in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. Amelia died on 27 July 1931 in Lake Shore, and is also buried in Spanish Fork.

David and Amelia had ten children:

+ 867. William Edward Huff, 24 January 1867–13 August 1955.
+ 868. David Byron Huff, 22 June 1869–26 January 1929.
+ 869. Joseph Hyrum Huff, 11 December 1871–8 February 1935.
870. Mary Amelia Huff, 24 February 1874 (Randolph)–11 July 1968; married on 14 June 1894 John Newton Ballard; n. f. i.
+ 871. Rosella Huff, 22 November 1876–19 September 1981.
+ 872. John Rufus Huff, 27 March 1879–14 January 1959.
+ 873. George Elmer Huff, 5 August 1881–7 September 1963.
+ 874. E(a)rnest James Huff, 31 October 1883–19 January 1958.
875. Jane Huff, 15 August 1886–19 December 1971; married (1st) on 8 December 1909 David James Evans; (2nd) on 22 January 1941 George William Christiansen, from whom she was divorced; (3rd) on 21 September 1955, (881) Don Carlos Pope.
876. Ralph Huff, 15 November 1888 (Benjamin, Utah County, Utah)–2 June 1899 (*ibid.*)

David Losee[6] and Amelia (Robinson) Huff.

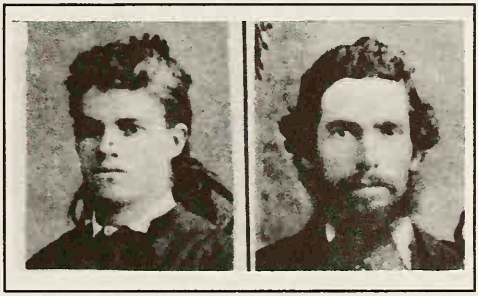
Mary[6] (Huff) and Robert Pope.

319. Mary[6] Huff (Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 March 1852 in Crescent City, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, and traveled with the family to Utah. On 1 November 1869, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, she married Robert LeRoy Pope, born on 16 June 1828 in London, England, the son of Robert Mattoc Pope; he had been married before, to Sarah Leduc.

The couple lived in Randolph, Rich County, Utah, until about 1874 or 1875; in Fish Haven, Lake County, Idaho, until about 1879; in Garden City, Rich County, Utah, until about 1885; in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah, until about 1887; and in Loa, Wayne County, Utah, until after 1891. Robert died on 16 July 1915 in Vernal, Uintah County, Utah, and Mary on 15 April 1919 in an unknown place. They had nine children:

+ 877. Joseph H Pope, 9 December 1870–10 March 1948.
+878. Robert Orlan Pope, 20 December 1873–30 September 1929.
879. Isaac Stephen Pope, 26 February 1876 (Fish Haven)–November 1939; married on 1 March 1899, in Manti, Sanpete County, Utah, Sarah Beletta Nelson; n. f. i.
880. Harley Elmer Pope, 8 June 1878 (Fish Haven)–June 1943; married on 24 April 1901, in Vernal, Uintah County, Utah, Rozella Campbell; n. f. i.
+ 881. Don Carlos Pope, 27 November 1880–11 April 1963.
+ 882. Mary Maria Pope, 5 June 1883–?.
883. Mark E Pope, 22 March 1886 (Lake Shore)–November 1967; married Valda Anderson; n. f. i.
884. Parley Pope, stillborn on 27 September 1888 (Loa).
885. James Dee Pope, 22 August 1891 (Loa)–April 1892.

322. Sarah Elvira[6] Huff (Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 June 1856 in Wood River, Hall County, Nebraska, and traveled with the family to Utah. In 1871 she married Samuel Robinson, born on 12 May 1850 in Nottinghamshire, England, possibly a brother of the wives of Sarah's brothers (315) John and (316) David. The family settled in Upton, Summit County, Utah, and lived there at least until after the births of all their children. Sarah died on 3 May 1921 in Burley, Cassia County, Idaho, and is buried there; Samuel, on 13 December 1924 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. They had five children, all born, as indicated earlier, in Upton:



Sarah Elvira[6] (Huff) and Samuel Robinson.

886. Samuel Ernest Robinson, 19 March 1883–?; married on 17 May 1920 Florence Harrington; n. f. i.
887. Lillian Sarah Robinson, 8 September 1886–March 1920; married Arthur Clark; n. f. i.
888. Richard Parley Robinson, 7 November 1888–?; married on 17 May 1936 Flora Schultz; n. f. i.
889. Edgar Earl Robinson, 13 June 1891–?; n. f. i.
890. Albion Curtis Robinson, 18 May 1898–?; married Lillian Moncur; n. f. i.

322. Isaac[6] Huff (Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 November 1859 in Wood River, Hall County, Nebraska, and was taken with the family to Utah. On 24 November 1881, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, he married Alice Green, born on 14 January 1865 in Fountain Green, Sanpete County, Utah, the daughter of John and Mary (Stafford) Green. They lived a few years in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah; then they moved to Idaho, where two of their children were born. They then returned to Lake Shore. Thereafter they moved in and out of Lake Shore: once to Thistle (Utah County), another time to Castle Gate (Carbon County), and once to Clear Creek (Carbon County), all in Utah. They eventually returned to Lake Shore, where Isaac died on 31 January 1925. Alice died on 7 February 1956 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, and both are buried there.

They had a total of thirteen children:

891. Annie Huff, born and died on 16 October 1882 (Lake Shore).
+ 892. Isaac William Huff, 27 January 1884–21 July 1968.
893. Alice Mariah Huff, 28 January 1886–15 November 1918; married (1st) on 15 November 1951 Thomas David Davis; (2nd) Pratt Moses; (3rd) George Rowley; n. f. i.
894. Mary Etta Huff, 1 March 1888–22 September 1906; married on 14 October 1905 Michael Hodge Beverage, Jr.; n. f. i.
+ 895. John Allen Huff, 12 May 1890–8 March 1924.
+ 896. Joseph Alma Huff, 31 August 1892–8 April 1914.
+ 897. Milton Erastus Huff, 12 June 1895–1 April 1930.
+ 898. Charles Edward Huff, 26 March 1898–?.
899. Iva Pearl Huff, 17 December 1900–?; married (1st) on 13 August 1917 Levi Beck, (2nd) Rhodes Mack (annulled), (3rd) Melvin Shepherd, (4th) on 24 March 1933 Earl Barney, (5th) Laird Hyrum; n. f. i.
900. Edna Irene Huff, 6 August 1903–?; married on 21 January 1920 Joseph Leonard Beckstrom; n. f. i.
+ 901. Edwin Manson Huff, 23 May 1906–?.
+ 902. Harvey Earl Huff, 13 June 1910–?.
+ 903. Sylvia May Huff, 8 June 1913–.

Isaac[6] and Alice (Green) Huff.

323. Abraham[6] Huff (Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was

born on 6 October 1862 in Upton, Summit County, Utah. On 27 March 1890, in Summit, he married Annie Eliza Clark, born on 14 June 1872 in Kamas, Summit County, Utah, the daughter of Frank and Eliza (Pike) Clark. They lived variously in Upton, Lake Shore (Utah County), and Coalville (Summit County), Utah, and eventually moved to Mountain View, Alberta, Canada. Abraham died on 11 February 1936 in Bluffton, Alberta; Annie, on 5 September 1951, also in Bluffton. Both are buried in Meadow Vale Cemetery, Bluffton. They had six children:

Abraham[6] and Annie Eliza (Clark) Huff.

904. Joseph Francis Huff, stillborn on 15 April 1892 (Lake Shore).
905. Abraham Huff, stillborn on 25 March 1894 (Upton).
906. George Millard Huff, known as Millard, 14 May 1895 (Coalville)–March 1955; married in 1918 Sarah Ann Street; n. f. i.
907. Steven LeRoy Huff, 3 January 1897 (Upton)–?; married on 6 June 1917 Hazel Anna DeFreece; n. f. i.
908. Eva Irene Huff, 26 October 1903 (Mountain View)–?; married on 28 October 1920 Claude Morgan Brown; n. f. i.
+ 909. Edna Eliza Huff, 28 November 1905–?.

329. Samuel[6] Huff (George[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 September 1853 in Lambton County, Ontario (either Sarnia or Sombra). At an unknown date he married Catherine Hayward, born on 16 May 1863, the daughter of Allen and Mary (Lester) Hayward. Their early lives were spent in Brigden, Moore township, Lambton County; they later lived in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. Catherine died there on 20 August 1929, and Samuel eventually returned to Brigden, where he died on 14 November 1934. They both are buried in Bradshaw Village Cemetery, Moore township. They had nine children (order partly uncertain):

910. Harriet Huff, ca 1885–?; married Alexander Shaw; lived in Brigden; n. f. i.
911. Eliza Matilda Huff, ca 1888–26 August 1953 (Sarnia), unmarried; buried in Bradshaw Village Cemetery; n. f. i.
912. Albert Huff, ca 1890–?; described as living in Detroit in his parents' obituaries; n. f. i.
913. Orville Huff, 1901–1907; buried in Bradshaw Village Cemetery.
914. Sadie Huff, ?–; living in Detroit, unmarried, at the time of her father's death.
915. _____ Huff, ?–; married Oscar King or Keene; living in Detroit in 1929 and 1934; n. f. i.
916. Anne Huff, ?–; living in Detroit as Mrs. A. Kilbreath in 1929, but "at home" as Annie Huff in 1934; n. f. i.
917. Joseph H. Huff, ?–; living in Detroit as of 1929, but in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, as of 1934; first appears in Windsor city directory in 1931, described as attendant at H. R. Henderson Funeral Home; in 1935, was operating service station and parking lot with brother Gordon; 1939, waiter at Woodbine Hotel; 1944 and 1945, employee at Ford's;

1946, employed in Detroit; 1947, no occupation given; and not in later directories; married Hazel _____; n. f. i.

918. Gordon Huff, ?–; living in Detroit in 1929, but in Windsor by 1932, when he was a service station attendant, as also in 1933; not in directory later than 1935; n. f. i.

332. George Nathan[6] Huff (George[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 September 1864 in Lambton County (either Sarnia or Sombra), Ontario. He is listed in the 1891 census as a bedspring manufacturer. On 16 March 1887, in Moore township, Lambton County, Ontario, he married Margaret "Maggie" Hayward, born about 1866, the daughter of A. Hayward.[i] In 1891 they were living in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario. They had two children, both of whom are said to have died young:

919. Pearl Huff, ca 1890–?.
920. Ida Huff, ?–?.

Some time shortly after 1891, George moved to Brantford, Brant County, Ontario. Not long after that, he went to Millgrove, Wentworth County, Ontario, where he had the job of putting up windmills. By 1900, he had married again, his wife being Sarah Catherine Flatt, the daughter of Samuel and Lavina (Bradt) Flatt. They soon moved back to Brantford, where they bought a house that is still occupied by the Huff family. George died in 1946, two months before the birth of his son's first child, and Sarah died in 1965.

George and Sarah had four children:

921. Lavina Maud Huff, 6 March 1900–15 August 1979; a teacher; married on 6 July 1935, in Paris, Brant County, Ontario, George Frederick Willoughby; no issue.
922. Laura Aileen Huff, 12 January 1902–; known as Aileen; a teacher and nurse; married on 28 December 1935, in Brantford, Christian Joseph Witterholt, born in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey; no issue.
923. Marjorie Gladys Huff, 6 September 1910–; a teacher; living in Brantford as of 1990.
+ 924. George Samuel Huff, 6 October 1912–.

3343. George[6] Perritt (Elenor[5] Huff, John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1858. He married Evaline Cersile Shuart. They presumably lived in Kent County, Ontario. They had five children:

925. Olive Perritt, ?–?; married William Perritt, a cousin; n. f. i.
+ 926. Frieda Perritt, ?–?.
927. Lida Perritt, ?–; married James Jaques; as of 1988, living in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario; n. f. i.
928. Floyd Perritt, ?–; married Emily _____; as of 1988, living in Newbury, Middlesex County, Ontario; n. f. i.

---

[i]The name is given in the newspaper account of the marriage as Haywood. However, no Haywoods are known to have lived in Lambton County at the time. On the other hand, the 1881 census shows the family of Allen Hayward of Moore township, including daughters Catherine [who married (329) Samuel Huff] and Margaret, the latter's age agreeing with that of George's wife. The conclusion is that the reporter erred.

929. Harland Perritt, ?–; married Viola _____; daughter Deborah married _____ Hotham; as of 1988 living in Dresden, Kent County, Ontario; n. f. i.

Chapter 7. The Seventh Generation

748. Nora[7] Huff (William Edward[6], Isaac[5,4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1880 in Bonarlaw, Hastings County, Ontario. She married Wilmart Covert. Wilmart died on 29 March 1959, and Nora in August 1963. They had three children:

1498. Nellie Griffin Covert, ?–18 April 1946; n. f. i.
1499. Arthur Covert, ?–30 August 1967; n. f. i.
1500. Tom Covert, ?–December 1966; n. f. i.

749. William Edward[7] Huff (William Edward[6], Isaac[5,4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 April 1882 in Bonarlaw, Hastings County, Ontario. He was a farmer. He married (A)Delia Covert, born on 24 March 1885. William died on 25 October 1951 and Delia on 13 September 1961. They had four children:

\+ 1501. Edna Huff, 21 July 1912–.
1502. Erma Irene Huff, 8 March 1913–1930; n. f. i.
\+ 1503. Kenneth Huff, 12 December 1915–.
1504. Phylis Barbara Huff, 4 July 1929–; n. f. i.

752. M. Hannah[7] Wileman (Charles G.[6], Hannah[5] Huff, Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 July 1853 in Albany, Albany County, New York. On 22 October 1874, in Kosciusko County, Indiana, she married John Lee, born about 1850. Nothing further is known of them, except that Hannah died on 5 January 1922 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana, and John died on 6 May 1928. They had seven children:

1505. _____ Lee (female), ?–?; n. f. i.
1506. _____ Lee (male), ?–?; n. f. i.
1507. Pansy Lee, ?–?; married Joel McCrea; n. f. i.
1508. George Lee, ?–?; n. f. i.
1509. Emma Lee, 21 December 1886–26 January 1887.
1510. Albert Lee, 4 April–19 August 1888.
1511. Charles G. Lee, ?–before 1922; n. f. i.

753. Harriet[7] Wileman (Charles G.[6], Hannah[5] Huff, Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 February 1859 in Leasburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana. On 1 August 1882, in New Buffalo, Berrien County, Michigan, she married Albert W. Ballou, born in 1842 in Laporte County, Indiana. Albert died on 27 March 1914 in Union Mills, Laporte County; Harriet died on 13 October 1938 in Jackson township, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

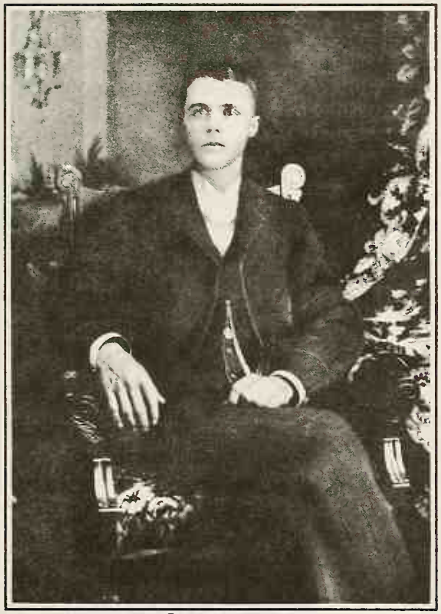
They had two children, both born in Laporte County:

1512. Eugene Albert Ballou, 18 January 1884–31 March 1931 (Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California); n. f. i.
1513. Charles George Ballou, 15 June 1887–?; n. f. i.

765. Eliza Jane[7] Losee (Isaac Huff[6], Lydia[5] Huff, Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 August 1842 or 1843 in Lima, Adams County, Illinois. In March 1857, at an unknown place, she married Eli Bennett, of whom nothing more is known. On 22 June 1859, in Santaquin, Utah County, Utah, she married Orville Sutherland Cox, born on 25 November 1814 in Plymouth, Chenango County, New York, the son of Jonathan Upham and Lucinda (Blood) Cox and brother to the husband of Eliza's aunts (278) Jemima and (283) Lydia. They evidently lived for a time in Lincoln County, Nevada, and then returned to Utah. Orville died on 4 July 1888 in Fairview, Sanpete County, Utah; the date of Eliza's death is unknown.

Eliza and Orville had four children:

1514. Almira Miranda Cox, 20 October 1867 (St. Thomas, Lincoln County, Nevada)–?; married on 18 December 1903 John Henry Hatch; n. f. i.
1515. Phebe Ann Cox, 30 September 1870 (Overton, Lincoln County, Nevada)–?; married on 20 February 1895 Joseph Levi Stewart; n. f. i.
1516. Orlan L. Cox, 2 January 1875 (Mt. Carmel, Kane County, Utah)–?; married on 16 November 1904 Ada Emeline Asay; n. f. i.
1517. Louisa Cox, 10 December 1877 (Orderville, Kane County, Utah)–?; married on 28 July 1894 Sixtus Elias Johnson; n. f. i.



Herbert Earl[7] Huff, Sr. (Picture courtesy of Doris Ilene[9] (Huff) Ross.)

797. Ida Ann[7] Huff (Gabriel Bayard[6], Job[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 July 1862 in Dover, Olmsted County, Minnesota. On 8 November 1882, in Dover, she married John "Joseph" Uhl, born on 5 August 1858 in Helenville, Minnesota. Nothing further is known of their lives. Ida died on 31 March 1935 in Rochester, Olmsted County, and Joseph on 2 May 1935 in St. Charles, Winona County, Minnesota.

Ida and Joseph had eight children:

1518. Etta Uhl, 1883–1885.
1519. Arthur Uhl, 1885–1963; n. f. i.
1520. George Uhl, 1887–1975; n. f. i.
1521. Roy Uhl, 1889–1982; n. f. i.
1522. Leo Uhl, 1893–1976; n. f. i.
+ 1523. Ethel May Uhl, 15 July 1895–26 November 1950.
1524. Dorothy Uhl, 1900–1973; n. f. i.
1525. Marion Uhl, 1904–?; n. f. i.

801. Herbert Earl[7] Huff (Hiram[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 January 1868 in Harwich township, Kent County, Ontario. He moved to Michigan late in the century, and on 8 January 1896, in Cass City, Huron County, Michigan, he married Cynthia Jane Keillor, born on

Wedding picture of Herbert Earl[7] Huff, Sr., and Cynthia Jane Keillor. (Picture courtesy of Doris Ilene[9] (Huff) Ross.)

Left to right: Julia Ellen[8] Huff, Herbert Earl[8] Huff, Jr., Gertrude[8] Huff, Cynthia Jane (Keillor) Huff, and Herbert Earl[7] Huff, Sr.

16 February 1875 in Dunwich township, Elgin County, Ontario. Herbert was a farmer. He and Cynthia were members of the Erskine Presbyterian Church, and Herbert was installed as Elder on 1 February 1925.

Cynthia died on 27 July 1938 in Grant township, Huron County, Michigan, and Herbert on 29 March 1947 in Popple, Michigan. They had four children:

+ 1526. Hiram H. Huff, 24 November 1896– 20 August 1934.
1527. Gertrude Huff, 11 October 1898–24 July 1983, unmarried; n. f. i.
1528. Julia Ellen Huff, 11 September 1905–; married on 18 December 1924 Glenn Bliss Forshee, 8 August 1898–3 September 1965; n. f. i.
+ 1529. Herbert Earl Huff, Jr., 30 March 1907–15 October 1956.

802. John[7] Huff (Hiram[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 August 1870 in Blenheim, Kent County, Ontario. He was a farmer. On 5 November 1890, he married Lois Ann Nichol, born on 5 November 1870 in Harwich township, Kent County, Ontario, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Nichol. John died of diphtheria on 3 December 1897 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario. Lois died on 17 December 1941 in Blaine, Whatcom County, Washington.

The family of John[7] Huff. Top row: Eliza[8] and John; bottom row: Clarence[8], Ann (Nichol) Huff, and Stanley[8].

John and Lois had three children:

1530. Clarence Huff, 1891–after 1941; living in North Vancouver, British Columbia, as of 1941; n. f. i.
1531. Stanford Huff, 1893–after 1941; living in Toronto, Ontario, as of 1941; n. f. i.

1532. Eliza Huff, ca January 1896–5 November 1897 of diphtheria in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario.

803. William[7] Huff (Hiram[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 May 1872 in Blenheim, Kent County, Ontario. At an unknown date, he married Gussie (presumably Augusta) Knight, born on 8 August 1874 in Blenheim. They moved to Michigan, and settled in Huron County, where they are listed in the 1900 census. William was a farmer. He died on 20 September 1934 in Huron County; Gussie died on 6 February 1938, place not recorded.

William and Gussie had one child:

+ 1533. Wynett Knight Huff, 8 August 1903–18 October 1951.

804. Edwin[7] Huff (Hiram[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 March 1874 in Blenheim, Kent County, Ontario. On 27 November 1895, presumably in Blenheim, he married Theresa "Tessie" Fidel Allison, born in about 1877. They lived the rest of their lives in Blenheim. Edwin died on 10 October 1906, and Tessie on 21 September 1950. Both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Blenheim.

They had four children:

+ 1534. Olive Huff, 3 March 1899–30 August 1982.
1535. Milton Huff, 11 April 1904 (Blenheim)–6 April 1976 (Chatham, Kent County, Ontario); married on 10 July 1926 Evelyn Wood, daughter of Harry Wood of Blenheim; n. f. i.
+ 1536. Carl Huff, 10 September 1906–9 November 1962.
1537. Eric Mizo Huff, ?–November 1967 (Alberta); n. f. i.

811. Job or **Joseph Byron[7] Huff** (Byron[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 August 1877 in Sarpy County, Nebraska. On 26 December 1914, in Provo, Utah County, Utah, he married Margaret Alice Bowen, born on 29 April 1888 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, the daughter of William Parry and Ruth Jones Bowen. They were apparently divorced, as each was married a second time, Margaret to Neils Peter Peterson and Job to Verl Robbins. Margaret died on 21 December 1932 at Provo; the date of Job's death is unknown.

Job had four children, all by Margaret:

+ 1538. William Byron Huff, 29 September 1916–.
1539. Ruth Elizabeth Huff, 30 October–15 December 1918 (Cedarview, Uintah County, Utah).
1540. Foster Bowen Huff, 20 October 1919 (Cedarview)–; married on 8 March 1945 Geraldine Chittenden; n. f. i.
1541. Ethel Cleo Huff, 2 April 1921 (Cedarview)–; married (1st), on 4 September 1939, Gordon Franklin Jones; (2nd), on 27 May 1949, Thomas Edward Judge; n. f. i.

830. May[7] Huff (James[6], William[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 April 1870 in Nebraska. In about 1887, she married _____ Thomas. As of 1900, she and a son were living with her parents. Nothing further is known of the couple.

The child, the only one known:

1542. Guy Thomas, January 1892 (Nebraska)–?; n. f. i.

831. Lee[7] Huff (James[6], William[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 April 1872 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska. He married Adelaide A. Keasey, born about January 1876 in Pennsylvania. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had at least one child, shown in the 1900 census:

1543. Lee Thomas Huff, ca July 1899–?; n. f. i.

833. Eliza Jane[7] Huff (James[6], William[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), also recorded as Elise or Lida, was born on 26 December 1876 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska. She married, in about 1895, _____ Wiggins. As of 1900, she and a son were living with her parents. Nothing further is known of the couple.

The child:

1544. Glenelow Wiggins, ca February 1896–?; n. f. i.

837. David V.[7] Huff (Benjamin[6], David[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 1862, presumably in Camden, Kent County, Ontario. At some time the family evidently moved to Michigan. It is probable that David's mother died early in his life (certainly by 1888), as his sister (838) Elizabeth tells of having been brought up by aunts, and David may have been also. He married a widow, Mrs. Matilda Fournier, born June 1867 in the state of New York; she had five children by her first marriage. In 1900, the family was living in Logan township, Ogemaw County, Michigan. Matilda presumably died before 1910, at which time David and his son were living in Montmorency County, Michigan. No further information is available about the family.

David had at least one child of his own by Matilda, and probably two:

1545. Albennia Huff (a son), June 1899–?; n. f. i.
1546. (probably) David Huff, ca 1906–?; living with his presumed aunt Elizabeth (Huff) Maynard in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, as of the 1910 census; n. f. i.

838. Elizabeth[7] Huff (Benjamin[6], David[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 November 1864 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario. She presumably moved with the family to Michigan. On 19 November 1890, in Lapeer, Lapeer County, Michigan, she married, as second wife, Samuel Maynard, born on 13 March 1846, the son of William and Eliza (Harris) Maynard. Samuel is described as a merchant. They lived in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, where Elizabeth was a member of Flint Chapter of Order of the Eastern Star, and a charter member of First Church of Christ, Scientist. Samuel died on 24 September 1929 and Elizabeth on 10 August 1933.

Elizabeth and Samuel had three children:

1547. Zelda Rae Maynard, 21 July 1893–30 January 1963; married 25 June 1927 Earl William John McBratney; n. f. i.
1548. Vern Leon Maynard, 15 March 1894–23 July 1980; married Jean Rennie; n. f. i.
1549. Hazel Maynard, ?–?; married Jay Crane; n. f. i.

841. **Cecilia Victoria[7] Fish** (Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 March 1863 in Lambton County, Ontario. On 18 May 1886, she married William J. Tackaberry. Cecilia died on 9 February 1894, and William married her sister (846) Angeline Sephronia Fish. He died on 29 January 1936.

William and Cecilia had four children:

+ 1550. Olive Ann Eliza Tackaberry, 1887–1968.
1551. David Gordon Tackaberry, 5 February–5 April 1889.
1552. William Guy Tackaberry, 16 June 1891–19 May 1892.
1553. Joseph Frank Tackaberry, 18 August–12 September 1893.

842. William Syrenous[7] Fish (Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 November 1864. On 16 October 1880, he married Puella Jane Shuart, sister of the wife of his mother's cousin (334) George Perritt. Jane died on 27 November 1945, and William on 4 May 1947.

They had ten children:

+ 1554. Myrtle Elizabeth Fish, 1892–1955.
1555. Edna Viola Fish, 28 October 1895–4 November 1918; n. f. i.
+ 1556. Vera Elsie Fish, 1897–?.
1557. Alfred Fish, ?–? (died young).
1558. Hazel Fish, ?–? (died young).
1559. Mabel Gertrude Fish, 1899–1939; n. f. i.
1560. Frederick Fish, ?–? (died young).
1561. Roy Trevor Fish, 1907–1943, unmarried; n. f. i.
1562. Orien Fish, ?–? (died young).
+ 1563. Alton Francis Fish, 1915–.

844. George David[7] Fish (Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 February 1868. He married Jane Bonnis, born in 1873. No details of their lives are available. George died in 1911, and Jane in 1953.

They had six children:

+ 1564. Beatrice Victoria Fish, 1896–1983.
1565. William Henry "Bill" Fish, 1897–1958, unmarried; n. f. i.
+ 1566. Ida Ellen Fish, 1901–.
1567. Mabel Fish, born and died in 1903.
+ 1568. Olive Angeline Fish, 1904–?.
1569. Matilda Fish, 1909–1910.

845. Joseph Wallace[7] Fish (Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 August 1870. He married Margaret Bonnis. Margaret died in 1960, and Joseph in 1962. They had eight children:

+ 1570. Henry Kirkby Fish, 1900–1977.
+ 1571. Mary Fish, 28 December 1901–.
+ 1572. Ethel Lovina Fish, 22 July 1903–.
+ 1573. George Wallace Fish, 1906–.
+ 1574. Beatrice Matilda Fish, 1910–1968.
1575. Francis Fish, born and died in 1911.
+ 1576. John Charles Fish, 1913–.

+ 1577. Florence Fish, 1921–1980.

846. Angeline Sephronia[7] Fish (Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Phronie, was born on 17 May 1872. On 11 July 1900, she married, as second wife, William John Tackaberry, widower of her sister (841) Cecilia. They lived in Baysville, Muskoka District, Ontario. William died on 29 January 1936, and Phronie on 4 April 1938.

They had five children:

+ 1578. Elsie Irene Tackaberry, 1901–.
+ 1579. Frances Tackaberry, 1902–.
+ 1580. Royce Tackaberry, 1904–1967.
+ 1581. Louise Delila Tackaberry, 1912–.
+ 1582. Laura Anekia Tackaberry, 1912–.

847. Eleanor Sophia[7] Fish (Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Nellie, was born on 14 December 1877. She married Francis E. Williams, by whom she had two children:

1583. Ellen Williams, ?–?; married Nobel Hill; children Sylvia (died young), Paul, and Ileen; n. f. i.
1584. Kirkby Williams, ?–?; married Elizabeth _____; child Thomas who married Beth _____; n. f. i.

851. William John[7] Huff (William James[6], Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1891 in Euphemia, Lambton County, Ontario. He married Ethel May Boley, born about 1896 in Tilbury East township, Kent County, Ontario, the daughter of Henry and Harriett (Thomas) Boley. They lived in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, for a few years, then in Bothwell, Kent County; then in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, from 1923 to 1965, and again in Chatham. They were divorced, and William married as second wife Helen Britton. William was living in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, at the time of his death. He died on 21 June 1985. The date of Helen's death is not available.

William had three children, all by Ethel:

1585. Shirley Huff, 1914 (Chatham)–before 1979; n. f. i.
+ 1586. Blake James Huff, 1917 (Bothwell)–.
1587. John Henry Huff, 1926 (Detroit)–before 1985 (Allen Park, Wayne County, Michigan); married Helen _____; n. f. i.

854. Enoch Erastus[7] Huff (James Hanring[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 May 1862 in Mount Pleasant, Sanpete County, Utah, and was baptized under the name of Enoch Erastus Sanberg (his stepfather's surname) on 1 September 1870. He was a carpenter. On 24 April 1885, in Logan, Cache County, Utah, he married Jacobine Josephine Christine Christensen, born on 21 December 1867 in Skaeve, Denmark, the daughter of Jens Christian and Mettesine Christine (Pedersen) Christensen. They lived for a time in Arizona, then New Mexico, again in Arizona, in Wyoming, and finally back in Utah. Jacobine died on 5 June 1908 in Alta, Teton County, Wyoming,

and is buried there; Enoch died on 6 November 1949 in Provo, Utah County, Utah, and is buried in Nephi, Juab County, Utah.

They had six children:

1588. Lila Josephine Huff, 4 December 1887 (St. John's, Apache County, Arizona)–?; married on 23 December 1915 David Henry Cheney; n. f. i.

1589. Mary Elva Huff, 15 February 1890 (Ramah, McKinley County, New Mexico)–?; married (1st) on 18 June 1913 Junius James Andrews; divorced on 19 March 1934; (2nd) on 19 May 1939, in Salt Lake City, Utah, John Kunz; n. f. i.

1590. Zina Armina Huff, 19 January 1893 (Show Low, Navajo County, Arizona)–?; married on 21 June 1916 Stephen Roy Boswell; n. f. i.

+ 1591. Joy Erastus Huff, 15 May 1895–12 May 1965.

+ 1592. Willard James Huff, 6 September 1897–?.

+ 1593. Owen Huff, 5 November 1899–?.

858. John William[7] Huff (John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 October 1864 in Coalville, Summit County, Utah. On 7 December 1885, in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, he married Christanca Vilate Simpson, born on 24 June 1869 in Spanish Fork, the daughter of Peter and Christanca (Nielson) Simpson. They lived for a time in Lake Shore, then in Benjamin, both in Utah County, Utah, and then back in Lake Shore; Christanca died in Soldier Summit, Wasatch County, Utah, on 13 March 1926 and John on 23 November 1932 in Castle Gate, Carbon County, Utah. Both are buried in the city cemetery in Spanish Fork.

They had seven children:

+ 1594. John William Huff, Jr., 18 July 1886–8 March 1924.

1595. Riley Huff, 25 June 1889 (Benjamin)–?; married (1st) Ida Olesen, (2nd) Emma Noakes [see (1594) John William Huff, Jr.]; n. f. i.

1596. Sarah Christanca Huff, 26 December 1890 (Lake Shore)–?; married (1st), on 3 January 1907, Oliver James Pattersen, (2nd) Joseph Blain Westwood; n. f. i.

1597. Edward Peter Huff, 26 January 1893 (Lake Shore)–?; married Beula May Barlar; n. f. i.

1598. Olof Herald Huff, 4 July 1895 (Lake Shore)–?; married Blenda Allred Beardall; n. f. i.

1599. Clara Maria Huff, 3 January 1897 (Lake Shore)–?; married (1st) George Wallace Benedict, (2nd) Dewitt Talmage Brown, (3rd) Ferd Stubber; n. f. i.

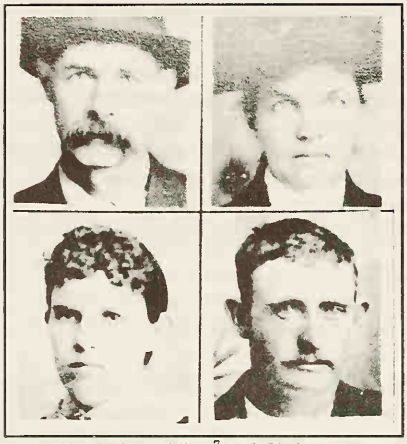
1600. Albert Huff, 22 September 1899 (Lake Shore)–?; married (1st) Audrey Thurman, (2nd) Kathern Fern Faux; n. f. i.

859. Mary Jane[7] Huff (John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 December 1866 in Coalville, Summit County, Utah. On 24 March 1885, in Logan, Cache County, Utah, she married Charles Henry Bellows, born on 5 January 1864 in Payson, Utah County, Utah, the son of John Ferguson and Marilla (Plum) Bellows. They lived all their lives in Lake Shore. Mary Jane died on 26 July 1928, and Charles on 18 July 1932. Both are buried in the city cemetery in Lake Shore.

They had eleven children, all born in Lake Shore:

1601. Sarah Marilla Bellows, 19 January 1886–?; married Samuel D. Boyer; n. f. i.

1602. Mary Maria Bellows, 2 August 1887–?, unmarried.



Top, John William[7] and Christanca Vilate (Simpson) Huff; bottom, Mary Jane[7] (Huff) and Charles Bellows.

1603. Minnie Bellows, 3 January 1889–?; married H. J. Taylor; n. f. i.
1604. John Allen Bellows, 21 September 1890–5 November 1966; married on 24 January 1917 Agnes Ferguson; n. f. i.
1605. Ellenor Bellows, 17 July–4 September 1892.
1606. Myrtle Bellows, 4 August 1893–4 November 1927; married (1st) Joseph D. Crump, (2nd) Arch Francis; n. f. i.
1607. William Henry Bellows, 30 September 1895–?; married on 25 May 1915 Tryphema Drollinger; n. f. i.
1608. Joseph Myrlin Bellows, 5 August 1897–?; married on 3 September 1919 Margery Peterson; n. f. i.
1609. Marion Leon Bellows, 18 May 1899–15 May 1926; married Dona Fisher; n. f. i.
1610. Lionel Earl Bellows, 26 March 1901–?; married on 14 September 1921 Maud Argyle; n. f. i.
1611. Samuel Arthur Bellows, 16 March 1903–7 May 1950; married on 29 February 1926 Electa Drollinger; n. f. i.

861. Minnie Amelia[7] Huff (John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 March 1873 in Coalville, Summit County, Utah. On 24 November 1892, she married Nathan Clayson, Jr., born on 29 July 1870 in Payson, Utah County, Utah, the son of Nathan and Annie H. (Butler) Clayson. They lived all their lives in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah, until after Minnie's death. She died on 10 May 1922; Nathan died on 19 March 1950 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.

They had eight children, all born in Lake Shore:

1612. Archer Edwards Clayson, 14 October 1893–?; married on 20 November 1915 Mary L. Hansen; n. f. i.
1613. Annie May Clayson, 14 November 1894–?; married on 29 June 1927 Albert Lofgran; n. f. i.
1614. Nathan Wilford Clayson, 1 March 1897–21 July 1923; n. f. i.
1615. Arthur Jesse Clayson, 5 July 1899–25 February 1905.
1616. Minnie Leah Clayson, 29 June 1901–?; married on 23 March 1921 Grant Halverson; n. f. i.
1617. Jennie Juanita Clayson, 8 July 1903–?; married on 22 May 1934 Albert H. Larson; n. f. i.
1618. Walter Lee Clayson, 21 December 1907–26 December 1932; n. f. i.
1619. Allen Edwin Clayson, 8 May 1911–?; married on 27 October 1935 Flora J. Christensen; n. f. i.

862. Joseph Samuel[7] Huff (John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 31 January 1875 in Upton, Summit County, Utah. On 16 November 1904, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, he married Elizabeth Watson Ferguson, born on 25 December 1881 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah, the daughter of Andrew Moses Thurston and Annie Maria (Simmons) Ferguson. He was a farmer, and lived all his life in Lake Shore. Elizabeth died on 2 June 1955, and Joseph on 22 March 1961. Both are buried in the city cemetery, Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah.

They had eight children, all born in Lake Shore:

+ 1620. Mark Huff, 31 December 1905–.
+ 1621. Grant Huff, 20 March 1908–.
+ 1622. Alta Huff, 27 April 1910–.
+ 1623. Alene Huff, 7 September 1912–12 February 1959.
+ 1624. Ina Huff, 23 September 1915–.
+ 1625. Scott Huff, 2 June 1918–.
1626. Annie Huff, stillborn 15 August 1921.
1627. Elizabeth Huff, stillborn 22 September 1924.

Top, Minnie Amelia[7] (Huff) and Nathan Clayson; bottom, Joseph Samuel[7] and Elizabeth Watson (Ferguson) Huff.

863. Matilda Lydia[7] Huff (John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 December 1878 in Upton, Summit County, Utah. On 11 September 1903, in Salt Lake City, Utah, she married Erastus Lourus Ottesen, born on 28 December 1873 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, the son of Hans and Anna Johanna (Larson) Ottesen. Erastus was a farmer, and lived in Palmyra, Utah County, Utah, until some time after the death of Matilda. She died on 15 September 1929 in Palmyra; Erastus died on 23 December 1946 in Springville, Utah County, Utah. Both are buried in the city cemetery in Spanish Fork.

They had three children, all born in Palmyra:

1628. Lester Erastus Ottesen, 6 November 1903–; married on 19 August 1925 Ina Larsen; n. f. i.
1629. Hallie Ottesen, stillborn 8 February 1907.
+ 1630. Wilford Edwin Ottesen, 30 April 1908–7 June 1931.

Matilda Lydia[7] (Huff) and Erastus Lourus Ottesen. (Picture courtesy of Mark[8] and Mary (Sorensen) Huff.)

865. Archer[7] Huff (John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 July 1884 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 20 March 1907, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, he married Sarah Ann Carter, born on 22 August 1886 in Benjamin, Utah County, Utah, the daughter of John Ed-

ward and Eliza Ann (King) Carter. Archer was a farmer, and lived in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, for a time, and then in Lake Shore. He died on 16 December 1943, and is buried in Spanish Fork. Sarah died on 25 February 1982, and was buried two days later, also in Spanish Fork.

They had nine children, the first born in Spanish Fork and the rest in Lake Shore:

1631. Bessie Huff, 1 March 1908–3 January 1980; married on 25 April 1928 George Turrel Atwood; n. f. i.
+ 1632. Archie Huff, 12 September 1909–13 September 1965.
+ 1633. Vern Huff, 6 September 1911–.
+ 1634. Clifton Huff, 22 December 1913–.
+ 1635. Melva Huff, 31 December 1915–.
+ 1636. John D Huff, 10 April 1918–.
+ 1637. Lee Huff, 6 August 1920–.
+ 1638. Ila Huff, 22 September–.
+ 1639. Norma Huff, 8 October 1925–.

Top, Archer[7] and Sarah Ann (Carter) Huff; bottom, Arthur[7] and Gwenllian (Parry) Huff.

866. Arthur[7] Huff (John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 July 1884 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 14 November 1906, in Salt Lake City, Utah, he married Gwenllian Parry, born on 2 October 1886 in Cefu, Wales. They lived the rest of their lives in Lake Shore.

They had seven children:

1640. Arthur Verl Huff, 4 July 1908–; married on 31 December 1932 Mary Louisa Wightman; n. f. i.
+ 1641. Lewis Huff, 9 August 1910–.
1642. Reed Huff, 23 February 1915–; married on 11 September 1942 Olivia Houghton; n. f. i.
+ 1643. Lynn Huff, 10 May 1917–.
1644. Wayne Huff, 26–27 November 1920.
1645. Blanch Huff, 31 July 1922–; married on 5 April 1940 (2568) Stephen Huff Barney; n. f. i.
1646. Ruth Huff, 2 March 1925–; n. f. i.

867. William Edward[7] Huff (David Losee[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 January 1867 in Coalville, Summit County, Utah. On 18 December 1892, in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah, he married Sarah Margaret Tippetts, born on 2 October 1873 in Monroe, Sevier County, Utah, the daughter of Joseph Harrison and Emily Maria (Nielson) Tippetts. A farmer, William lived all his life in Lake Shore. Sarah died on 24 May 1952, and William on 13 August 1955. They are both buried in the city cemetery in Lake Shore.

They had eleven children:

1647. Hazel Huff, 26 September 1894–; married on 10 March 1917 Carl Oberg; n. f. i.

1648. Harold Joseph Huff, 27 September 1896–9 April 1964; married (1st) on 5 April 1921 Bernice Montague; (2nd) on 2 September 1955 Elizabeth Nielson; n. f. i.

+ 1649. Jennie Marie Huff, 24 December 1898–16 January 1940.

1650. Iva May Huff, 24 February 1901–; married on 22 March 1922 Ernest Edwin Maland; n. f. i.

1651. Millie Margaret Huff, 2 January 1903–; married (1st) on 2 June 1922 William Wade; (2nd) on 21 July 1938 Richard E. Nielson; n. f. i.

1652. Nellie Huff, 30 December 1904–; married on 6 June 1934 Odell Peterson; n. f. i.

1653. David Edward Huff, 14 December 1906– 21 April 1961; married on 8 April 1931 Eva Jolley; n. f. i.

1654. Eleanor Merle Huff, 8 December 1908–; married on 6 September 1928 George Wade; n. f. i.

1655. Melba Huff, 17 July 1911–; married on 23 November 1938 Harry L. Armstrong; n. f. i.

1656. Doris Huff, 27 November 1913–; married on 1 April 1934 Frank Judd; n. f. i.

+ 1657. Dean William Huff, 28 November 1916–.

868. David Byron[7] Huff (David Losee[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 June 1869 in Coalville, Summit County, Utah. On 27 October 1894, in Kamas, Summit County, Utah, he married Florence Letitia Hayes, born on 16 December 1876 in Bountiful, Davis County, Utah, the daughter of Hyrum and Elizabeth (Roberts) Hayes. The family lived in various places in Utah—Coalville, Kamas, Lake Shore (Utah County), and Ogden (Weber County). David died on 26 January 1929 in Lake Shore, and Florence died on 17 April 1962 in Provo, Utah County, Utah. Both are buried in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah.

They had five children:

1658. Ralph William Huff, 13 December 1895 (Coalville)–11 August 1924; n. f. i.

1659. Delbert Huff, 6 April 1897 (Kamas)–; married (1st) on 25 September 1923 Alta Sanford; divorced; (2nd) Belle Lawrence; (3rd) Emelie Meyere; n. f. i.

1660. Donald Dexter Huff, 13 April 1901 (Lake Shore)–; married on 1 February 1923 Josephine Helen Burke; n. f. i.

+ 1661. Lenard Huff, 4 March 1903–.

1662. Leona Huff, 17 July 1908 (Ogden)–; married on 20 July 1927 Leland Kimball Prestwich; n. f. i.

869. Joseph Hyrum[7] Huff (David Losee[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 December 1871 in Randolph, Rich County, Utah. On 10 April 1895 he married Lulu Myers, born in July 1876 in Nebraska. They lived in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah, except for a time in Payson, Utah County, Utah, until some time between 1906 and 1908, when they moved to Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho. Joseph eventually moved to Hermiston, Umatilla County, Oregon, where he died on 8 February 1935. The date and place of Lulu's death are unknown.

There were six children:

1663. Natalie Alvera Huff, 25 May 1896 (Lake Shore)–; married Andrew Ray Lish; n. f. i.

1664. Ruby Mae Huff, 22 May 1900 (Payson)–; married James Lister; n. f. i.

1665. Edith Huff, 22 August 1903 (Lake Shore)–; married Wallace Richardson; n. f. i.

1666. Dora Huff, 5 July 1906 (Lake Shore)–3 June 1907.

1667. Jane Huff, 11 November 1908 (Pocatello)–; n. f. i.
+ 1668. Herman Hyrum Huff, 28 August 1910–.

871. Rosella[7] Huff (David Losee[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 November 1867 in Upton, Summit County, Utah. On 28 December 1893, she married Thomas Hone, of whom nothing further is known. On 20 December 1948, she married Arthur E. Peay. She died on 19 September 1981.

Rosella had three children, all by Thomas Hone:

1669. LeRoy Hone, 3 February 1895–?; n. f. i.
1670. Glendoor Hone, 27 November 1902–?; n. f. i.
1671. Pamela Hone, 30 June 1910–?; n. f. i.

872. John Rufus[7] Huff (David Losee[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 March 1879 in Benjamin, Utah County, Utah. On 6 December 1905, in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, he married Martha Ellen Larsen, born on 31 October 1882 in Spanish Fork, the daughter of Marinus and Johannah (Johnson) Larsen. After a brief stay in Spanish Fork, they moved to Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah, where the last four of their children were born. Martha died on 29 June 1953 in Provo, Utah County, Utah, and John Rufus on 14 January 1959, also in Provo; both are buried in the city cemetery in Spanish Fork.

There were five children:

+ 1672. Rufus Ross Huff, 22 December 1906–1 February 1962.
+ 1673. Kenneth Larsen Huff, 7 April 1911–1 March 1971.
1674. Lora Levena Huff, 24 March 1915–; married on 19 December 1933 William McClain Foster; n. f. i.
1675. Hannah May Huff, 13 May 1918–; married on 10 October 1937 Austin Bert Collier; n. f. i.
1676. Robert Huff, 6 August 1923–; married on 10 March 1950 Margie Lucille Bunker; n. f. i.

873. George Elmer[7] Huff (David Losee[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 August 1881 in Benjamin, Utah County, Utah. On 22 October 1902, in Benjamin, he married Annie Nielsina Westring, born on 5 March 1884 in Niels Station, Utah, the daughter of Julius Christian and Bodil Kirstine (Petersen) Westring. George was a farmer, and lived all his life in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. He died on 7 September 1963, and is buried in the city cemetery, Spanish Fork; the date of Annie's death is not known.

They had eight children, all born in Lake Shore:

1677. Verda Leona Huff, 19 July 1903–; married on 20 April 1921 Earnest Wayne Gasser; n. f. i.
+ 1678. Elmer Delos Huff, 7 September 1905–.
1679. Amelia Huff, 17 September 1907–; married on 5 May 1926 Alma Ray Ostler; n. f. i.
1680. Erma Leola Huff, 24 February 1910–11 September 1940; married on 22 August 1933 Paul P Craig; n. f. i.
1681. Florence Huff, 1 March 1912–; married on 31 January 1931 James Elmo Lewis; n. f. i.

1682. Elda Mae Huff, 5 May 1914–; married (1st) on 8 August 1934 Eldon Carter; divorced; married (2nd) on 13 September 1943 Arthur Abraham Day; divorced; married (3rd) on 14 April 1962 Lloyd Horlacher; n. f. i.

1683. Darrell J Huff, 20 October 1918–; married on 4 October 1946 Betty Barbra Hey; n. f. i.

+ 1684. Theron Cleo Huff, 12 July 1921–.

874. E(a)rnest James[7] Huff (David Losee[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 31 October 1883 in Benjamin, Utah County, Utah. On 18 December 1907, in Provo, Utah County, Utah, he married Nadia May Hall, born on 6 November 1886 in Mapleton, Utah County, Utah, the daughter of Jasper and Evaline (Fifield) Hall. They lived in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. Ernest died on 19 January 1958, and is buried in the city cemetery in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah; Nadia's death date is unknown.

They had five children:

1685. Earl Huff, 30 November 1908–; married on 19 December 1938 Cynthia May Francis; n. f. i.

+ 1686. Max Huff, 21 August 1910–.

1687. Fay Huff (son), 4 September 1912–; married on 4 November 1936 Myrl Crump; n. f. i.

1688. Rhea Huff, 30 November 1914–; married on 20 November 1934 Bernell Vernon Argyle; n. f. i.

1689. Afton Huff, 15 September 1917–; married on 16 July 1938 Spencer Dean Elmer; n. f. i.

877. Joseph H[7] Pope (Mary[6] Huff, Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 December 1870 in Randolph, Rich County, Utah. On 14 July 1899, in Manti, Sanpete County, Utah, he married Sarah Anderson. They lived in Sevier, Sevier County, Utah, where all their children were born. Joseph died on 10 March 1948; the date of Sarah's death is unknown.

They had six children:

1690. Levon Pope, 2 January 1898–; n. f. i.

1691. Eva May Pope, 2 June 1901–; n. f. i.

1692. Wendell Stephen Pope, 18 August 1903–; n. f. i.

1693. Alice Martha Pope, 13 September 1904–; n. f. i.

1694. Lester Don Pope, 17 July 1908–; n. f. i.

1695. Euarda Pope, 21 March 1911–; n. f. i.

878. Robert Orlan[7] Pope (Mary[6] Huff, Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 December 1873 in Randolph, Rich County, Utah. On 14 July 1899 he married Harriett Isabell Hunt. They apparently lived in various places: Their child was born in Vernal, Uintah County, Utah; Harriett died in Monroe, Sevier County, Utah, on 17 June 1928; and Robert himself died in Milford, Beaver County, Utah, on 30 September 1929.

There was only one child:

+ 1696. Don LeRoy Pope, 13 February 1915–25 May 1983.

881. Don Carlos[7] Pope (Mary[6] Huff, Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 November 1880 in Garden City, Rich County, Utah. On 7 August 1900, in Salt Lake City,

Utah, he married Margaret Southam, born on 30 January 1882 in Evanston, Uinta County, Wyoming, the daughter of George and Catherine (Cameron) Southam. They lived in Vernal, Uintah County, Utah, where Margaret died on 8 February 1905. On 17 July 1906, in Vernal, Don married Amanda Elizabeth Green, born on 31 January 1885 in Woodland Summit, Utah, the daughter of Ephraim and Sideney Florence (Thayne) Green. Amanda died on 12 March 1954 in Glendale, Kane County, Utah, and on 21 September 1955 Don married (875) Jane (Huff) (Christensen) Evans, the widow of David James Evans and William Christensen.

Don lived in a number of places in Utah: Vernal; Roosevelt, Uintah County; Vernal again; Roosevelt again; Marysvale, Piute County; Widtsoe, Garfield County; Roosevelt again; and eventually Payson, Utah County, where he died on 10 April 1963. The date and place of Jane's death are not known.

Don had three children by Margaret, all born in Vernal:

1697. Don William Pope, 15 March 1902–; married on 6 April 1937 Edna Whitman; n. f. i.
1698. Margaret Eve Pope, 19 December 1903–; married on 6 September 1922 John Larvin Campbell; n. f. i.
1699. Eliza Loyal Pope, stillborn on 27 January 1905.

He had ten by Amanda:

1700. Iris LaVaur Pope, 12 June 1907 (Vernal)–; married on 12 June 1922 Barlow Elder; n. f. i.
1701. A son, stillborn on 1 July 1909 in Vernal.
1702. Carlos Charles Pope, 14 December 1910 (Roosevelt, Utah)–; married on 15 October 1932 Mary Adline Hartle; n. f. i.
1703. Mary Amanda Pope, 15 September 1912 (Vernal)–; married on 13 September 1933 George Alva Stacy; n. f. i.
1704. Woodrow Robert Pope, 7 November 1914 (Roosevelt)–; married on 12 October 1940 Lois Provost; n. f. i.
1705. Arza Ephraim Pope, 12 December 1916 (Marysvale, Utah)–; married (1st) on 12 October 1947 Marie Draper; (2nd) on 27 March 1964 Grace Gordon; n. f. i.
1706. Dallas Dee Pope, 14 May 1920 (Widtsoe, Garfield County, Utah)–; married on 23 April 1947 Dona May Brown; n. f. i.
1707. Ivan J Pope, 19 December 1921 (Widtsoe)–; married on 30 January 1941 Wilma Bell Tayler; n. f. i.
1708. Rulan S Pope, 3 June 1926 (Widtsoe)–; married on 26 August 1947 Annie Lue Simmons; n. f. i.
1709. Beth Louise Pope, 23 April 1928 (Roosevelt)–; married (1st) on 23 April 1947 Keith Brown; (2nd) on 7 October 1956 John Segler; n. f. i.

882. Mary Maria[7] Pope (Mary[6] Huff, Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 June 1883 in Garden City, Rich County, Utah. On 24 December 1901, in Vernal, Uintah County, Utah, she married William Southam. As of 1906, they were living in Maeser, Uintah County, Utah. Nothing further is known of them, except for the birth of one child:

1710. William Leland Southam, 16 May 1906–; n. f. i.

892. Isaac William[7] Huff (Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 January 1884 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 25 February 1903, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, he married Geneva Wood, born on 3 April 1882 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, the daughter of Wellington and Mary Elizabeth (Warner) Wood. Isaac was an electrician. He and Geneva lived all their lives in Spanish Fork, where Geneva died on 2 July 1964 and Isaac on 23 July 1968. Both are buried in the city cemetery in Spanish Fork.

They had seven children, all born in Spanish Fork:

1711. Oleah Huff, 10 February 1905–; married on 17 November 1925 David Merle Sargent; n. f. i.
1712. Donald Huff, 22 March 1907–1 January 1965; worked as a laborer; married on 3 April 1933 Eliza Jane Garbett; two children died in infancy.
1713. Mary Alice Huff, 31 May 1911–; married on 5 July 1929 David Garbett; n. f. i.
1714. Arnold William Huff, 27 May 1914–; married (1st) on 1 October 1931 Wanda Mae Hancock; divorced; married (2nd) Donna Averett; n. f. i.
1715. Lora Huff, 18 January–19 October 1916.
1716. Reed Allen Huff, 26 April 1920–16 November 1954, unmarried.
+ 1717. Arvil Wood Huff, 21 January 1924–.

895. John Allen[7] Huff (Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 May 1890 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 16 July 1909, in Castle Gate, Carbon County, Utah, he married Maude Elliott, born on 29 March 1893 in Kyune, Carbon County, Utah, the daughter of Edson William and Mary Ellen (Atwood) Elliott. They lived at Castle Gate, where John died on 8 March 1924. Maude remarried twice: first to Cornelius James Crowley, and second to Morris Starky White. The date and place of her death are unknown.

John and Maude had eight children, all born in Castle Gate:

1718. Lucy Mae Huff, 14 March 1911–25 September 1940; married on 17 October 1928 Lamar Cooper Sevy; n. f. i.
1719. Thelma Maude Huff, 22 August 1912–21 February 1913.
1720. Cornelia Blanch Huff, 10 May–24 June 1914.
1721. Lucille Huff, 6 April 1915–; married on 18 July 1933 Ellis George Hunt; n. f. i.
1722. Dorthy Huff, 1 July 1917–; married (1st) on 15 November 1930 Lenard Johnson; (2nd) Dean Weber; n. f. i.
1723. Charles Allen Huff, 21 March 1919–; married (1st) on 18 November 1937 Marjory Latturner; (2nd) in September 1940 Gertrude Vanallen; (3rd) on 1 May 1964 Virginia Critchlow; n. f. i.
1724. Wanda Annabelle Huff, 28 August 1922–; married on 23 December 1940 Carl Elmer Fowles; n. f. i.
+ 1725. John Elliott Huff, 28 November 1924–.

896. Joseph Alma[7] Huff (Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 31 August 1892 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 8 April 1914, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, he married Filindia Nelsena Sorensen, born on 19 December 1896, the daughter of Karl Marius and Johanna Icabinda (Benson) Sorensen. They lived various places in Utah: Clear Creek

(Carbon County), Spanish Fork (Utah County), Castle Gate (Carbon County), Spanish Fork again, and Provo (Utah County). When and where they died are not known.

They had six children:

1726. Alice Bindia Huff, 28 January 1915 (Clear Creek)–10 November 1918.
+ 1727. Joseph Lynn Huff, 9 March 1917–.
1728. Marjorie Milindia Huff, 17 December 1917 (Spanish Fork)–; married on 5 December 1940 Harry Mobley; n. f. i.
+ 1729. Gerald Alma Huff, 30 March 1922–.
1730. Marvin Sorensen Huff, 17 October 1923 (Spanish Fork)–13 April 1945; n. f. i.
1731. Rula Huff, 16 February 1929 (Provo)–; married on 23 September 1948 Robert Bliss Cluff; n. f. i.

897. Milton Erastus[7] Huff (Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 June 1895 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 23 February 1921, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, he married Hazel Lucile Poulson, born on 28 September 1896 in Mount Pleasant, Sanpete County, Utah, the daughter of Alexander H. and Jane (Truscot) Poulson. Milton was an electrician. The family lived for a time in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, where both children were born; they later moved to Mount Pleasant. Hazel died there on 10 April 1927. On 11 September 1929, Milton married Mary Elizabeth (Hartley) Perry, born on 5 January 1896, the daughter of Andrew and Hannah (Wadsworth) Hartley and the widow of Ivan A Perry. Hazel died on 10 April 1927 in Springville, Utah County, Utah; Milton died in Provo, Utah County, Utah, on 1 April 1930. Both Milton and Hazel are buried in Mount Pleasant. After Milton's death, Elizabeth married, on 29 December 1937, Joseph Henry Swapp. Nothing further is known of them.

Milton had only the two children, both by Hazel:

+ 1732. Wayne Lamar Huff, 24 December 1921–29 October 1957.
+ 1733. Kenneth Devon Huff, 24 January 1923–.

898. Charles Edward[7] Huff (Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 March 1898 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 26 June 1918, in Salt Lake City, Utah, he married Ann Warner, born on 19 March 1899, the daughter of Morgan David and Rosetta Lucinda (Holt) Warner. Like his brother Milton, Charles was an electrician. The family lived for a time in Spanish Fork, then in Castle Gate, Carbon County, Utah; then in Spanish Fork again, and then in Castle Gate again. The dates of death of Charles and Ann are not known.

They had seven children:

+ 1734. Charles Bernell Huff, 8 June 1919–.
+ 1735. Verl Warner Huff, 19 January 1921–.
1736. Rosetta Huff, 10 February 1923 (Castle Gate)–; married on 27 May 1944 James Hurbert Trimms; n. f. i.
+ 1737. Earl Leon Huff, 19 August 1924–.
1738. Loa Ann Huff, 25 May 1926 (Spanish Fork)–; married on 30 September 1944 Joseph Krompel; n. f. i.
+ 1739. Bert David Huff, 15 March 1928–.
+ 1740. Clifford Udell Huff, 9 October 1939–.

901. Edwin Manson[7] Huff (Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 May 1906 in Castle Gate, Carbon County, Utah. He was a coal miner. On 28 October 1925, he married Mary Alred. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had seven children:

1741. Dennis Huff, ?–; married Celia _____; n. f. i.
1742. Darwin Huff, ?–; married Mary _____; n. f. i.
1743. Vernon Huff, ?–; married Arlene Bradley; n. f. i.
1744. Arlene Huff, ?–; married James Anderson; n. f. i.
1745. LaVell Huff, ?–; married Annette Grundy; n. f. i.
1746. Paul Huff, ?–?; n. f. i.
1747. Arland Huff, ?–?; n. f. i.

902. Harvey Earl[7] Huff (Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 June 1910 in Clear Creek, Carbon County, Utah. He was a plumber. On 19 January 1929, he married Donna Jane Thomas. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

1748. Roween Huff, ?–; married Robert Bird; n. f. i.
1749. Carol Huff, ?–; married Robert Llewellyn; n. f. i.
1750. Sharon Huff, ?–; married Ed Swenson; n. f. i.
1751. Janis Huff, ?–; married Reo Carson; n. f. i.

903. Sylvia May[7] Huff (Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 June 1913 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. On 19 November 1932, in Provo, Utah County, Utah, she married Walter Henry Barney, born on 11 May 1910 in Eureka, Juab County, Utah. Walter was a weighman for Castle Gate Coal Co. He died on 26 August 1988 in Provo. As of 1990, Sylvia was living in Provo.

Sylvia and Walter had two children:

+ 1752. Charles Walter Barney, 6 April 1933–.
+ 1753. Shirl H. Barney, 6 August 1940–.

909. Edna Eliza[7] Huff (Abraham[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 November 1905 in Mountain View, Alberta. On 30 September 1924, in Craik, Saskatchewan, she married Edwin X. Brown, born on 30 January 1898 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. Edwin died on 18 February 1958 in Peace River, Alberta. As of 1989, Edna was living in Red Deer, Alberta.

Edna and Edwin had three children:

1754. Leroy Edwin Brown, 20 July 1925 (Calgary, Alberta)–; married on 10 April 1947, in Lacombe, Alberta, Evelyn May Robinson; n. f. i.
1755. Norman Kervin Brown, 266 July 1929 (Calgary)–; married on 5 October 1950, in Lacombe, Alberta, Mary Elinor Kneeland; n. f. i.
1756. Lloyd Abraham Brown, 26 September 1932 (Rimbey, Alberta)–; married on 11 April 1953, in Rimbey, Dorothy Florence Pritchard; n. f. i.

924. George Samuel[7] Huff (George Nathan[6], George[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 October 1912. On 20 December 1941, in Victoria, British Columbia, he

married Florence Webb, born on 17 January 1915. As of 1991 they were living in Brantford, Brant County, Ontario. They had three children:

1757. George Edward Huff, 15 October 1946 (Brantford)–; a geologist, graduate of Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario; married on 7 October 1967, in Bethlehem, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, Laura Jandras; as of 1990, living in Calgary, Alberta.

\+ 1758. Katharine Irene Palliser Huff, 28 September 1948–.

1759. John Larraway Huff, 6 June 1951–; a sport marketer specializing in angling supplies imported from England; as of 1990, living in Wakefield, Gatineau County, Québec.

926. Frieda[7] Perritt (George[6], Elenor[5] Huff, John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date and place. She married Ernest Paling. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

\+ 1760. Lyle C. Paling, 16 March 1926–April 1989.

1761. Kathleen Paling, ?–; married Robert Hughes; n. f. i.

Chapter 8. The Eighth Generation

1501. Edna[8] Huff (William Edward[7,6], Isaac[5,4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 July 1912 in Bonarlaw, Hastings County, Ontario. As a result of a liaison with a man whose identity is not available, she had one child:

2409. Garland Huff, 20 March 1931–13 October 1950 in an automobile accident.

She later married Clinton Robbins, birth date and parentage unknown. He died on 8 September 1961; Edna's death date is unknown.

1503. Kenneth[8] Huff (William Edward[7,6], Isaac[5,4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 December 1915 in Bonarlaw, Hastings County, Ontario. He was a farmer. On 29 March 1934, he married Roma Lorene Spry, born on 29 March 1934, the daughter of James Delbert and Effie (Barrons) Spry. As of 1990, they were living in Bonarlaw.

They had two children:

+ 2410. James Edward Huff, 20 April 1955–.
+ 2411. Sharon Anne Huff, 20 May 1961–.

1523. Ethel May[8] Uhl (Ida Ann[7] Huff, Gabriel Bayard[6], Job[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 July 1895 in Elgin, Olmsted County, Minnesota. On 15 September 1919, in Wabasha, Wabasha County, Minnesota, she married Patrick James Moriarty, born on 11 February 1890 in County Kerry, Ireland. Ethel died on 26 November 1950 in Quincy township, Olmsted County, Minnesota, and Patrick on 4 May 1967 in Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota. Nothing further is known of them except that they had one child:

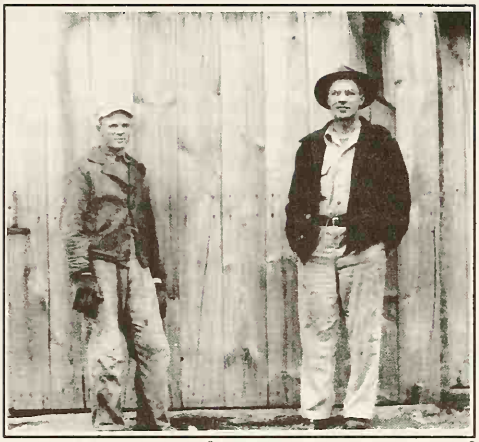
+ 2412. Mary Eileen Moriarty, 21 July 1920–.

1526. Hiram H.[8] Huff (Herbert Earl[7], Hiram[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 November 1896 in Michigan, probably Huron County. He was a farmer. He married Elva May "Elsie" Quant, born in about October 1900. Nothing further is known of their lives. Elsie died on 16 April 1931, and Hiram on 20 August 1934.

They had five children:

2413. Eva Blanch Huff, 16 June 1919–; n. f. i.
2414. Zelma B. Huff, 17 April 1921–; married (1st) Carl F. Guenther; child Carl F., Jr.; married (2nd) William Pringle; (3rd) William Patterson; n. f. i.
2415. Florence May Huff, 10 August 1923–; n. f. i.
2416. Alma Jean Huff, 21 November 1925–19 February 1984; n. f. i.
2417. John Donald "Jack" Huff, 14 February 1928–; unmarried; n. f. i.

1529. Herbert Earl[8] Huff, Jr. (Herbert Earl[7], Hiram[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 March 1907 in Michigan, presumably Huron County. On 17 November 1926, he married Velma Irene Haley, born on 29 August 1909 near Elkton, Huron County, Michigan, the daughter of Oliver and Mary Ann (Thornton) Haley. Herbert was a farmer, inheriting the family farm



Left, Herbert Earl[8] Huff, Jr.; right, Wynett Knight[8] "Doc" Huff.

from his father. Velma worked for the Huron Medical Care Facility. Herbert died on 15 October 1956, and Velma on 15 June 1985.

They had two children:

+ 2418. Arlene H. Huff, 1 September 1928–.
+ 2419. Doris Ilene Huff, 6 August 1932–.

1533. Wynett Knight[8] Huff (Herbert Earl[7], Hiram[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as "Doc," was born on 8 August 1903 in Grant township, Huron County, Michigan. He was a farmer; but he also operated a restaurant for a time, he was associated with automobile agencies, and toward the end of his life he worked for the Cadillac Motor Co. On 1 June 1924, in the Presbyterian Church House at Bad Axe, Huron County, Michigan, he married Mildred Miller, born on 1 October 1907, daughter of Ernest and Edna Mae Miller. Doc died on 18 October 1951 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, after suffering a heart attack, and was buried in Colfax Cemetery. Mildred died on 5 June 1978.

Doc and Mildred had four children:

+ 2420. Edwin Huff, 16 December 1925–.
+ 2421. Donna Jane Huff, 8 November 1930–.
+ 2422. William Wynett Huff, 21 August 1933–.
+ 2423. John R. Huff, 15 May 1937–.

1534. Olive[8] Huff (Edwin[7], Hiram[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 March 1899, presumably in Blenheim, Kent County, Ontario. On 5 April 1916 she married Oscar Pepper, born on 29 October 1891. Nothing further is known of their lives. Oscar died on 23 May 1976, and Olive on 30 August 1982.

They had five children:

2424. Millicent Pepper, 20 March 1917–; married on 18 October 1934 Edward Guyett; n. f. i.
2425. Mac David Pepper, 27 May 1919–; married on 7 September 1940 Louise Labadie; n. f. i.
2426. Martin Oscar Pepper, 16 June 1922–; married on 9 June 1942 Bertha Mardling; n. f. i.
2427. Arthur Murray Pepper, 28 February 1924–; married on 13 July 1946 Pauline Rabideau; n. f. i.
2428. William Douglas Pepper, 10 August 1927–; married on 3 September 1955 Mary McPherson; n. f. i.

1536. Carl[8] Huff (Edwin[7], Hiram[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 September 1906, presumably in Blenheim, Kent County, Ontario. On 31 October 1924 he married Constance Emily Maria Pilbeam, born on 1 May 1911. They were divorced after having had two

children, and Carl married W. J. Sasin. He died on 9 November 1962. Nothing further is known of W. J. Sasin.

The two children:

2429. Marie Evelyn Huff, 2 March 1933–; married on 21 April 1950 Robert Ivan Bys; n. f. i.
2430. Edwin Richard Huff, 15 January 1936–; married Bernetta Stirling; n. f. i.

1538. William Byron[8] Huff (Job Byron[7], Byron[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 September 1916 in Monarch, Uintah County, Utah. He became a trucker. On 12 June 1940, he married Kathryn Isaac, born on 10 September 1918 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, the daughter of John Thomas and Ruth (Dixon) Isaac. As far as is known, they were still living in 1990.

They had five children:

2431. Kent William Huff, 10 July 1941 (Payson, Utah County, Utah)–; living in 1991 in Springfield, Fairfax County, Virginia; n. f. i.
2432. Judith Ann Huff, 7 December 1943 (Spanish Fork)–; married on 16 August 1962 David Paul Thomas; n. f. i.
2433. Garth J. Huff, 5 April 1947 (Spanish Fork)–; n. f. i.
2434. Steven LaMar Huff, 18 January 1949 (Spanish Fork)–; n. f. i.
2435. Janene Huff, 1 September 1958 (Payson)–; n. f. i.

1550. Olive Ann Eliza[8] Tackaberry (Cecilia Victoria[7] Fish, Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1887, presumably in Baysville, Muskoka District, Ontario. In 1910 she married John Farrow. John died in 1921, and Olive in 1968.

They had one child:

2436. Gerald Farrow, 1912–ca 1976; married Helen _____; no issue; n. f. i.

1554. Myrtle Elizabeth[8] Fish (William Syrenous[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1892. She married John Orien Sholer. John died in 1923, and Myrtle in 1955.

They had five children:

2437. William Sholer 1913–; married (1st) Dorothy Kennedy; known to have contracted other marriages, but no details available; n. f. i.
+ 2438. Beatrice Sholer, February 1915–.
+ 2439. Mabel Isabel Sholer, 1918–.
2440. Vera Sholer, 1920–; married Scovell Philpott; n. f. i.
+ 2441. Ora Sholer, 1921–.

1556. Vera Elsie[8] Fish (William Syrenous[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1897. She married Charles Newark. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

2442. Kenneth Newark, 1923–; married Margaret Nolin; children Steven, Sheila who married Randy Kitchen, and Marsha; n. f. i.

1563. Alton Francis[8] Fish (William Syrenous[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1915. In 1939, at Gravenhurst, Muskoka District, Ontario, he married Belvia Lawrence, born in 1920. As of 1990, they were living in Rama township, Simcoe County, Ontario.

They had seven children:

+ 2443. Gloria Theresa Fish, 1940–.
+ 2444. Edna Cecilia Fish, 1942–.
+ 2445. William Francis Fish, 1944–.
+ 2446. Shirley Mary Margaret Fish, 1947–.
+ 2447. Alton Lawrence Fish, 1952–.
+ 2448. Michael Anthony Fish, 1958–.
+ 2449. Patrick Joseph Francis Fish, 6 November 1959–; married (2334) Dianne Charisse Huff, and his family is shown there.

1564. Beatrice Victoria[8] Fish (George David[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1896. She married, first, Lorne Pearson; he died in 1924, and Beatrice married, second, Harry Maullins. She died in 1983. Nothing further is known of Harry.

Beatrice had one child, by Lorne:

+ 2450. Doris Pearson, 1924–.

1566. Ida Ellen[8] Fish (George David[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1901. She married Percy Carnohan, born in Bell-Carnohan, England. He died on 28 April 1985. They had one child:

2451. Albert Carnohan, 1924–; married Marjorie Saunders; children Ken, Ricky, Percy, Jr., Leslie, David, Cathy, George, and Stuart; divorced; n. f. i.

1568. Olive Angeline[8] Fish (George David[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1904. She married Earl Newlove. Both died before 1988. They had two children:

2452. Bernice Newlove, 1924–; married John Johnson; child Lenard who married Lynne _____; n. f. i.
2453. Beryl Newlove, 1927–; married Peter McCardle; children Dana who married Cheryl _____, and Gary who married Pamela _____; n. f. i.

1570. Henry Kirkby[8] Fish (Joseph Wallace[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1900. He married Evaline Fraser. Both he and Evaline died in 1977. They had one child:

2454. Jack Fish, 1936–; married, and had children Jay and Jeffery; n. f. i.

1571. Mary[8] Fish (Joseph Wallace[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 December 1921. She married Lawson Sturgeon, who died in 1964. They had five children:

2455. Ivan Sturgeon, 1921–; married Ann _____; children William who married Joanne _____, and Mary Ann who married Robert Skrymschuk; n. f. i.

2456. Cliff Sturgeon, December 1921–; married Dorothy _____; children Larry, Wayne, Ralph, and Gary; n. f. i.

2457. Phyllis Sturgeon, 1928–; married Jack Palmer; children David who married Joanne _____, Randy who married Susie _____, Jennifer who married Dale Irwin, and Rocky who married Jamie _____; n. f. i.

2458. Don B. Sturgeon, 1935–; married, and had children Debbie, Dawn, and Dale; n. f. i.

2459. Harold Sturgeon, 1939–1956; n. f. i.

1572. Ethel Lovina[8] Fish (Joseph Wallace[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 July 1903. She married Robert Brooks, who died in 1947. They had three children:

2460. Helen Brooks, 1925–; married Wilbur Archer; children Judy who married Ted Fountain, Cindy who married Bob Brazier, John who married Carol _____, Mary, and Jennie; n. f. i.

2461. Graham Brooks, born and died in 1938.

2462. Robert Brooks, Jr., 24 December 1940–; married Barbara _____; children Lillian who married _____ Nickerson, Robert, and Belinda who married _____ Edwards; n. f. i.

1573. George Wallace[8] Fish (Joseph Wallace[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1906. He married Katherine Hardy, born in 1915. George died in 1954. He and Katherine had two children:

+ 2463. Owen Fish, 1938–.

+ 2464. Vernon Fish, 1948–.

1574. Beatrice Matilda[8] Fish (Joseph Wallace[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Tillie, was born in 1910. She married Ralph Stephens. She died in 1968, Ralph in 1970.

They had one child:

2465. Michael Stephens, 1942–; married, wife's name unavailable; three children; n. f. i.

1576. John Charles[8] Fish (Joseph Wallace[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1913. He married Doris Mack. They had one child:

2466. Deborah Fish, ?–; married George Nieme; children Alyssa and Johanathon; n. f. i.

1577. Florence[8] Fish (Joseph Wallace[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 July 1921. She married, first, William Houston; second, _____ Tanner; and third, _____ Taylor. She died in 1980.

Before she married William Houston, she had one child by a man whose name is unavailable:

2467. Owen Fysh, ?–; married Joan _____; children Colleen and Margaret; n. f. i.

She also had three children by her third husband:

2468. Douglas Taylor, ?–; n. f. i.
2469. David Taylor, ?–; n. f. i.
2470. Frankie Taylor, ?–; n. f. i.

1578. Elsie Irene[8] Tackaberry (Angeline Sephronia[7] Fish, Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1901. She married Lorne Wilson, who died before 1988.

They had three children:

+ 2471. Murray Wilson, ?–.
2472. June Wilson, ?–; married Jack Green; children Cynthia and Elizabeth; n. f. i.
2473. Doreen Wilson, ?–; married Victor Smith; n. f. i.

1579. Frances[8] Tackaberry (Angeline Sephronia[7] Fish, Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1902. She married Harry Francis Ferris, who died in 1969.

They had one child:

2474. William Francis Ferris, ?–1947; married Violet _____; no issue; n. f. i.

1580. Royce[8] Tackaberry (Angeline Sephronia[7] Fish, Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1904. He married Ruby Wilkinson. He died in 1967.

He and Ruby had eight children:

2475. Betty Tackaberry, 1927–; married William Fifield; children Rebecca, Samantha, Amie, and Molly; n. f. i.
+ 2476. Jean Tackaberry, ?–.
2477. James Tackaberry, 1930–; married (1st) Jeanne Small, children Guy James and Clifford Charles; married (2nd) Helen _____; n. f. i.
2478. Lois Tackaberry, ?–; married Richard Pierce; children Wayne (died 1973), Brian, Wanda, Glen, and Donna; n. f. i.
2479. Mae Tackaberry, ?–; married Ken Humphry; children Gwen, Lorraine, Kenneth, Gail, Sydney, Keith, and Georgia; n. f. i.
2480. Jack Tackaberry, ?–; married (1st) a woman whose name is unavailable; (2nd) Doris _____, by whom he had children Robin, Royce, Ricky, and Garnet; n. f. i.
2481. William Tackaberry, ?–; married Gina _____; children Mark and Randy; n. f. i.
2482. Marie Tackaberry, ?–; married Robert Sutherland; children Joseph and David; n. f. i.

1581. Louise Delila[8] Tackaberry (Angeline Sephronia[7] Fish, Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Louie, was born in 1912. She married William Clarke.

They had three children:

2483. Earl Clarke, ?–; married Helen Patricia Watts; children Robbie and Deanne; n. f. i.
2484. Laurene Clarke, ?–; married William Morgan; children Andrew and Christine; n. f. i.
2485. Sharon Clarke, ?–; n. f. i.

1582. Laura Anekia[8] Tackaberry (Angeline Sephronia[7] Fish, Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1912. She married George Keene, and had one child:

2486. Allen Keene, 1939–; married Diane Kingsley; children Bradley Allen and Cheryl; n. f. i.

1586. Blake James[8] Huff (William John[7], William James[6], Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1917 in Bothwell, Kent County, Ontario. On 30 March 1945, in an RCAF chapel in Toronto, York County, Ontario, he married Margaret Hazlett, born about 1928 in Meadowlake, Saskatchewan, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Hazlett of Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario. After their marriage, they lived in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, for two years; they then appear to have returned to Ontario, and lived in Caledon, Kent County, where Blake operated a farm. On 28 July 1951, Margaret was driving a tractor near the farm; it left the road and struck a telephone pole, killing Margaret. Their three children, also riding on the tractor, were uninjured. Margaret was buried on 30 July in Arnold cemetery, Chatham, Kent County, Ontario. Blake moved to Newport Beach, Orange County, California, where he was living as of 1988.

Blake and Margaret had three children:

2487. Trudy May Huff, ?–; n. f. i.
2488. Suzanne Huff, ?–; n. f. i.
2489. Alta Huff, ?–; n. f. i.

1591. Joy Erastus[8] Huff (Enoch Erastus[7], James Hanring[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as J. E., was born on 15 May 1895 in Show Low, Navajo County, Arizona. He was a fireman. On 24 October 1919, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, he married Eleda Andrea Sophia Haglund, born on on 24 February 1893 in Logan, Cache County, Utah, the daughter of Peter Erikson and Rakel Elea (Anderson) Haglund. He died on 12 May 1965 in Murray, Salt Lake County, Utah, and is buried there.

J. E. and Eleda had four children:

2490. Lenna Marie Huff, 28 November 1920 (Logan)–; married on 13 June 1941 Delmer Franklin Turner; n. f. i.
2491. James Edward Huff, 17 October 1922 (Logan)–; n. f. i.
+ 2492. Lenard Cecil Huff, 27 June 1927–.
2493. Franklin Ray Huff, 24 June 1932–; married on 14 October 1955 Barbara Jean Johnson; n. f. i.

1592. Willard James[8] Huff (Enoch Erastus[7], James Hanring[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 September 1897 in Richfield, Sevier County, Utah. He was a carpenter. He married Bernice Fox Seaman, born on 19 May 1897 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah, the daughter of George Alexander and Charlotte Jeannette (Fox) Seaman, and they had three children:

2494. Bernice Barbara Huff, 31 August 1918 (Ogden)–; married on 18 November 1938 Lowell Anderson; n. f. i.
2495. Afton Jeannette Huff, 22 October 1920 (Morgan, Morgan County, Utah)–; married (1st), on 10 September 1940, Frank Eugene Van Limburg; (2nd), on 27 August 1947, Robert Glenn Davis, Jr.; n. f. i.

2496. Ruth Huff, 6 November 1922 (Ogden)–; married on 5 January 1943 Lee Vern Ricks Leishman; n. f. i.

1593. Owen[8] Huff (Enoch Erastus[7], James Hanring[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 November 1899 in Richfield, Sevier County, Utah. On 2 March 1925, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho, he married Idalia Pearl Brown, born on 11 January 1901, the daughter of Charles Alexander and Pearl (Butler) Brown. They had five children:

2497. Bonnie Nadine Huff, 21 February 1926 (Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho)–; married on 14 February 1945 Jay Roberts Thomas; n. f. i.
2498. Sherrill Owen Huff, 23 September 1929 (Pocatello)–; n. f. i.
2499. Nolan Lee Huff, 29 July 1931 (Trenton, Idaho)–; married on 14 December 1955 Julia Mae Sanders; n. f. i.
2500. Blaine Edwin Huff, 3 December 1934 (Pocatello)–; married on 1 August 1957 Dulcie Bea Huth; n. f. i.
+ 2501. Duane James Huff, 25 February 1939–.

1594. John William[8] Huff, Jr. (John William[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 July 1886 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. On 18 May 1908, in Provo, Utah County, Utah, he married Emma Noakes, born on 26 January 1889 in Springville, Utah County, Utah, the daughter of John Thomas and Amilla Ann (Guymon) Noakes. John died on 8 March 1924 in Castle Gate, Carbon County, Utah, and is buried in Spanish Fork. Emma then married, in 1936, John's brother, (1595) Riley Huff; and finally, on 6 May 1954, she married Elmer E. Anderson. She died in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, on 29 May 1962, and is buried in Spanish Fork.

John and Emma had three children, all born in Thistle, Utah County, Utah:

2502. John Louis Huff, born and died on 26 October 1908.
2503. Emma Louise Huff, 29 July 1909–; married (1st) George Sykes, (2nd) William Slater; n. f. i.
2504. Berniece Deloris Huff, 27 December 1911–; married on 4 January 1931 Emery Clarence Holland; n. f. i.

1620. Mark[8] Huff (Joseph Samuel[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 December 1905 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. Mark is a farmer, and as of 1991 has lived all his life in Spanish Fork. On 14 December 1927 he married Ann Badsgaard, born on 12 August 1908 in Spanish Fork, the daughter of Marinus and Margaret (Beck) Badsgaard. Ann died on 16 March 1940, and is buried in the city cemetery in Spanish Fork. On 29 January 1941, Mark married Mary Annie (Sorensen) Ottesen, born on 19 November 1907 in Spanish Fork, the widow of (1630) Wilford Ottesen.

Mark had three children by Ann:

+ 2505. Howard Mark Huff, 4 January 1929–.
+ 2506. Fred Clair Huff, 31 October 1931–.
2507. Eldon Badsgaard Huff, 15 March 1940–; married on 4 January 1969, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, Olga Caskowski, born on 30 May 1936, daughter of John Charles and

Amelia (Suchy) Caskowski; she had a son by a previous marriage, but she and Eldon had no children of their own.

He had one more by Mary:

+ 2508. Beth Huff, 15 September 1942–.

1621. Grant[8] Huff Joseph Samuel[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 March 1908 at Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 15 April 1935, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, he married Ruth Johnson, born on 20 July 1910 in Springville, Utah County, Utah, the daughter of Willis Kelsey and Eva (Clark) Johnson. As of 1990, they have lived since then in Spanish Fork, except for an interval in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

They had four children:

2509. Myrna Huff, 19 August 1938 (Spanish Fork)–; n. f. i.
2510. Nancy Huff, 10 February 1941 (Spanish Fork)–; married on 9 October 1964 Alvin G. Byington; n. f. i.
2511. Philip Grant Huff, 19 April 1945 (Las Vegas)–; married on 29 March 1968 Joan Lee Christensen; n. f. i.
2512. Sam J. Huff, 2 June 1949 (Spanish Fork)–; married on 15 November 1968 Gwen Powell; n. f. i.

1622. Alta[8] Huff (Joseph Samuel[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born 27 April 1910 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 28 March 1934, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, she married Arthur James Schoenfeld, born on 10 January 1906 in Brighton, Salt Lake County, Utah. Arthur was a farmer and sheep man. The family lived in Payson, Utah County, Utah. Arthur died on 29 December 1963, in Salt Lake City; Alta died on 16 March 1982, in Payson. They are buried in the city cemetery in Payson.

They had four children, all born in Payson:

2513. Wayne Arthur Schoenfeld, 6 July 1935–; married (1st) on 1 September 1960 Naomi Alberta Tabor; divorced on 6 July 1965; married (2nd) on 10 August 1968 Dora Mae Stevens; n. f. i.
2514. Evelyn Schoenfeld, 18 September 1937–; married on 26 June 1958 Robert Lorin Hawkins; n. f. i.
2515. Jay Schoenfeld, 19 December 1941–; married on 26 July 1962 Lyn Nell Hermenson; n. f. i.
2516. Helen Schoenfeld, 26 July 1946–; married on 17 June 1966 Chris Doyle Buttars; n. f. i.

1623. Alene[8] Huff (Joseph Samuel[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 September 1912 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 2 December 1931, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, she married Stephen Alvin Hancock, born on 29 July 1908 in Payson, Utah County, Utah. They lived in Lake Shore for a while, then Payson, and lastly in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, where Alene died on 12 February 1959; she is buried in the city cemetery in Spanish Fork.

Alene and Stephen had four children:

2517. Dee Curtis Hancock, 9 August 1933 (Lake Shore)–; married on 20 October 1954 Dorthy Burtonshaw; n. f. i.
2518. Larry Steven Hancock, 17 January 1938 (Payson)–; married on 8 May 1957 Margit Hubner; n. f. i.
2519. Karen Alene Hancock, 2 February 1942 (Spanish Fork)–; married on 28 July 1963 Deloy Weaver; n. f. i.
2520. J. Douglas Hancock, 6 January 1947 (Spanish Fork)–; married on 3 October 1966 Kaye Lorraine Wright; n. f. i.

1624. Ina[8] Huff (Joseph Samuel[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 September 1915 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 26 January 1937, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, she married Glen Ardell Christensen, born on 18 May 1911 in Salem, Utah County, Utah, the son of James P. and Effie Ann (Stone) Christensen. They lived for a time in Payson, then in Spanish Fork, later in Provo, and finally in Springville, all in Utah County, Utah.

They had four children:

2521. Kay Christensen, 18 December 1938 (Payson)–; married on 10 July 1964 J Wendell Hall; n. f. i.
2522. Robert Glen Christensen, 25 March 1944 (Spanish Fork)–; married on 21 December 1965 Kay Frandsen; n. f. i.
2523. Val Huff Christensen, 17 July 1948 (Provo)–; married on 16 September 1972 Billie Jeanne Whitney; n. f. i.
2524. Gary James Christensen, 11 May 1956–; married Kelly Elizabeth Holland; n. f. i.

1625. Scott[8] Huff (Joseph Samuel[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 June 1918 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. He was a farmer and a cattleman. On 26 September 1938, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, he married Muriel Nielsen, born on 18 June 1919 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, the daughter of Oscar Burton and Berta (Jensen) Nielsen. They lived for a time in Lake Shore, then in Payson, Utah County, Utah, and finally in Spanish Fork.

They had four children:

2525. Sondra Huff, 18 December 1939 (Lake Shore)–; married on 28 August 1958 John Wallace Sorensen; n. f. i.
2526. Blake N. Huff, 28 April 1943 (Payson)–; married on 25 May 1967 Elizabeth Anne Mavor; n. f. i.
2527. Collett Huff, 28 October 1949 (Payson)–; married on 20 September 1974 Jay Ralph Flanders; n. f. i.
2528. Marsha Huff, 6 February 1956 (Payson)–; married Alan Walker; n. f. i.

1630. Wilford Edwin[8] Ottesen (Matilda Lydia[7] Huff, John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 April 1908 in Palmyra, Utah. On 4 November 1929 he married Mary Annie Sorensen, born on 19 November 1907 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, the daughter of James and Effie Eliza (Nelson) Sorensen. They lived in Spanish Fork. Wilford died on 7 June 1931, and Mary married on 29 January 1941 (1620) Mark Huff.

Wilford and Mary had one child:

+ 2529. Betty Jean Ottesen, 24 November 1930–.

1632. Archie[8] Huff (Archer[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 September 1909 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 7 February 1934, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, he married Lucile Emery, born on 27 June 1911 in Salt Lake City. They lived in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, where Archie died on 13 September 1965; he is buried at Benjamin, Utah County, Utah. Lucile then married George Norman Berndt.

Archie and Lucile had six children:

+ 2530. Marlin Emery Huff, 20 November 1934–.
2531. Paul Archie Huff, 24 May 1936–; married on 19 March 1959 Jerry Ann Halladay; n. f. i.
2532. Sherman Emery Huff, 8 November 1937–; married on 26 January 1961 Bonnie Larsen; n. f. i.
2533. Sharon Huff, 8 November 1937–; married on 10 January 1958 Eldon Ray Willis; n. f. i.
+ 2534. Keith Lynn Huff, 7 July 1944–.
2535. David Justin Huff, 3 January 1950–; married on 17 August 1973 Coleen Downward; n. f. i.

1633. Vern[8] Huff (Archer[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 September 1911 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 13 May 1935, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, he married Ruth Naomi Winterton, born on 30 September 1916 in Charleston, Wasatch County, Utah, the daughter of Hyrum Shurtliff and Sarah (Van Wagoner) Winterton. Vern was a carpenter and farmer, and the family lived in Woodland, Utah.

There were three children:

2536. Bonita Ruth Huff, 10 August 1937–; married on 21 September 1955 Clarence Theil Atkinson; n. f. i.
2537. James A Huff, 16 November 1938–6 June 1959; married on 1 October 1958 Frances Flygare; n. f. i.
2538. DeLora Huff, 31 May 1942–; married (1st) on 14 March 1958 Stanley Gale Page; (2nd) on 27 December 1963 Gerald Edwin Young; n. f. i.

1634. Clifton[8] Huff (Archer[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 December 1913 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 15 December 1933 he married Marie Williams. They had two children:

2539. Clifton Glen Huff, 9 October 1934 (Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah)–; married on 23 October 1957 Arlene Johnson; n. f. i.
2540. Ann Marie Huff, 23 October 1938 (Price, Carbon County, Utah)–; married Bernell C. Banks; n. f. i.

1635. Melva[8] Huff (Archer[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 31 December 1914 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 31 December 1935, she married William Ned Hancock. They had three children:

2541. Dee Ann Hancock, 28 December 1936 (Lake Shore)–; married on 14 June 1957 Eugene A. Knowles; n. f. i.
2542. Lee Ned Hancock, 17 January 1942 (Payson, Utah County, Utah)–; n. f. i.
2543. Nancy Joe Hancock, 17 July 1948 (Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah)–; n. f. i.

1636. John D[8] Huff (Archer[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 April 1918 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. He was a farmer and a cattleman. On 22 September 1937, in Provo, Utah County, Utah, he married Norma Werrett, born on 9 August 1918 in Midvale, Salt Lake County, Utah, the daughter of Franklin and Lois (Harding) Werrett. They lived briefly in Price, Carbon County, Utah, and then returned to Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah.

They had four children:

2544. Jackie Alan Huff, 28 January 1939 (Price)–; married on 17 July 1959 Mary Kathleen Johnson; n. f. i.
2545. Brent W Huff, 5 June 1943 (Spanish Fork)–; married on 17 August 1967 Susan Merrill Amsted; n. f. i.
2546. Jerry F Huff, 30 June 1945 (Spanish Fork)–; married on 29 October 1964 Leona Marie Ellis; n. f. i.
2547. Blain D Huff, 24 July 1952–; n. f. i.

1637. Lee[8] Huff (Archer[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 August 1920 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 28 February 1949, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, he married Mildred Page, born on 14 May 1918 in Riverton, Salt Lake County, Utah, the daughter of Marmaduke and Sylvia (Bills) Page. They lived in Payson, Utah County, Utah.

They had three children, all born in Payson:

2548. Valerie Huff, 15 December 1952–; n. f. i.
2549. Shauna Huff, 30 November 1954–; n. f. i.
2550. Calene Huff, 9 July 1958–; n. f. i.

1638. Ila[8] Huff (Archer[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 September 1922 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 28 August 1941 she married James Arthur Atwood. They had five children, all born in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah:

2551. Jay Arthur Atwood, 23 August 1942–; married Luanna Blood on 10 September 1964; n. f. i.
2552. Dennis Archer Atwood, 20 February 1944–; married Martha Lynne Standing on 11 February 1966; n. f. i.
2553. Lana Sue Atwood, 1 June 1949–; married Michael Hone; n. f. i.
2554. Judy Lynn Atwood, 8 January 1952–; married Larry Stanton; n. f. i.
2555. Carol Atwood, 26 October 1956–; married Roger Sparks; n. f. i.

1639. Norma[8] Huff (Archer[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 October 1925 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 14 September 1945,

she married David Duke Page. Nothing further is known of them, except that they adopted three children:

2556(A). David Brian Page, 14 September 1952–; n. f. i.
2557(A). Jo Ann Page, 16 December 1953–; n. f. i.
2558(A). Steven Duke Page, 22 December 1957–; n. f. i.

1641. Lewis[8] Huff (Arthur[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 August 1910 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 20 September 1934, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, he married Lois Edda Noon, born on 1 June 1914 in Mammoth, Juab County, Utah, the daughter of Arthur Alonzo and Edda (Simons) Noon. They lived for a time in Lake Shore, and then moved to Payson, Utah County, Utah.

They had five children, the first two born in Lake Shore and the rest in Payson:

2559. Farrell Arthur Huff, 12 May 1935–; married on 23 September 1955 Carolyn Robbins; n. f. i.
2560. Lewis Wayne Huff, 20 February 1939–; married on 17 June 1966 Sharon Althouse; n. f. i.
2561. Larry Noon Huff, 22 May 1945–; married on 24 June 1965 Sheila Rae Barney; n. f. i.
2562. Lois Colleen Huff, 29 August 1947–; married on 14 April 1967 Charlie Ray Wilson; n. f. i.
2563. LuAnn Huff, 20 July 1955–; n. f. i.

1643. Lynn[8] Huff (Arthur[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 May 1917 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 13 March 1940, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, he married Jane LaRue Losee, born on 18 July 1921 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, the daughter of Lyman Francis and Emma Jane (Beckstrom) Losee. They lived in Spanish Fork for a time and then moved to Provo, Utah County, Utah; they later moved to Springville, Utah County, Utah. Lynn was a boilermaker.

Lynn and Jane had four children, the first born in Spanish Fork and the others in Provo:

2564. Kathleen Huff, 9 December 1940–; married on 4 June 1964 Thomas Howard Kohler; n. f. i.
2565. Michael L Huff, 4 April 1947–; n. f. i.
2566. Alauna Huff, 17 November 1952–; n. f. i.
2567. Sheree Huff, 30 June 1954–; n. f. i.

1649. Jennie Marie[8] Huff (William Edward[7], David Losee[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 December 1898 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 7 March 1916 she married Lewellyn Barney. She died on 16 January 1940. Lewellyn's dates are unavailable.

They had one known child:

2568. Stephen Huff Barney, ?–; married (1645) Blanch Huff; n. f. i.

1657. Dean William[8] Huff (William Edward[7], David Losee[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 November 1916 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 23 June 1937 he married Nena Swensen, born on 13 May 1919 in Benjamin, Utah County, Utah, the daughter

of George and Hannah Jorum Velgalin (Hansen) Swensen. They lived in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah.

They had four children, all born in Spanish Fork:

2569. DeNene Huff, 28 June 1938–; married on 18 September 1954 Robert Beckstrom Jensen, Jr.; n. f. i.
2570. Ray Allen Huff, 31 August 1941–; married on 1 April 1967 Patricia Andrus; n. f. i.
2571. Kathleen Huff, 11 December 1942–; married on 10 December 1961 Dennis Arthur Hafen; n. f. i.
2572. Renee Huff, 6 August 1946–; married on 2 April 1965 Bobby Lynn Reynolds; n. f. i.

1661. Lenard[8] Huff (David Byron[7], David Losee[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 March 1903 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. He was a steel worker. On 20 November 1924, in Provo, Utah County, Utah, he married Lenore Wilson, born on 3 May 1906 in Payson, Utah County, Utah, the daughter of Frederick William and Ann Sophia (Elmer) Wilson. They lived briefly in Lake Shore, and then moved to Payson.

They had seven children, the first born in Lake Shore and the rest in Payson:

2573. Frederick Byron Huff, born and died 16 June 1925.
2574. Phyllis Elaine Huff, 17 April–5 December 1926.
2575. Norma Huff, 15 October 1927–; married on 16 February 1946 Lawrence Ray Smethurst; n. f. i.
2576. Leonard Ray Huff, 14 September 1929–; married on 21 May 1952 Karma Jean Francis; n. f. i.
2577. Varley Wilson Huff, 30 June 1932–; married on 17 March 1957 Valerie Eileen Hussey; n. f. i.
2578. Franklyn Dan Huff, 27 February 1934–; married on 5 February 1960 Joan Marie Insley; n. f. i.
2579. Allen Gay Huff, 28 January 1937–; n. f. i.

1668. Herman Hyrum[8] Huff (Joseph Hyrum[7], David Losee[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 August 1909 in Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho. On 24 June 1940, in Bailey, Idaho, he married Helen Maxine Snodgrass, born on 19 July 1917 in Marietta, Love County, Oklahoma, the daughter of Edmun Daniel and Phoebie Angeline (Shellenberger) Snodgrass. Herman was in the pump business. In the 1940's they were living in Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho.

They had two children:

2580. Claire Irene Huff, 4 August 1942–; married on 15 October 1960 Roger Charles Strom; n. f. i.
2581. Phyllis Anita Huff, 13 November 1944–; married (1st) on 20 October 1962 Gerald Archie Parmenter; married (2nd) Richard Earl Vail of Moscow, Latah County, Idaho; n. f. i.

1672. Rufus Ross[8] Huff (John Rufus[7], David Losee[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 December 1906 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. On 23 November 1932, in Lehi, Utah County, Utah, he married Wanda Staheli, born on 3 June 1911, the daughter of

George and Agnes (Douglass) Staheli. They lived in Payson (Utah County) and Park City (Summit County), Utah; Culver City, Los Angeles County, California; and again Payson.

They had three children:

2582. Barbara Huff, 25 June 1933 (Payson)–; married on 8 October 1953 William J. Hansen; n. f. i.

2583. Ross Staheli Huff, 25 November 1939 (Park City)–; married on 5 September 1964 Patsy Benson; n. f. i.

2584. John Douglass Huff, 18 April 1942 (Culver City)–; married on 29 June 1962 Sandra Montague; n. f. i.

1673. Kenneth Larsen[8] Huff (John Rufus[7], David Losee[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 April 1911 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 20 April 1937, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, he married Genevieve Knotts, born on 18 November 1916 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, the daughter of George and Francis Elizabeth (Moore) Knotts. They lived for a time in Spanish Fork, then in Culver City, Los Angeles County, California, then back in Spanish Fork, then in Payson, Utah County, Utah, and then again in Spanish Fork.

They had seven children:

2585. Francis Jenette Huff, 11 October 1937 (Spanish Fork)–; married (1st) on 14 January 1955 Waldo Edwin Bills; (2nd) Walter Farley; n. f. i.

2586. Karen Huff, 11 March 1940 (Spanish Fork)–; married (1st) on 12 February 1960 Wayne Roger Cruze; (2nd) on 2 November 1968 Haskel Rogers; (3rd) on 31 December 1971 Leonard Walter Diehl; n. f. i.

+ 2587. Kenneth Jeffrey Huff, 6 December 1941–.

2588. Delmar Kay Huff, 11 August 1944 (Spanish Fork)–; n. f. i.

2589. Jay Lynn Huff, 31 October 1948 (Spanish Fork)–; married on 8 November 1969 Kerry Evanna Doyle; n. f. i.

2590. Vickie Jean Huff, 27 July 1953 (Payson)–; married on 8 January 1971 Clark Lynn Nelson; n. f. i.

2591. Kelly Ray Huff, 13 August 1955–; n. f. i.

1678. Elmer Delos[8] Huff (George Elmer[7], David Losee[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 September 1905 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 19 December 1928, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, he married Rhea May Wightman, born on 4 November 1909 in Silver City, Juab County, Utah, the daughter of Wayland Roger and Abbie (Wood) Wightman. Elmer was a farmer. They lived several years in Lake Shore, and then moved to Payson, Utah County, Utah; they later returned to Lake Shore.

They had six children, the first four born in Lake Shore and the other two in Payson:

2592. Joyce Huff, 5 December 1929–; married on 23 June 1950 Kenneth Anderson Argyle; n. f. i.

2593. Dale Delos Huff, 20 April 1931–; married on 19 May 1965 Lea Olsen; n. f. i.

+ 2594. Gary Wayland Huff, 1 September 1933–.

2595. Leta Ann Huff, 9 August 1936–; married on 28 April 1955 Gordon E Smith; n. f. i.

2596. Roger George Huff, 13 May 1943–; married on 27 September 1963 Geraldine Senn; n. f. i.
2597. Randall W Huff, 25 May 1946–; married on 20 February 1965 Patricia Alice Black; n. f. i.

1684. Theron Cleo[8] Huff (George Elmer[7], David Losee[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 July 1921 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 19 December 1942, in Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona, he married Blanche Davis, born on 19 July 1925 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, the daughter of Vernon Leonard and Pearl (Hunter) Davis. They lived briefly in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, and then returned to Spanish Fork.

They had four children, the first born in Tucson and the others in Spanish Fork:

2598. Ronald Huff, 29 September 1943–; married on 27 March 1964 Patricia Holden; n. f. i.
2599. Phillip Theron Huff, 8 December 1946–; n. f. i.
2600. Linda Sue Huff, 3 March 1952–; n. f. i.
2601. Corey W Huff, 20 August 1954–; n. f. i.

1686. Max[8] Huff (Ernest James[7], David Losee[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 August 1910 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 8 September 1935, in Santa Clara, Washington County, Utah, he married Leah Hafen, born on 1 October 1917, the daughter of Samuel Franklin and Ivie (Graff) Hafen. They lived in Provo, Springville, and Payson, all in Utah County, Utah.

They had four children:

2602. La Jean Huff, 15 February 1937 (Provo)–20 December 1943.
+ 2603. Kent Hafen Huff, 7 June 1941–.
2604. Mary Lynn Huff, 18 July 1945 (Springville)–; married on 20 August 1965 Stanley Richard Gunn, II; n. f. i.
2605. Kathy Huff, 23 July 1952 (Payson)–; n. f. i.

1696. Don LeRoy[8] Pope (Robert Orlan[7], Mary[6] Huff, Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 February 1915 in Vernal, Uintah County, Utah. On 31 May 1946, he married Ellen Hepworth. They lived in Panguitch, Garfield County, Utah. Don died on 25 May 1983 in Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada.

They had four children:

+ 2606. Robert Orlan Pope, 4 August 1947–.
+ 2607. Richard Pope, 8 July 1948–.
+ 2608. Charles Leslie Pope, 3 March 1950–.

1717. Arvil Wood[8] Huff (Isaac William[7], Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 January 1924 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. On 17 July 1951, in Manti, Sanpete County, Utah, he married Georganna Adams, born on 20 July 1925 at Delta, Millard County, Utah, the daughter of Alexander and Martha Jane (Cameron) Adams. He was a schoolteacher. He lived at least his early adult life in Payson, Utah County, Utah, where his three children were born:

2609. Larraine Huff, 6 February 1954–; n. f. i.
2610. Jo Anne Huff, 17 May 1959–; n. f. i.

2611. Brian Reed Huff, 22 February 1954–; n. f. i.

As of 1988, he was living in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah.

1725. John Elliott[8] Huff (John Allen[7], Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 November 1924 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. On 26 February 1945, in Ogden, Weber County, Utah, he married Ila May Naylor, born on 27 May 1929 in Providence, Cache County, Utah, the daughter of Charles Arthur and Lily Helen (Vaterus) Naylor. They lived for a time in Ogden, and later in Provo, Utah County, Utah.

They had three children, the first two born in Ogden and the last in Provo:

2612. Sharn Laraine Huff, 30 September 1946–; n. f. i.
2613. John Alton Huff, 5 June 1948–; n. f. i.
2614. Jay Lee Huff, 13 December 1952–; n. f. i.

1727. Joseph Lynn[8] Huff (Joseph Alma[7], Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 March 1917 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. On 8 April 1937, in Salt Lake City, Utah, he married Mercy Elenor Green, born on 14 July 1920 in Provo, Utah County, Utah, the daughter of George Alma Nephi Reese and Emily Matildia (Palmer) Green. He was a division clerk, presumably on a railroad. They lived mostly in Provo, with one interval in Salina, Sevier County, Utah.

They had seven children, all born in Provo except Merilyn, who was born in Salina:

2615. Darlene Huff, 22 February 1938–; married on 30 August 1956 Clark Harris Day; n. f. i.
2616. Lynette Huff, 20 August 1939–; married on 5 February 1965 Raymond Anthony Sumner; n. f. i.
2617. Carolyn Huff, 16 April 1941–; married on 12 September 1958 Howard Molan Roper; divorced; n. f. i.
2618. Kathryn Huff, 9 April 1944–; married on 23 June 1961 Marvin Don Christiansen; n. f. i.
2619. Merilyn Huff, 21 November 1950–; n. f. i.
2620. Colene Huff, 13 August 1953–; n. f. i.
2621. Ellen Huff, 20 February 1957–; n. f. i.

1729. Gerald Alma[8] Huff (Joseph Alma[7], Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 March 1922 in Castle Gate, Carbon County, Utah. On 21 December 1946, he married Glenna Hanson, born on 30 June 1926 in Roosevelt, Uintah County, Utah. They initially lived in Logan, Cache County, Utah, and then in Roosevelt. Gerald was a forest ranger.

Gerald and Glenna had two natural daughters:

2622. Helen Huff, 1 November 1947 (Logan)–; married on 13 September 1968 William Sydney Henderson; n. f. i.
2623. Jeneal Huff, 25 August 1951 (Roosevelt)–; married Daniel Witbeck; n. f. i.

They adopted a son:

+ 2624(A). Michael Huff, 13 April 1958–.

1732. Wayne Lamar[8] Huff (Milton Erastus[7], Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 December 1921 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. On 21 June 1939, in

Springville, Utah County, Utah, he married Anna Jean Brown, born on 27 November 1923 in Springville, the daughter of William Keith and Olive Harriet (Dye) Brown. They lived in Springville for a time, and then moved to Payson, Utah County, Utah; then to Provo, Utah County, Utah; and back to Payson. Wayne died on 29 October 1957 in Ironton, Iron County, Utah, and is buried in Springville.

Wayne and Anna had five children:

2625. Milton Wayne Huff, 20 November 1940 (Springville)–; n. f. i.
2626. Keith Eugene Huff, 10 June 1942 (Springville)–; n. f. i.
2627. Sharon Ann Huff, 5 May 1946 (Payson)–; n. f. i.
2628. Brenda Jean Huff, 21 May 1953 (Provo)–; n. f. i.
2629. Peggy Lee Huff, 3 July 1956 (Payson)–; n. f. i.

1733. Kenneth Devon[8] Huff (Milton Erastus[7], Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 January 1923 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. On 23 May 1942, he married Betty Jean Evans, born on 9 May 1924. They had four children:

2630. Kenneth Devon Huff, Jr., ?–; n. f. i.
2631. Susan Jean Huff, ?–; n. f. i.
2632. Annette Huff, ?–; n. f. i.
2633. Daniel Huff, ?–; n. f. i.

1734. Charles Bernell[8] Huff (Charles Edward[7], Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born 8 June 1919 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. On 27 May 1941, in Price, Carbon County, Utah, he married Leah Roberts Marshall, born on 22 January 1923 in Mohrland, Emery County, Utah, the daughter of John W. and Martha Ellen (Cox) Marshall. He was an electrician. The family lived in Price except for an interval in Heber City, Wasatch County, Utah.

There were five children, all born in Price except Gary, who was born in Heber City:

2634. Karen Leah Huff, 24 February 1942–; married on 2 October 1959 Stanley William Truman; n. f. i.
2635. Nina JoAnn Huff, 10 April 1943–; married on 25 August 1961 Brent Dwight Arnold; n. f. i.
2636. Linda Inez Huff, 4 February 1948–; n. f. i.
2637. Gary Bernell Huff, 22 May 1952–; n. f. i.
2638. Susan Kay Huff, 30 September 1958–; n. f. i.

1735. Verl Warner[8] Huff (Charles Edward[7], Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 January 1921 in Castle Gate, Carbon County, Utah. On 21 March 1941, he married Betty Ruth Christensen, born on 14 September 1923. They had five children:

2639. Sherry Ranae Huff, 31 May 1942–28 October 1944 (Price, Carbon County, Utah).
2640. Verlynn Huff, ?–; n. f. i.
2641. Ronald Kim Huff, ?–; n. f. i.
2642. Connie Rae Huff, ?–; n. f. i.
2643. Warren Todd Huff, ?–; n. f. i.

1737. Earl Leon[8] Huff (Charles Edward[7], Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 August 1924 in Castle Gate, Carbon County, Utah. On 12 June 1943, in Helper, Carbon County, Utah, he married Margaret Maxine Davis, born on 7 April 1926 in Helper. The family lived at Price, Carbon County, Utah, until some time after 1944, when they moved to Dragerton, Carbon County, Utah.

There were five children, all born in Price except the last, who was born in Dragerton:

2644. Earl Leon Huff, Jr., 24 March 1944–; n. f. i.
2645. Sharon Margaret Huff, 5 July 1946–; married on 18 June 1965 Daniel Lee Booher; n. f. i.
2646. Lawanna Maxine Huff, 4 June 1948–; n. f. i.
2647. Gloria Anne Huff, 5 June 1949–; n. f. i.
2648. David Wayne Huff, 30 November 1952–; n. f. i.

1739. Bert David[8] Huff (Charles Edward[7], Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 March 1928 in Castle Gate, Carbon County, Utah. On 25 November 1946, in Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah, he married Naita Jean Smith, born on 20 October 1929 in Kenilworth. The family lived in Price, Carbon County, Utah, for a time, and then in Dragerton, Carbon County, Utah.

There were four children, the first two born in Price and the last two in Dragerton:

2649. Shannon Lee Huff, 24 June 1947–; married on 10 April 1965 Clifford Leon Axelson; n. f. i.
2650. Cathy Jean Huff, 26 October 1950–; n. f. i.
2651. Janet Lynn Huff, 20 March 1953–; n. f. i.
2652. Patricia Ann Huff, 18 February 1954–; n. f. i.

1740. Clifford Udell[8] Huff (Charles Edward[7], Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 October 1929 in Castle Gate, Carbon County, Utah. On 15 April 1947 he married Mary Lynn Ritter. He was a machinist. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

2653. Kelly Udell Huff, ?–; n. f. i.
2654. Debra Lynn Huff, ?–; n. f. i.

1752. Charles Walter[8] Barney (Sylvia May[7] Huff, Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 April 1933 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 1 September 1956, he married Vera Orton. They had four children:

2655. Allan Jay Barney, 7 June 1957–; married Claudia Farnsworth, born on 9 September 1958; children Kristen Gail and Michael Allan; n. f. i.
2656. Dale O Barney, 23 January 1960–; n. f. i.
+ 2657. David Charles Barney, 28 March 1963–.
2658. Karen May Barney, 3 April 1966–; n. f. i.

1753. Shirl H.[8] Barney (Sylvia May[7] Huff, Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 August 1940 in Castle Gate, Carbon County, Utah. On 27 May 1961, he married Bonnie LaRene Wellman. They had four children:

2659. Steven Todd Barney, 31 July 1963–; n. f. i.
2660. Lori LaRene Barney, 4 August 1966–; n. f. i.
2661. Julie Marie Barney, 4 July 1973–; n. f. i.
2662. Chet Eric Barney, 16 May 1975–; n. f. i.

1758. Katharine Irene Palliser[8] Huff (George Samuel[7], George Nathan[6], George[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Kip, was born on 28 September 1948 in Brantford, Brant County, Ontario. She graduated from Guelph University, Guelph, Ontario, and became a research librarian. On 27 December 1969, in Brantford, she married David Glen Straughan, born on 7 December 1946. David is a teacher, head of the depatrment of history and geography at Nipissing University. As of 1990, they were living in Trout Creek, Parry Sound District, Ontario. They had three children:

2663. John Andrew Straughan, 26 December 1973–.
2664. Jeffrey David Straughan, 4 June 1975–.
2665. Sarah Katharine Straughan, 6 August 1977–.

1760. Lyle C.[8] Paling (Frieda[7] Perritt, George[6], Elenor[5] Huff, John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 March 1926. He married Sara McFadden. He died in April 1989 in Dresden, Kent County, Ontario. Nothing further is known of the couple, except that they had three children:

2666. Susan Paling, ?–; married _____ Henderson; children Jessica and Jarod; n. f. i.
2667. Christine Paling, ?–; n. f. i.
2668. Carolyn Paling, ?–; n. f. i.

Chapter 9. The Ninth Generation

2410. James Edward[9] Huff (Kenneth[8], William Edward[7,6], Isaac[5,4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 April 1955. On 19 December 1981, he married Joyce Little. Nothing further is known of them, except that as of 1988 they have two children:

3505. Michael James Huff, 2 July 1983–.
3506. Megan Elizabeth Huff, 6 September 1987–.

2411. Sharon Anne[9] Huff (Kenneth[8], William Edward[7,6], Isaac[5,4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 May 1961. In 1983 she married James Cosgrove. They were divorced in 1987.

They had one child:

3507. Daniel James Cosgrove, 11 February 1984–.

2412. Mary Eileen[9] Moriarty (Ethel May[8] Uhl, Ida Ann[7] Huff, Gabriel Bayard[6], Job[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 July 1920 in St. Charles, Winona County, Minnesota. On 7 July 1943, in St. Charles, she married John "Sylvester" Ellis, born on 15 February 1908 in Chatfield, Fillmore County, Minnesota. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

3508. Rose Marie Ellis, 11 December 1946 (Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota)–; married on 2 July 1966, in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California, Lyle Richard Berg, born on 14 April 1943 in Rochester; as of 1989, living in Zumbrota, Goodhue County, Minnesota; n. f. i.

2418. Arlene H.[9] Huff (Herbert Earl[8,7], Hiram[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 September 1928. On 12 October 1946, she married Calvin Herriman. They were divorced in 1949, and on 14 November 1952, Arlene married Robert "Bob" Muriel Anderson, born on 23 February 1928. Bob is a mink rancher, in Owendale, Huron County, Michigan.

Arlene had one child by Calvin Herriman; the child was adopted by Robert Anderson:

+ 3509. Dennis C. (Herriman) Anderson, 21 March 1948 (Bad Axe, Huron Co., Michigan)–.

She had two more by Robert:

3510. Lee Ann Anderson, 16 November 1959 (Pigeon, Huron County, Michigan)–; n. f. i.
3511. Linda Lou Anderson, 15 September 1962–; married on 31 May 1986 Paul Edward Ney; n. f. i.

2419. Doris Ilene[9] Huff (Herbert Earl[8,7], Hiram[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 August 1932. On 9 September 1950, she married Gerald James Ross, a trapper and fur buyer. As of 1990, they were living in Caseville, Huron County, Michigan. They had two children:

+ 3512. Cynthia Eve Ross, 15 June 1951–.
+ 3513. Harvey James Ross, 12 May 1954–.

2420. Edwin[9] Huff (Wynett[8], William[7], Hiram[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 December 1925. He married Corrine Saliard. They were divorced, after having had three children:

+ 3514. Leonard Edwin Huff, 5 July 1944–.
3515. Shirley Corrine Huff, 14 January 1949–; married James Stowe; n. f. i.
3516. Dolly Jean Huff, 27 February 1950–; married Gale Moncal; n. f. i.

2422. Donna Jane[9] Huff (Wynett[8], William[7], Hiram[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Jane, was born on 8 November 1930. On 3 April 1954, in Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan, she married John Saliard, born on 11 July 1931. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

3517. Sheila Ann Saliard, 20 September 1954–; married Ronald Tinsey; child Christopher; n. f. i.
+ 3518. Scott Allen Saliard, 21 May 1958–.
3519. Michelle Marie Saliard, 29 September 1960–15 July 1966.

2422. William Wynett[9] Huff (Wynett[8], William[7], Hiram[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 August 1933. On 5 December 1953, in Pigeon, Huron County, Michigan, he married Patricia Louise Christner, born on 2 October 1935, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jess Christner. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

3520. Brad William Huff, 5 June 1958–; n. f. i.
3521. Beth Mildred Huff, 9 October 1961–; married in October 1988 George Reynoso; n. f. i.

2423. John R.[9] Huff (Wynett[8], William[7], Hiram[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 May 1937. On 27 June 1959, he married Sharon Jean Kitchen, born on 21 August 1938, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Austin Kitchen. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

3522. Greg Huff, 11 September 1962–; n. f. i.
3523. Gwen Huff, 1 June 1966–; n. f. i.

2438. Beatrice[9] Sholer (Myrtle Elizabeth[8] Fish, William Syrenous[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in February 1915. In 1936, she married Harry Cunningham. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

3524. Patricia Cunningham, 1937–; n. f. i.
3525. Joanne Cunningham, 1954–; married Colin Campbell; children Anneke and Jacelyn Helen; n. f. i.
3526. David Cunningham, 1956–; n. f. i.

2439. Mabel Isabel[9] Sholer (Myrtle Elizabeth[8] Fish, William Syrenous[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1918. She married Raymond Hannon. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

+ 3527. Dianne Hannon, 1938–.

2441. Ora[9] Sholer (Myrtle Elizabeth[8] Fish, William Syrenous[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1921. In January 1939, she married John Kern. As of 1988, they were living in Sebring, Okeechobee County, Florida. They had three children:

3528. Clinton Kern, 1939–; married Marlyn Payne; children Clinton, Jr., Kenneth, and Stephanie; n. f. i.
3529. Russell Kern, 1945–; married Janice Glarser; children Tia and Shea; n. f. i.
3530. Susan Kern, 1947–; married Gerald Martin; children Gerri Lynn and Jerome John; n. f. i.

2443. Gloria Theresa[9] Fish (Alton Francis[8], William Syrenous[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1940. In 1963, she married F. Ronald Smith, born in 1939. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had six children:

3531. Christopher Smith, 1965–; n. f. i.
3532. Michele Smith, 1967–; n. f. i.
3533. Francine Smith, 1968–; n. f. i.
3534. Laura Smith, 1970–; n. f. i.
3535. Geraldine Smith, 1972–; n. f. i.
3536. D'Arcy Smith, 1973–.

2444. Edna Cecilia[9] Fish (Alton Francis[8], William Syrenous[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1942. In 1964 she married Patrick E. McDermott, born in 1936. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

3537. Terrance McDermott, 1965–; n. f. i.
3538. Patrick McDermott, 1967–; n. f. i.
3539. Brian McDermott, 1969–; n. f. i.
3540. Kevin McDermott, 1977–.

2445. William Francis[9] Fish (Alton Francis[8], William Syrenous[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1944. In 1975, he married Mary Janetta Moss. Mary had been married before, to Arthur Moss; she had a son by him, whom William adopted:

3541(A). Jeffery (Moss) Fish, 1968–; n. f. i.

William and Mary had three children of their own:

3542. Melanie Fish, 1975–.
3543. Brian Fish, 1977–.
3544. Michael J. Fish, 1985–.

2446. Shirley Mary Margaret[9] Fish (Alton Francis[8], William Syrenous[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1947. In 1982, she married Fredrick Kordalewski, born in 1950. Nothing further is known of them, except that as of 1989 they had two children:

3545. David Kordalewski, 1983–.
3546. Susan Kordalewski, 1984–.

2447. Alton Lawrence[9] Fish (Alton Francis[8], William Syrenous[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1952. In 1973, he married Joan Duncan. They had one child:

3546. William Kirkby Duncan Fish, 1979–; n. f. i.

How the first marriage ended is not known, but in 1982 Alton married Micheline Peron, born in 1958. Nothing further is known of them, except that as of 1989 they had two children:

3548. Chantalle Rachel Fish, 1982–.
3549. Michael Brian Fish, 1985–.

2448. Michael Anthony[9] Fish (Alton Francis[8], William Syrenous[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1958. In 1981, he married Deborah Allor, born in 1959. Nothing further is known of them, except that as of 1989 they had one child:

3550. Justin R. Fish, 1982–.

2450. Doris[9] Pearson (Beatrice Victoria[8] Fish, George David[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1924. She married Ed Adair. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

3551. Steven Adair, ?–; married Blanche _____; children Stephen, David who died in 1985, Daniel, and Wendy; n. f. i.

2463. Owen[9] Fish (George Wallace[8], Joseph Wallis[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1938. He married a woman named Joan, surname not available. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

3552. Kevin Fish, 1971–; n. f. i.
3553. Karen Fish, 1975–.

2464. Vernon[9] Fish (George Wallace[8], Joseph Wallis[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1948. He married a woman named Sharon, surname not available. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

3554. Joshua Fish, 1976–.
3555. Matthew Fish, 1979–.

2471. Murray[9] Wilson (Elsie Irene[8] Tackaberry, Angeline Sephronia[8] Fish, Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date. The name of his wife is unknown. He had two children:

3556. Bruce Wilson, ?–.
3557. Lee Ann Wilson, ?–; married _____ Massey; child Joan; n. f. i.

2476. Jean[9] Tackaberry (Royce[8], Angeline Sephronia[8] Fish, Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 1928. She married John Jones. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

3558. Bernadette Jones, ?–; married Larry Barnes; child Melanie; n. f. i.

2492. Lenard Cecil[9] Huff (Joy Erastus[8], Enoch Erastus[7], James Hanring[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 June 1927 in Magna, Salt Lake County, Utah. On 26 July 1949, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, he married Carole Mary Jones, born on 9 May 1927, the daughter of Roy Earl and Lucy (Anderson) Jones. He was a contract officer at Hill Air Force Base. He died on 24 October 1974 at Bountiful, Davis County, Utah, and is buried in Memorial Gardens of the Valley, Salt Lake City.

He and Carole had three children, the first born in Salt Lake City and the other two in Ogden, Weber County, Utah:

3559. Lenard Cecil Huff, Jr., 17 August 1952–; n. f. i.
3560. Richard Earl Huff, 3 April 1954–; n. f. i.
3561. Linda Ann Huff, 24 March 1957–; n. f. i.

2501. Duane James[9] Huff (Owen[8], Enoch Erastus[7], James Hanring[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 February 1939 in Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho. On 13 June 1962, in Logan, Cache County, Utah, he married Patricia Ann Kelly, born on 23 April 1939, the daughter of Joe P. and Katharine (Larsen) Kelly. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

3562. Kelly Ann Huff, 27 September 1964–; n. f. i.
3563. Elaine Huff, 26 April 1966–; n. f. i.

2505. Howard Mark[9] Huff (Mark[8], Joseph Samuel[7], James Hanring[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 January 1929 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 1 December 1949, in Moab, Grand County, Utah, he married Dorothy Westwood, born on 20 September 1931 in Moab, the daughter of Neil and Ida (Blake) Westwood. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

+ 3564. Clark Howard Huff, 30 November 1950–.
+ 3565. Stanley Mark Huff, 16 November 1952–.
+ 3566. Machell Huff, 24 April 1954–.
+ 3567. Bradley Neil Huff, 2 August 1958–.

2506. Fred Clair[9] Huff (Mark[8], Joseph Samuel[7], James Hanring[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 31 October 1931 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 11 August 1948, in Provo, Utah County, Utah, he married Caroline Jean Peden, born on 10 May 1931 in Fillmore, Millard County, Utah, the daughter of Robert Love and Clara (Carling) Peden. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had five children:

+ 3568. Joleen Ann Huff, 25 December 1948–.
+ 3569. Vivian Huff, 12 April 1952–.
+ 3570. Fred Kent Huff, 6 September 1953–.
+ 3571. Craig Dennis Huff, 15 February 1956–.
+ 3572. Paul Brian Huff, 27 October 1959–.

2508. Beth[9] Huff (Mark[8], Joseph Samuel[7], James Hanring[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 September 1942 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. On 11 September 1963 she married Donnelly LeRoy Harris, born on 2 July 1940 in Albia, Cassia County, Idaho, the son of Milton LeRoy and Alberta Alma (Spangenberg) Harris. As of 1990, they were living in Idaho Falls, Bonneville county, Utah, where Donnelly was a high school teacher. They had five children, all born in Idaho Falls:

3573. Kristin Mary Harris, 6 March 1969–; n. f. i.
3574. Mark LeRoy Harris, 11 March 1971–.
3575. Kevin Brett Harris, 17 July 1973–.
3576. Ryan Todd Harris, 5 April 1977–.
3577. Darin Scott Harris, 20 March 1981–.

2529. Betty Jean[9] Ottesen (Wilford Edwin[8], Matilda Lydia[7] Huff, James Hanring[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 November 1930 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. On 20 January 1947, in Salt Lake City, Utah, she married Lynn James Davis, born on 23 April 1928 in Payson, Utah County, Utah, the son of Roy Pete and Mary Catherine (Graves) Davis. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children, all born in Provo, Utah County, Utah:

+ 3578. James Michael Davis, 19 January 1949–.
+ 3579. Mark Alan Davis, 10 March 1953–.
+ 3580. Mary Ann Davis, 18 April 1959–.

2530. Marlin Emery[9] Huff (Archie[8], Archer[7], James Hanring[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 November 1934, in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. On 14 November 1958, in Salt Lake City, Utah, he married Mary Colleen Lewis, born on 4 October 1937 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, the daughter of Robert Samual and Ruth May (Higginson) Lewis. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had seven children, all born in Payson, Utah County, Utah:

3581. Michelle Huff, 7 December 1959–; n. f. i.
3582. Janalin Huff, 8 February 1961–; n. f. i.
3583. Lorie Lee Huff, 13 December 1963–; n. f. i.
3584. Brian Lewis Huff, 26 June 1964–; n. f. i.
3585. Malinda Huff, 1 December 1965–; n. f. i.
3586. Kathryn Huff, 11 August 1967–; n. f. i.
3587. Kimberly Huff, 7 September 1971–; n. f. i.

2534. Keith Lynn[9] Huff (Archie[8], Archer[7], James Hanring[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 July 1944 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. On 15 August 1963, in Salt Lake City, Utah, he married Priscilla Jane Bingham, born on 25 July 1944, the daughter of Blaine Ludlow and Lois (Gleason) Bingham. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had five children, all born in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington:

3588. Brenda Huff, 10 August 1967–; n. f. i.
3589. Vickie Lynn Huff (twin), stillborn 8 April 1970.

3590. Paula Jane Huff (twin), stillborn 8 April 1970.
3591. Merlin Keith Huff (twin), 15 July 1970[a]–.
3592. Eric Lynn Huff (twin), 15 July 1970[a]–.

2587. Kenneth Jeffrey[9] Huff (Kenneth Larsen[8], John Rufus[7], David Losee[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 December 1941 in Culver City, Los Angeles County, California. On 22 July 1966, in Newport Beach, Orange County, California, he married Cheryl Lynne Coke, born on 18 February 1945 in Orange, Orange County, California, the daughter of Harold Donald and Margaret Viola (Preston) Coke. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children, both born in Provo, Utah County, Utah:

3593. Aaron Jeffrey Huff, 12 May 1967–; n. f. i.
3594. Alison Ann Huff, 18 July 1970–; n. f. i.

2594. Gary Wayland[9] Huff (Elmer Delos[8], George Elmer[7], John Rufus[7], David Losee[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 September 1933 in Lake Shore, Utah County, Utah. On 18 December 1959, in Manti, Sanpete County, Utah, he married Ida Ellen Andrews, born on 9 October 1940 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, the daughter of Harold Francis and Jeanette Van Horn (Macartney) Andrews. Gary is a school teacher. He and Ida had seven children:

3595. Joseph Andrew Huff, 14 September 1960 (Provo, Utah County, Utah)–; n. f. i.
3596. Paul James Huff, 30 December 1961 (Provo)–; n. f. i.
3597. Tina Marie Huff, 30 March 1963 (San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California)–; n. f. i.
3598. Margaret Ann Huff, 28 November 1964 (San Bernardino)–; n. f. i.
3599. Denise Huff, 17 February 1967 (La Mesa, San Diego County, California)–; n. f. i.
3600. Timothy Clive Huff, 22 July 1970–; n. f. i.
3601. Rebecca Lynn Huff, 21 August 1973–.

2603. Kent Hafen[9] Huff (Max[8], Earnest James[7], John Rufus[7], David Losee[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 June 1941 in Springville, Utah County, Utah. On 5 June 1964, in Salt Lake City, Utah, he married Betty Lee Stokes, born on 11 June 1941 in Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey, the daughter of William Lee and Betty Asenath (Curtis) Stokes. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

3602. Christopher Michael Huff, 25 August 1967–; n. f. i.

2606. Robert Orlan[9] Pope (Don LeRoy[8], Robert Orlan[7], Mary[6] Huff, Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 August 1947 in Panguitch, Garfield County, Utah. On 26 August 1973, in Fernley, Lyon County, Nevada, he married Vickie A. Cross. They were divorced on 22 January 1982. As of 1988, Robert was living in Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada, and working as a welder.

He and Vickie had two children, both born in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada:

[a]This is the date as given in the family group sheet on file at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City. It is probably a miswriting for 1971.

3603. Jennifer Fay Pope, 15 January 1974–.
3604. Rachel Ann Pope, 24 March 1979–.

2607. Richard Don[9] Pope (Don LeRoy[8], Robert Orlan[7], Mary[6] Huff, Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 July 1948 in Panguitch, Garfield County, Utah. He is a sheriff's officer. On 29 July 1972, in Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada, he married Susan Gay Judd, born on 15 July 1955. Susan already had a child, whom Richard adopted; he also had two by her:

3605(A). Stacy Lynn Pope, 17 March 1971–.
3606. Jessica Arlene Pope, 10 August 1973 (Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada)–.
3607. Richard Don Pope, Jr., 13 September 1976 (Reno, Washoe County, Nevada)–.

Richard and Susan were divorced in 1981, and on 17 September 1983, in Fernley, Churchill County, Nevada, he married Debra Ann Bass, born on 14 September 1954 in Oakland, Alameda County, California; she is a state highway patrol dispatcher. They have one child:

3608. Carol Ann Pope, 15 April 1988 (Carson City, Douglas County, Nevada)–.

2608. Charles Leslie[9] Pope (Don LeRoy[8], Robert Orlan[7], Mary[6] Huff, Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Les, was born on 3 March 1950 in Panguitch, Garfield County, Utah. On 20 June 1981, in Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada, he married Ellen Jane McQuay, born on 9 May 1961. They were divorced in June 1986. As of 1988, Les was working as a welder and welding shop foreman in Fallon.

He and Ellen had one child:

3609. Rose Ann Pope, 5 July 1984.

2624(A). Michael[9] Huff (Gerald Alma[8] (A), Joseph Alma[7], Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 April 1958. On 18 June 1976, he married Lynette Wiswell. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

3610(A). Cristian Michael Huff, ?–.
3611(A). Brandy Lyn Huff, 10 April 1979--8 December 1987.
3612(A). Jennifer Huff, 1980–.

2657. David Charles[9] Barney (Charles Walter[8], Sylvia May[7] Huff, Isaac[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 March 1963. He married Cathleen Marjorie Newbold, born on 15 July 1965. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

3613. Christopher David Barney, 11 May 1985–.n. f. i.
3614. Jessica Barney, 7 December 1987–; n. f. i.

Chapter 10. The Tenth and Eleventh Generations

3509. Dennis C.[10] Anderson (Arlene H.[9] Huff, Herbert Earl[8,7], Hiram[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 March 1948 in Bad Axe, Huron County, Michigan. On 30 October 1971, in Roseville, Wayne County, Michigan, he married Joyce Ann Czarnecki, born on 25 September 1947, daughter of Walter and Florence Czarnecki. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4433. Jeffery David Anderson, 19 April 1972–.
4434. Janelle Marie Anderson, 1 January 1978 (Caro, Tuscola County, Michigan)–.

3512. Cynthia Eve[10] Ross (Doris Ilene[9] Huff, Herbert Earl[8,7], Hiram[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 June 1951 in Pigeon, Huron County, Michigan. On 11 April 1971, in Caseville, Huron County, Michigan, she married Dannie Ray Jeffers, born on 2 June 1947 in Crooksville, Perry County, Ohio, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Jeffers. Nothing further is known of them except that they have two children, both born in Pigeon:

4435. Amy Lynn Jeffers, 25 April 1973–.
4436. Jamie Ray Jeffers, 5 February 1975–.

3513. Harvey James[10] Ross (Doris Ilene[9] Huff, Herbert Earl[8,7], Hiram[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 May 1954 in Pigeon, Huron County, Michigan. On 26 January 1974, he married Glenda Ruth Smith, born on 14 September 1956. They had two children, both born in Bad Axe, Huron County, Michigan:

4437. Shane Mikeal Ross, 17 July 1974–.
4438. Ryan Paul Ross, 9 September 1977–.

Harvey and Glenda were divorced on 4 June 1982, and on 21 August 1982, in Caseville, Huron County, Michigan, Harvey married Diane Lee Bird, born on 9 May 1954, the daughter of David and Marcia (Covlon) Bird. At the time of their marriage, Harvey was a State Park Officer, and Diane was an intermediate school teacher.

They had two children as of 1989, both born in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan:

4439. Bryant James Ross, 28 October 1985–.
4440. Alexander David Ross, 16 October 1987–.

3514. Leonard Edwin[10] Huff (Edwin[9], Wynett Knight[8], William[7], Hiram[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 July 1944. On 26 March 1962, he married Marion Leskeawich, born on 24 December 1942. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

4441. Jeffrey Lee Huff, 16 May 1961–; n. f. i.
4442. Gregory Leonard Huff, 24 July 1966–; n. f. i.
4443. Andrea Sue Huff, 1 November 1968–; n. f. i.

3518. Scott Allen[10] Saliard (Donna Jane[9] Huff, Wynett Knight[8], William[7], Hiram[6], John[5], Isaac[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 May 1958. On 9 April 1983, in Bad Axe, Huron County, Michigan, he married Colleen Tschirhart, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Tschirhart. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4444. Charles Marvin Saliard, September 1983–.

3527. Diane[10] Hannon (Mabel Isabel[9] Sholer, Myrtle Elizabeth[8] Fish, William Syrenous[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1938. She married Walter Ozols. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

+ 4445. Raymond Ozols, ?–.

3564. Clark Howard[10] Huff (Howard Mark[9], Mark[8], Joseph Samuel[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 November 1950 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. On 21 December 1972, in Spanish Fork, he married Betty Pinegar, born on 30 August 1932 in Payson, Utah County, Utah, the daughter of David Ralph and Kathryn (Bingham) Pinegar. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had five children:

4446. Christopher Clark Huff, 21 November 1973 (Provo, Utah County, Utah)–.
4447. Leslee Huff, 12 January 1975 (Moab, Grand County, Utah)–.
4448. Samuel Howard Huff, 9 November 1976 (Moab)–.
4449. Julie Huff, 25 July 1978 (Moab)–.
4450. Jonathan David Huff, 19 March 1982 (Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado)–.

3565. Stanley Mark[10] Huff (Howard Mark[9], Mark[8], Joseph Samuel[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 November 1952 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. On 28 June 1974, he married Maria Henderson, born on 29 January 1953 in Spanish Fork, the daughter of Ralph A. and Joyce Maurine (Hanks) Henderson. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

4451. Holli Huff, 30 March 1975 (Payson, Utah County, Utah)–.
4452. Rochelle Huff, 3 June 1976 (Payson)–.
4453. Joel Stanley Huff, 18 November 1977 (Payson)–.
4454. Amelia Huff, 9 April 1980 (Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah)–.

3566. Machell[10] Huff (Howard Mark[9], Mark[8], Joseph Samuel[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 April 1954 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. On 16 October 1971, in Spanish Fork, she married James LeRoy Hall, born on 12 August 1952 in Spanish Fork, the son of Marlin and Ferrill (Crosby) Hall. They had one child:

4455. Justin Howard Hall, 27 August 1974 (Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah)–.

Machell and James were divorced, and Machell married, second, on 21 March 1981 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, Jerry Phibbs, born on 25 September 1954 in Salt Lake City, the son of Gerald and Jean (Parent) Phibbs. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4456. Nicolina Jean Phibbs, 9 April 1984–.

3567. Bradley Neil[10] Huff (Howard Mark[9], Mark[8], Joseph Samuel[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 August 1958 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. On 17 June 1981, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, he married Deanna Mae Bodine, the daughter of Lloyd Hubbard and Yvonne (Simpkins) Bodine. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4457. Daniel Bradley Huff, 18 October 1982 (Salt Lake City)–.
4458. Adri Ann Huff, 13 July 1984 (Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado)–.

3468. Joleen Ann[10] Huff (Fred Clair[9], Mark[8], Joseph Samuel[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 October 1948 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. On 20 June 1969, in Manti, Sanpete County, Utah, she married Lionel Zabell Camara, born on 29 January 1949 in Provo, Utah County, Utah, the son of Francis Frank and Janice (Zabell) Camara. Nothing further is known of them except that they had two children:

4459. Jonathan Lionel Camara, 13 February 1970 (Payson, Utah County, Utah)–; n. f. i.
4460. Anthony David Camara, 17 May 1973 (Provo)–.

3569. Vivian[10] Huff (Fred Clair[9], Mark[8], Joseph Samuel[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 April 1952 in Payson, Utah County, Utah. On 30 July 1978, in Springville, Utah County, Utah, she married Samuel J. Nazzise, born on 3 July 1951, the son of Sam John and Helen Marie (Argo) Nazzise. Nothing further is known of them except that they had three children:

4461. Anthony David Nazzise, 12 May 1979–.
4462. Dominic Joseph Nazzise, 9 June 1982–.
4463. Nathan Adam Nazzise, 11 March 1985–.

3570. Fred Kent[10] Huff (Fred Clair[9], Mark[8], Joseph Samuel[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 September 1953. On 13 June 1974, in Provo, Utah County, Utah, he married Diane Peterson, born on 26 March 1953 in Provo, the daughter of LeRoy and Carolyn (Jarvis) Peterson. Nothing further is known of them except that they had two children, both born in Provo:

4464. Erin Kay Huff, 26 August 1976–.
4465. Matthew Kent Huff, 6 July 1978–.

3571. Craig Dennis[10] Huff (Fred Clair[9], Mark[8], Joseph Samuel[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 February 1956 in Payson, Utah County, Utah. On 25 August 1977, in Provo, Utah County, Utah, he married Diane Averett, born on 7 April 1956 in Richfield, Sevier County, Utah, the daughter of Robert Elmo and Patsy (Meyer) Averett. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children, all born in Payson:

4466. Jason Craig Huff, 30 January 1979–.
4467. Brett Ryan Huff, 9 January 1981–.
4468. Scott C. Huff, 23 February 1984–.

3572. Paul Brian[10] Huff (Fred Clair[9], Mark[8], Joseph Samuel[7], John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 October 1959 in Payson, Utah County, Utah. On 7 September 1982, in Springville, Utah County, Utah, he married Cynthia Aileen Deros, born on 2 November 1960 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, the daughter of Roy Burger and Gloria Jean (Ames) Deros. Cynthia already had a child, by an unknown father, when Paul met her, and Paul adopted him:

4469(A). Dustin Tyler Huff, 13 February 1981–.

Paul and Cynthia also had a child of their own, born in Salt Lake City:

4470. Paige Ashlee Huff, 11 December 1985–.

3578. James Michael[10] Davis (Betty Jean[9] Ottesen, Wilford Edwin[8], Matilda Lydia[7] Huff, John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 January 1949 in Provo, Utah County, Utah. On 5 April 1972, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, he married Dixie Lee Vallentine, born on 21 December 1951 in Shattuck, Ellis County, Oklahoma, the daughter of John Franklin and Bonnie Blanch (Clauson) Vallentine. Nothing further is known of them except that they had three children:

4471. Melody Lee Davis, 24 September 1975 (Provo, Utah County, Utah)–.
4472. Adam Michael Davis, 9 December 1976 (Frankfurt, Germany)–.
4473. Lacey Lee Davis, 19 March 1982 (Provo)–.

3579. Mark Alan[10] Davis (Betty Jean[9] Ottesen, Wilford Edwin[8], Matilda Lydia[7] Huff, John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 March 1953 in Provo, Utah County, Utah. On 29 April 1977, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, he married Joleen Bird, born on 31 July 1958 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho, the daughter of Joseph Reed and Elda Beth (Heidman) Bird. Nothing further is known of them except that they had three children, all born in Provo:

4474. Joshua Alan Davis, 5 January 1979–.
4475. Shalayne Davis, 6 September 1980–.
4476. Michael Alex Davis, 2 August 1982–.

3580. Mary Ann[10] Davis (Betty Jean[9] Ottesen, Wilford Edwin[8], Matilda Lydia[7] Huff, John Edwards[6], Joseph[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 April 1959 in Provo, Utah County, Utah. She married, first, on 3 February 1978 in Springville, Utah County, Utah, Kyle Beck, born on 20 August 1957 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, the son of Alton Clifton and Lavon (Jackson) Beck. The marriage ended in divorce in January 1982, with no issue. On 28 May 1983, Mary Ann married, second, Fred Roberts, born on 22 May 1954, the son of Lorren and Effie Juanita (Martinez) Roberts. Nothing further is known of them except that they had one child, born in Provo:

4477. Keayra Danill Roberts, 12 December 1983–.

4445. Raymond[11] Ozols (Dianne[10] Hannon, Mabel Isabel[9] Sholer, Myrtle Elizabeth[8] Fish, William Syrenous[7], Elizabeth Ann[6] Huff, Abraham[5], John Edwards[4], Engelbert[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at

an unknown date and place. Neither the date of his marriage nor the name of his wife is known. He has one child:

4678. Matthew Ozols, 31 July 1986–.

Part III. The Paul Huff Line

Chapter 11. The Third and Fourth Generations

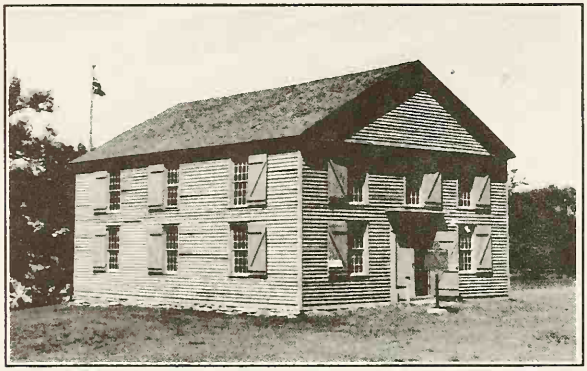
24. Paulus (Paul)[3] Huff (William[2], Engelbert[1]) was baptized on 26 July 1747 in the First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, Westchester County, New York, with sponsors Jacobus Sie and (unnamed) wife. Probably about 1770, he married Mary "Polly" Krank(heyt), born about 1746; no record of the marriage has been found, but she is named as his wife in baptismal records of their children. One source suggests that she was the daughter of Teunis Jacobsze Crankheyt, but this is not corroborated.

During the Revolution, Paul took the Loyalist or Tory side, and served as a Lieutenant in Cuyler's Corps, Associated Loyalists. Consequently, his property was forfeited after the war. He joined the party of Loyalists that migrated to Canada under Van Alstyne (see Introduction to Part II), and reached Adolphustown, Ontario, on 16 June 1784. He was officially mustered out of service on 5 October 1784. As an officer, he was entitled to substantial grants of government land; as of 1791, he was allotted 1300 acres. One of his grants was in Adolphustown, but the rest were in Prince Edward County, across the bay.

Paul, a carpenter, became quite a prominent personage in the area. The first regular court in the town was held in his barn, in 1794, "as there was no public building in the township at the disposal of the judges." He was also an active churchman. The first Methodist class in the province was formed in his house in 1791, and he donated land for the first Methodist church to be built in the province. The church still stands, the oldest Methodist building in Canada west of the Maritimes, and a service is held in it at least once a year.

Paul Huff died in 1818; Mary's death date is unknown. They had five children:

+ 61. Solomon Huff, 2 September 1771–21 May 1842.
+ 62. James Huff, 27 January 1774–ca 1840.
63. Charles Huff, ca 1778 (Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York)–?; married on 26 August 1803 Elizabeth Russell; said to have moved to the United States; n. f. i.
64. William Moore Huff, ca 1779 (Fishkill); married Mary Amey or Emie[a]; n. f. i.



The Hay Bay Church, built on land given by (24) Paul Huff.

[a]The assertion has been made that William Moore Huff married Nancy McMullen. This probably results from confusion with a William M. Huff of Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County, who was apparently from an entirely different Huff family.

65. Elizabeth Huff, ca 1782–?; married,[b] at an unknown date, William Hudson, whose dates are unknown; child Elizabeth, who married Daniel Vandewater; died relatively young —exact date unknown, but probably no later than 1820; n. f. i.

61. Solomon[4] Huff (Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 September 1771, in either Fishkill or Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York, and baptized on 10 November 1771 in the First Reformed Church of Hopewell. He presumably was taken to Canada by his father. He married Sarah Alger, born in New Brunswick about 1874. According to Richard and Janet Lunn, *The County* (Picton, Ontario: private; 1967), "When Sarah Alger came to Adolphustown she took one look at Solomon and decided she'd have him. Have him she did, but it was never an easy life."

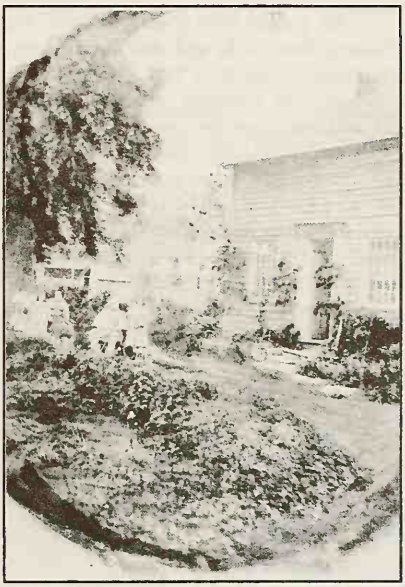
Some time after 1804, he moved to Huff's Island, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, purchasing a lease from John Huyck. He made the move in winter, crossing the ice with the family and all their goods. The ice gave way; the family and their team were saved, but they lost all the household effects. He built a house on the leased land, which is regarded as architecturally remarkable for its time and circumstances. Particularly notable was the height of the upper story, as well as the balanced window placement. The accompanying picture was taken some years after Solomon's family had given up the house, and clapboard siding had been put over the original log structure. The people shown in front of the house are members of the James Nightingale family.

However, Solomon had no legal claim to the land, and after his death his sons moved further west on the island.

Solomon became a lumberman. He was apparently thoroughly fair and reasonable in his dealings with the Indians on neighboring Grape Island, who called him "Open Hand." His business became quite extensive, at times having as many as sixty employees. Sarah cooked for them, as well as for the ten children in the family, although she hated the island, according to the Lunns. The business was carried on by Solomon's sons James and Abraham after his death.

Solomon was drowned on 24 May 1842 when his boat capsized as he was crossing the bay. Sarah died on 14 April 1867. Both he and Sarah are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Ameliasburgh.

They had ten children:



The house built by Solomon Huff on Huff's Island. (Photograph courtesy of Mrs. Frances E. Young, Ameliasburgh, Ontario.)

[b]Elizabeth is commonly reported to have died unmarried, but this seems to be an error. After her death, William married again, a woman named Jane Wright; the knowledge of Elizabeth's marriage comes from the descendants of this couple, who have kept some of Paul Huff's papers that were handed down through Elizabeth.

+ 121. Paul Huff, 10 January 1795–17 June 1879.
+ 122. Elisha Huff, 5 June 1798–1828.
+ 123. Abraham Huff (twin), 2 January 1800–25 February 1871.
+ 124. James Huff (twin), 2 January 1800–8 August 1871.
125. Elizabeth Huff, January 1802–?; married Daniel Gibson; n. f. i.
+ 126. Peter Huff, 3 November 1803–1867.
+ 127. Jane Huyck Huff, 3 September 1805–?.
128. Margaret Huff, 10 June 1807–?; according to PLBQ, she married Cornelius I. Gould, and had children Eurastus, Mercy N., Elizabeth A., Demetria, and William; n. f. i.
129. Eunice Huff, 11 August 1811–1890; according to PLBQ, she married Sylvanus Sprague, and had children John, Elijah A., Philana, Elizabeth J., Drusilla, Lawrence, George, and Sarah; n. f. i.
+ 130. Lucretia Huff, 8 November 1812–14 January 1888.

62. James[4] Huff (Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 January 1774 in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, and was baptized on 4 April 1774 in the First Reformed Church of Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York. He was taken to Canada with his family in 1784. On 2 January 1796, he married Amy Garrison, daughter of Marvell and Mary (Roblin) Garrison. Most of the rest of the information about the immediate family is from PLBQ.

In about 1801, they settled in the community of Crofton, township of Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County; James owned a farm, but worked at lumbering and the manufacture of barrel staves. At one period he moved to the area north of the bay, where the town of Deseronto, Hastings County, now stands, to find additional timber. He served in the War of 1812. He died of consumption about 1840, at the home of his son (134) James in Ameliasburgh; Amy died in 1856, at which time she was living in Hallowell, Prince Edward County, with her son (138) Hezekiah.

James and Amy had eight children:

131. Frances (Fanny) Huff, ca 1797–ca 1846; married William Brown; n. f. i.
132. Elizabeth Huff, ca 1800–?; married Hezekiah Gardiner; n. f. i.
133. Eliza Huff, ca 1802–?; n. f. i.
+ 134. James B. Huff, 10 August 1805–17 March 1888.
135. Mary Huff, ca 1805–?; n. f. i.
136. Prudence Huff, ca 1807–?; according to PLBQ, married Stephen Gerow, and had children Lucinda, Mary, Julian, and Henry; n. f. i.
137. Jonas B. Huff, ca 1809–?; n. f. i.
+ 138. Hezekiah Huff, ca 1817–1854.

Chapter 12. The Fifth Generation

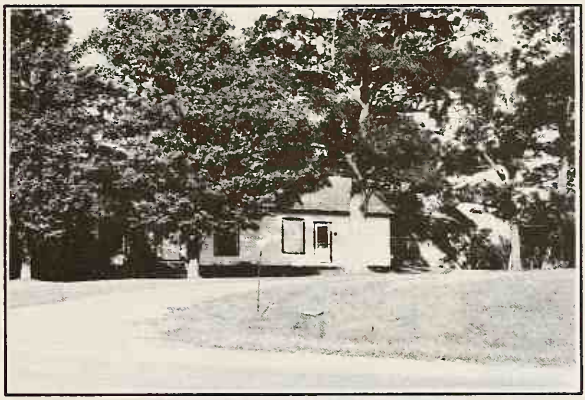
121. Paul[5] Huff (Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 January 1797, reputedly on Huff's Island, Ameliasburgh township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. However, his father had not moved to Huff's Island until after 1800, and so Paul was presumably actually born in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. He was a farmer. Probably about 1820, presumably in Ameliasburgh, he married his first cousin, (151) Jane Wright.

They lived for a time on Huff's Island, and then moved to Thurlow township, Hastings County, Ontario. In 1845, they moved to Kent County, Ontario, and settled in Dawn township. Paul, Jane, and two of their children, Eleanor and Dennis, are listed there in the 1861 census, and Paul was living in Dawn with his son Solomon in 1871. Jane died on 17 September 1863, and Paul on 17 June 1879. Both are buried in Butler's Cemetery, Euphemia township, Lambton County.

There were eight children:

+ 336. Solomon Huff, 8 December 1821–14 June 1905.
+ 337. Daniel[c] Wright Huff, 30 June 1825–16 July 1887.
338. Eleanor Mahala Huff, 18 November 1827–26 March 1901; married on 26 September 1867 John Symington; two children; lived in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario.
+ 339. Abraham Huff, 10 May 1830–26 February 1917.
340. Margaret Jane Huff, ca 1832–?; married on 19 September 1854 Hiram Terrull; lived in Michigan.
+ 341. Dennis Lucas or Lucius Huff, ca 1834–?.
+ 342. Paul Watt Huff, 1 June 1836–2 October 1919.
343. Sarah Ann Huff, ca 1838–1860; n. f. i.

122. Elisha[5] Huff (Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 June 1798 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. He was a farmer. In 1828, he married Catherine Donahue, born on 13 November 1810 in Wexford, Ireland. They settled in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario; the family is listed there in the censuses of 1851–1891. Elisha served in the Rebellion of 1837. He built a home in Hallowell township, north of Bloomfield, which still stands. It remained in the Huff fam-



The house built by (122) Elisha Huff.

[c]Sometimes misread as David.

ily until late in the 20th century. Elisha died on 15 July 1882, and Catherine in 1870. They had nine children:

344. William Huff, ca 1829–31 August 1829.
+ 345. Margaret Melissa Huff, ca 1831–1870.
346. Elizabeth Gibson Huff, ca 1834–1910, unmarried.
347. Johanna Lucretia Huff, 5 April 1835–ca 1928; married the Rev. William Hewitt; known child William E. who married Maude Hanna; n. f. i.
348. Sarah Jane Huff, ca 1838–ca 1872; married Wellington Way; n. f. i.
349. Cynthia Sylvina Huff, ca 1840–1846.
350. Lucinda M. "Cinderetta" Huff, ca 1843–1860.
+ 351. James Irwin Huff, 18 January 1845–1919.
+ 352. Catherine Louise Huff, ca 1847–?.
+ 353. Elisha Alger Huff, ca 1847–1907.
+ 354. Lysander Fitzallen Huff, 1857–1921.

123. Abraham[5] Huff (Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 January 1800 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. He and (124) James were twins. He married, first, at an unknown date and place, Jane Ann Mason, born in 1796. They established a farm on Huff's Island. Jane Ann died in 1836, after bearing five children:

355. Mary Ann Huff, 22 December 1825–?; married on 18 December 1845, in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Lester Redick; n. f. i.
356. Minerva Huff, ca 1827–?; n. f. i.
357. Daniel Grant Huff, 30 September 1830–?; baptized in Picton, Ontario, Methodist Church on 12 February 1832; married about 1865 Mary Wells, born in England in 1835 or 1836, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Nicholas) Wells; set up household in Camden East township, Lennox and Addington County, where he is listed in the 1871 census; later that year, apparently, moved to Dresden village, Kent County, where he bought property; the county directory for 1871 lists him as a grocer; lived there through 1891; Mary died on 25 September 1899, and left all property to her niece (947) Louisa Huff. No issue.
358. Sarah Huff, ca 1832–?; n. f. i.
369. Margaret Huff, ca 1834–?; n. f. i.

On 16 June 1841, in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Abraham married Charlotte Crowel Van Dusen, born on 5 November 1810, daughter of Casper and Hannah Mary (Shorts) Van Dusen. She died on 27 April 1857. Not long after that, Abraham and his second family moved to Camden, Kent County, Ontario. Abraham died there on 25 February 1871.

Abraham and Charlotte had six children:

360. Fanny Maria Huff, 18 March 1842–?; married (1st) John Holmes; (2nd) John Brooks; n. f. i.
+ 361. Augustus Shorts Huff, 10 April 1844–?.
+ 362. Angeline Huff, 2 May 1846–?.
363. Catherine Sophronia Huff, 13 June 1850–3 May 1893; living separately with sister Angeline as of 1871 census, with no occupation listed; married on 1 May 1873 John Snider; children Sevilla, Frederick Yencombe, and Phebe; n. f. i.

+ 364. James Frederick Huff, 28 June 1853–1924.
+ 365. Elizabeth Rosanna Gipson Huff, 28 January 1856–?.

124. James[5] Huff (Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 January 1800, presumably in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, a twin to (123) Abraham. At an unknown date and place, he married Mary Thompson. They settled on Huff's Island, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. James was a farmer. By 1861, the family had moved to Chatham, Kent County, Ontario—the Atlas of Kent County published in 1880 puts the year of the move at 1857. Mary died before 1861.

James and Mary had four children:

366. Eliza Huff, ca 1822–?; married Peter Williams; n. f. i.
367. Lucinda Huff, ca 1825–after 1871; married after 1871 William Griffin, and "finally" settled in the United States, according to PLBQ.
368. Martha Ann Huff, 27 November 1825–?; n. f. i.
+ 369. Lewis Keith Huff, 3 October 1829–6 April 1907.

James married, second, Lucinda _____, and had one child by her:

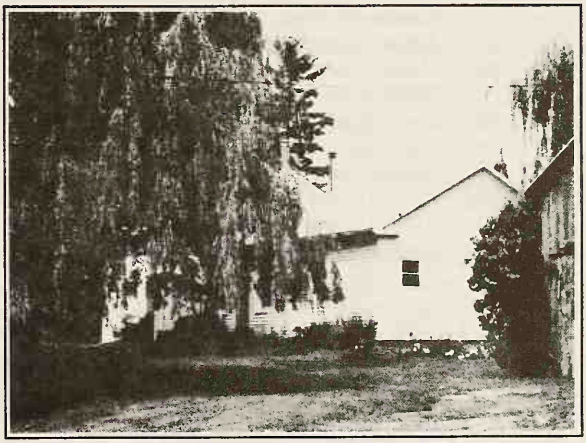
+ 370. William Henry Huff, 7 February 1854–20 August 1892.

James died on 9 August 1871 in Chatham, and is buried in Dawn Mills Cemetery, Camden township, Kent County; Lucinda survived him, but her death date is not known.

126. Peter[5] Huff (Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 November 1803 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. On 21 November 1832, in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, he married Louisa Julia Langdon or Langton, born in 1813. Peter, a farmer, was the only one of Solomon's sons to remain on Huff's Island all his life. His house still stands, although it is no longer owned by a member of the family.

Peter died in 1868, and Julia in 1879; they are buried in Simonds cemetery, Ameliasburgh. They had ten children:

+ 372. Gilbert Huff, 1834–1908.
373. Louisa Huff, ca 1835–?; married John Richards; n. f. i.
+ 373. Albert J. Huff, ca 1837–?.
+ 374. Alger Hurlburt Huff, 28 December 1839–18 February 1911.
+ 375. Emily or Emma Huff, ca 1842–?.



The home of (126) Peter and (374) Alger Hurlbert Huff.

Detail of the house shown in the previous picture, showing the characteristic diagonally placed window above the extension.

+ 376. Robert S. Huff, May 1844–?.

377. William Huff, ca 1848–?; moved to Kent County, probably in the early 1870s, and is said to have settled in Chatham; married (1st) on 14 December 1876 Sarah Davies, born in 1856, the daughter of T. Davies, of Dresden, Kent County, who died on 3 September 1879; (2nd) on 4 November 1885, in Chatham, Mary Morrison; n. f. i.

+ 378. Peter Wallace Huff, 6 November 1853–26 January 1937.

379. Franklin A. Huff, 1863–1884, presumably unmarried; buried in Simonds cemetery.

127. Jane Huyck[5] Huff (Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 September 1805 on Huff's Island, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 4 March 1829, in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario, she married John Thompson. They settled in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, and died at unknown dates.

They had seven children, all born in Picton:

380. Philip C. Thompson, 26 January 1830–27 July 1858; n. f. i.

381. James Thompson, 24 September–27 November 1831.

382. William Henry Thompson, 1 January 1834–7 February 1887; lived in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; married (1st) Mary J. Arnold, and had child Emma J.; married (2nd) Adelia M. Jocelyn, and had children Alice, Nettie, Edith, and William; n. f. i.

383. Martha Thompson, 26 February 1837–23 August 1880; married the Rev. George Carr; children Ella, Emma, and William; n. f. i.

384. Emma Jane Thompson, 24 August 1839–2 March 1867; n. f. i.

385. David Albert Thompson, 14 November 1841–4 October 1904; lived in Hallowell, Ontario; married Mary Werden; children Philip and John; n. f. i.

+ 386. Charles Grant Thompson, 13 May 1844–10 April 1912.

387. Annie Mahala Thompson, 10 September 1847–14 July 1926; married Nelson Wilson; lived in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York; children David, Jean, Fred, and Mattie; n. f. i.

130. Lucretia or Lucille[5] Huff (Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 November 1812 on Huff's Island, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 31 December 1835, she married Oliver Pearsall, born on 13 April 1813, son of John and Hannah (Abrams) Pearsall of Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. They settled at Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario, where both Oliver and Lucretia died on 14 January 1888.

They had eight children:

388. David Gibson Pearsall, 6 December 1836–?; married Sophronia Way; n. f. i.
389. Hannah Jane Pearsall, 26 September 1836–?; married Benjamin van Cleaf; n. f. i.
390. Phillean Pearsall, 16 September 1840–?; married Herman Trumpour; n. f. i.
391. Smith Albert Pearsall, 6 January 1843–?; married Pauline Foster; n. f. i.
392. Thomas Sidney Pearsall, 6 September 1844–?; married Sarah Melissa Trumpour; n. f. i.
393. Firman Pearsall, 4 April 1848–?; married Elizabeth Eckert; n. f. i.
394. Philip James Pearsall, 22 September 1850–?; married Emily J. Noxon; n. f. i.
395. Matilda Pearsall, 15 December 1855; married Marshall B. Trumpour; n. f. i.

134. James B.[5] Huff (James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 August 1805, in Crofton, Ameliasburgh township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, and lived all his life in the county. Most of the information about his life is from PLBQ; that about his children's marriages and families, from a genealogy of the Smith and Hutchinson families. He married Lucy Doolittle, born on 26 December 1803, the daughter of Lyman and Hannah (Smith) Doolittle. They settled first near Crofton, in Ameliasburgh township, where James engaged in lumbering, getting out square timber, and manufacturing staves. He developed tuberculosis and had to give up such labor; the family moved to Carrying Place, also Ameliasburgh township, where he kept a hotel for about two years. They then moved to a spot near what is now known as Chisholm, in Hallowell township. He purchased an old home, added to it, and converted it into a hotel, which he kept for about eighteen years. The intersection where he lived is still known as Huff's Corners. He died on 17 March 1888, and Lucy died on 17 June 1889. They are buried in Burr Cemetery in Hillier township.

They had eight children:

+ 396. Almira Huff, ca 1826–?.
+ 397. Sylvester Huff, ca 1828–?.
+ 398. Lydia Huff, ca 1830–ca 1909.
+ 399. Hannah Huff, ca 1833–?.
+ 400. Smith Huff, ca 1836–?.
401. Mary Huff, 3 March 1839–1918; married Conrad Clark, 14 March 1839–22 February 1888, the son of Robert and Polly (Miller) Clark; known children Amanda, Lydia, Smith Emery, Henry, John R., Jared, and Della; n. f. i.
+ 402. James Edward Huff, ca 1845–?.
403. Lucy Emily Huff, 21 October 1849–?; married James H. Clark, born on 2 August 1849, the son of Robert and Polly (Miller) Clark and thus brother-in-law to (401) Mary (Huff) Clark; known children Effie, Henry A., and Laura C.; n. f. i.
404. Philip Huff, ca 1854–?; n. f. i.

138. Hezekiah[5] Huff (James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 1817 in Crofton, Prince Edward County, Ontario. According to PLBQ, he married Almira (Clark) Smith, a widow, and settled in Hallowell, Prince Edward County. He, Almira, and his mother Amy are recorded in the 1851 census there. He died in 1854.

According to PLBQ, there were three children; none was living in 1851, but whether they were born earlier and died or were born later is not known:

405. Lucinda Huff, n. f. i.
406. _____ Huff (twin); n. f. i.

407. _____ Huff (twin); n. f. i.

Chapter 13. The Sixth Generation

336. Solomon[6] Huff (Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on Huff's Island, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, on 8 December 1821. In 1845 he moved, with his parents, to Florence, Euphemia township, Lambton County, Ontario. On 15 December 1853, in Victoria, Peel County, Ontario, he married Jane Sidney Rea (or Ray or Wray), born about 1819 in Pennsylvania.

Solomon operated a farm in Florence. The intersection where the property was located became known as Huff's Corners, with a Huff's School, also used as a church, on another corner; later a separate church was built diagonally across from the school.

Jane died on 9 October 1892, and Solomon on 14 June 1905; both are buried in Butler's Cemetery near Florence. They had eight children:

+ 930. Malcolm Cameron Huff, 28 October 1854–15 February 1885.

931. Eleanor Mahala Huff, 29 October 1856–28 November 1932 (Chatham, Kent County, Ontario), unmarried. Eleanor and her sister Sarah lived on the family farm until after the deaths of their parents, then sold out and moved to Chatham. Eleanor apparently suffered a heart attack, and was found dead in her bed by her brother Robert when he called on them that afternoon. Sarah had been in poor health, and Eleanor had been caring for her. Sarah was found in a state of collapse in the bathroom, having tried to notify relatives, and died two days later as a result of exposure in the unheated quarters.

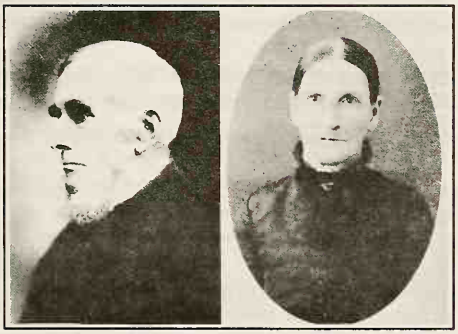
+ 932. Robert Rea Huff, 28 June 1958–29 October 1944.

+ 933. Sidney Wright Huff (twin), 1 August 1859–1938.

934. James Huff (twin), 1–21 August 1859; buried in Butler's Cemetery.

935. Sarah Jane Huff, ca 1861–30 November 1932; see Eleanor, above.

936. Dennis Allen Huff, 25 October 1864–1 February 1885; died of flu, unmarried.



Left, (336) Solomon Huff; right, Jane Sidney (Rea) Huff. (Pictures courtesy of Dr. Richard Wright[8] Huff.)

Huff's School and Church, as it appeared about 1910. (Picture courtesy of Dr. Richard Wright[8] Huff.)

937. John Harvey Huff, died on 21 December 1865 aged 8 months; buried in Butler's Cemetery.

337. Daniel Wright[6] Huff (Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) (the name is often misread as David) was born on 30 June 1825 in Thurlow township, Hastings County, Ontario. In 1845 the family moved to Dawn township, Lambton County. By 1850 Daniel had moved to Kent County, where he lived the rest of his life; he was a farmer. On 3 September 1849, he married Mary Gifford, born on 27 April 1828 in Wiltshire, England, presumably the daughter of William and Susan (Perrier) Gifford. They first settled in Camden Gore, in the village of Dawn Mills; but they appear to have later moved to Camden itself, and eventually to the village of Dresden, in Chatham township. Mary died in Dresden on 14 March 1877, and Daniel married Jennie McGeachy, born about 1843. Daniel died on 16 July 1887; Jennie, on 7 January 1903.

Daniel had nine children, all by Mary:

+ 938. Jane Huff, 11 June 1850–1871.
+ 939. William Walter Huff, 25 August 1852–27 August 1938.
+ 940. Paul Henry Huff, 18 January 1856–14 August 1912.
+ 941. Winnifred Walrond Huff, ca 1859–1930.
+ 942. Susanna Elizabeth Huff, 12 June 1861–1916.
943. Daniel Wright Jackson Huff, 15 August 1863–14 August 1879.
+ 944. Mary Ellen Huff, 8 May 1865–26 May 1932.
+ 945. Blanche Catherine Huff, 19 September 1868–1933.
946. Margaret V. Huff, 7 July 1871–1944; married on 19 June 1901 Elias Austin Pickard, brother of the husband of (942) Susanna; no issue.

339. Abraham[6] Huff (Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 May 1830 in Thurlow, Hastings County, Ontario. He moved with the family to Lambton County in 1845. The rest of his life is described in Beers' *Commemorative Biographical Record* of Kent County. In 1852 he took employment at Dawn Mills. Two years later he began farming on shares, and for several years lived in Dover township, Kent County. In 1879 he located in Raleigh townsip, Kent County, on a farm which he had bought two years earlier. He added orchards, and established a milk route in Chatham. He eventually moved to Chatham village.

On 19 November 1853, he married Jane Dalgarno, a native of Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died on 17 December 1907; Abraham, on 26 February 1917, in Alberta. They had thirteen children:

947. Hepsibah Adelaide Huff, ca 1855–?; married, on 16 November 1871, James Brown; lived in Poplar Point, Manitoba; n. f. i.
+ 948. Agnes Elizabeth Huff, 1856–?; married George Wemp, 18 August 1855–23 December 1885; children Melville, Stanley, and Clarence; n. f. i.
949. Mercy Narcissa Huff, 22 June 1857–19 January 1929.
+ 950. James Wright Huff, 1859–?.
+ 951. Abram Sylvester Huff, ca 1861–?.
+ 952. Paul Dalgarno Huff, 15 July 1862–14 November 1936.
953. Solomon Douglas Huff, ca 1864–16 March 1940.
+ 954. Wesley Plested Huff, 1865–13 October 1893, of kidney infection; n. f. i.
955. Warren Petrey Huff, ca 1869–?.

+ 956. Tecumseh Kingsley Systemus Huff, March 1871–?; married on 14 May 1903 Annie Hales; died in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario; n. f. i.
957. Jennie Huff, 26 April–7 September 1873.
+ 958. Lillie Ann Huff, ca 1876–?.
+ 959. Violet May Huff, 1877–1914.

341. Dennis Lucas (Lucius)[6] Huff (Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1834 in Thurlow, Hastings County, Ontario. In 1845 the family moved to Lambton County, Ontario. Dennis early showed religious fervor. At the age of 9, he signed his first temperance pledge. At 17, he became a member of the Sons of Temperance at Florence, Lambton County, Ontario; he gave his first temperance address at Louisville, Kent County, Ontario, before he was 18. He was an active organizer with the British-American Order of Good Templars, and other such organizations, and he lectured extensively in Michigan, Pennsylvania, New York and other states. He entered the regular ministry of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in 1861, and traveled until 1864, when he lost his voice. He later recovered and for many years held gospel temperance meetings "of a highly instructive character," assisted by his daughters Maud and Winifred.

In 1864, in East Oxford, Wentworth County, Ontario, he married Martha M. Tidey. In 1866–1867, they were living in Dawn Mills, Kent County, Ontario; in 1870–1871, in the township of Howard, also Kent County. By 1880, the family had moved to the United States, and were living in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan. It appears that Dennis had given up his church ministry. The 1880 census lists him merely as "Lecturer"; and in the city directory for 1883, he is listed as "Clothes reel manufacturer." He has not been found in the 1900 census, nor has any of his children; apart from the listings of his children in the 1871 and 1880 census records, no further information on him is available.

There were six children, the first three born in Ontario and the last three in Bay City:

960. Arthur D. Huff, ca 1866–?; n. f. i.
961. Dorothy E. Huff, ca 1867–; n. f. i.
962. Mary M. Huff, ca 1868–?; n. f. i.
963. Sterling C. Huff, ca 1870–?; n. f. i.
964. Bertha N. Huff, ca 1875–?; n. f. i.
965. Winifred A. Huff, ca 1876–; n. f. i.

342. Paul Watt[6] Huff (Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 June 1836 in Thurlow, Hastings County, Ontario, and came with the family to Lambton County, Ontario, in 1845. Probably about 1859, he married Mary Ann Cook, born on 8 August 1837, the daughter of Jonathan and Deborah (Cook) Cook. They settled in Dawn township, Lambton County; Paul was a farmer. Two children were born to them.

Mary Ann died on 1 January 1863, possibly in childbirth, and is buried in Butler Cemetery, near Florence, Euphemia township, Lambton County. On 3 December of that year, Paul married again; the bride's name was Mary McRae, and she was born on 11 September 1844. By the time of the 1871 census, they were living in Harwich township, Kent County, where Mary died on 19 September 1882, after having borne ten children, and is buried in Van Horne Cemetery, Harwich township. On 18 July 1883, Paul married a third wife, Jennie Scott, born on 10 April 1846, daughter of the Rev. Walter Scott of Florence, Lambton County. They appear to have settled in either Camden or Chatham. Eventually, they moved to Wallaceburg, Kent County. Jennie died there on 22 May 1806. In 1910, Paul was

married for a fourth time, to a Mrs. James Brundle of Plattsville, Oxford County, Ontario. The newspaper notice of the marriage stated that the couple intended to live in Plattsville. It appears, however, that they returned to Wallaceburg, as Paul died there on 18 July 1913. He is buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery at Chatham, as is Jennie.

Paul's children by Mary Ann Cook:

+ 966. Jonathan Cook Huff, ca 1860–?.

967. Mary Ann Huff, ca 1862–?; married James Glover Steen; lived in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, as of 1904; children Russell and Marian; n. f. i.

His children by Mary McRae:

+ 968. George Lake Huff, 26 January 1865–28 February 1952.

969. Colin McRae Huff, ca 1866–?; living in Alaska as of 1908; did not marry; n. f. i.

970. Elizabeth Huff, ca 1869–?; married on 30 December 1907 Hamilton Reich; living in Windsor, Essex County, Canada, as of 1908; n. f. i.

971. Lavina Huff, 21 May 1871–1 June 1872; buried in Van Horne Cemetery, Harwich township, Kent County, Ontario.

972. Ella L. Huff, 1872–1946; married on 1 March 1899 William Christopher McKnight, 1868–1948; buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent County, Ontario; n. f. i.

973. Milton Huff, July 1874 (?)–17 May 1887 (?); buried in Van Horne Cemetery, Harwich township. Milton's dates, and even his parentage, are subject to some uncertainty. All data are from his tombstone, which gives the date of death, and gives his age as "12 yrs. & 10 ms"; this produces the birth date shown here. However, it also names him as son of Jennie Huff, who was not married to Paul until 1883; and he does not appear in the 1881 census listing of Paul's family. The most likely explanation is that the census record is in error, and that Jennie is listed as mother because she was the mother of the family at the time of Milton's death. Milton is reported to have been killed together with his dog in an accident, and there is a statue of a dog in front of his tombstone.

974. Mina or Nina Huff, ca 1876–5 July 1904; married on 7 June 1894 William T. Piggott; children William and Morley; n. f. i.

975. Sarah Lela Huff, 23 December 1877–12 May 1884; buried in Van Horne Cemetery.

+ 976. Maud Huff, ca 1880–?.

977. Mary E. Huff, 1 February–15 October 1882; buried in Van Horne Cemetery.

There was only one child by Jennie:

+ 978. Walter Scott Huff, ca 1887–?.

345. Margaret Melissa[6] Huff (Elisha[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1832 in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. She married Frances Lauder on 21 May 1862; his dates are unknown. Margaret died in 1870.

There was one child:

979. Ella Lauder, 21 March 1865–26 December 1950; married Howard Anderson; children Donald and Ross; n. f. i.

351. James Irwin[6] Huff (Elisha[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 January 1845 in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. In 1872 he moved to Elk River, Sherburne County, Minnesota, where he lived for about a year; then he moved to Minneapolis and stayed there for another year. From there he moved to New Richmond, St. Croix County, Wisconsin. He made his home there for seven years, engaging in the lumber business and farming. On 25 June 1882, he married Mary Effie Blancher of New Richmond, born on 19 August 1856. In 1880 they moved to near Renville, Minnesota, where James bought 320 acres of land. The next year they moved into the village of Renville, but in 1886 they returned to the farm and lived there the rest of their lives. James was involved in the Fair Association, the creamery association, the Farmers' Elevators Company, and the Swine Breeders Association; he served as a trustee of the Renville Methodist Church. He died on 2 September 1919; Mary, on 14 January 1945.

There were five children:

+ 980. Frank Redner Huff, 20 March 1883–24 July 1962.
981. Mark James Huff, 4 November 1887–27 February 1924; n. f. i.
+ 982. Mabel Amanda Huff, 6 August 1890–?.
983. Mildred Edna Huff, 16 June 1893–27 February 1981; married Frisby Diehl; n. f. i.
+ 984. Effie Blancher Huff, 23 January 1899–27 January 1975.

352. Catherine Louise[6] Huff (Elisha[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1843 in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 25 September 1866, she married William H. Redner, and settled in Rednerville, Ameliasburgh township, Prince Edward County.

There were three children:

985. Harry Redner, ?–?; married Cassie Denyes; child Arthur; n. f. i.
986. Burton L. Redner, ?–?; married Lena Pearsall; child Ralph married Belle Black; n. f. i.
987. Ernest E. Redner, ?–?; married Blanche Peck; children Carol, Bernard who married (1st) Aletha Bird and (2nd) Doris _____, and Keith; n. f. i.

353. Elisha Alger[6] Huff (Elisha[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1847 in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. He married Mary Elma Huyck. They remained in Hallowell, and are listed there in the census of 1891, with Elisha's mother living with them. Elisha died in 1907, and Mary in 1933; both are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton.

There were three children:

+ 988. Henry Harold Huff, 1884–1952.
+ 989. Hanson Donahue Huff, 28 August 1888–31 March 1950.
+ 990. Floyd Huyck Huff, 12 September 1891–28 February 1973.

354. Lysander Fitzallen[6] Huff (Elisha[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in Hallowell township, Ontario, in 1857. He taught school in various parts of Prince Edward County, and in about 1882 moved to Renville, Renville County, Minnesota, where his brother (351) James had settled. He was principal of the school there for a time, and then went into the hardware business. By 1890 he had married Mabel Farley, born in about May 1866 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

Some time after 1892 the family moved to Oklahoma. They are listed in the 1900 census in the township of Low, in Noble County, and in the 1910 census in Garfield County. They had evidently

spent some time in Iowa in the interim, as their youngest daughter was born there. Soon after the 1910 census, they went back to Iowa and settled in Waterloo. In the 1915 Iowa state census Lysander is described as a machinist; he had had four years of college, and his wife one. The family was Methodist. Lysander died in 1917. His obituary appeared in the Picton, Ontario, *Gazette*; it does not give the date of his death, but states that he was buried on 19 June, presumably in Waterloo. Mabel survived him, but the date of her death is not known.

There were four children (birth dates from the 1900 census data):

991. Jeannette Huff, August 1889–?; married Franklin Swan; children Laird and Franz; n. f. i.
992. Maude Lucille Huff, September 1890 (Renville, Renville County, Minnesota)–?; described as a linotype operator in the 1915 Iowa census; married Ralph Fockler; n. f. i.
993. Floy Huff, December 1892–?; married Richard Price; children Richard, Billy, Doris, and Nadine; n. f. i.
994. Ruby Genevieve Huff, March 1897 (Iowa)–?; n. f. i.

361. Augustus Shorts[6] Huff (Abraham[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 April 1844 on Huff's Island, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. In about 1857 the family moved to Kent County, Ontario. On 19 November 1866, in the First Presbyterian Church of Chatham, Kent County, he married Hester Craig, born about 1845 in Trafalgar, Halton County, Ontario, the daughter of Aaron and Rhoda (Elderkin) Craig. They settled in Camden, Kent County, where Augustus was a grocer. It appears that Hester died before 1883, as in that year Augustus married a second time. His second wife's name was Delia _____; according to the 1900 U. S. census, she was born in Ireland, in May 1848. By 1900 they were living in Northville, Wayne County, Michigan, where Augustus was working as a carpenter. He continued to appear in the city directory until 1915, but Delia was already absent from his listing in the 1910 census. The dates of their deaths are not known.

Augustus had four known children by Hester:

995. Abraham F. Huff, perhaps October 1867–?; probably the Abraham Huff living in Northville in 1900 and 1910, working as a hardware salesman, and in Detroit by 1920 until after 1940, operating Huff and Huff grocers; his wife's name was Lillian; n. f. i.
996. Aaron F. Huff, ca September 1870–?; n. f. i.
997. Charles Huff, ca January 1872–?; listed as a salesman in the 1900 census of Northville; n. f. i.
998. James A. Huff, ca January 1876–?; listed as a tinsmith in the 1900 census; n. f. i.

There was at least one child by Delia:

999. Mamie Huff, ca August 1886–?; n. f. i.

Finally, an Anna E. Huff, living at the same address with Augustus in the 1910 city directory (but not shown in the census) was probably a daughter, but this is not certain; and if so, by which wife is not known.

362. Angeline[6] Huff (Abraham[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 May 1842 on Huff's Island, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. As of the 1861 census, she and her sister (363) Sophronia were living in Dresden, Kent County, Ontario, apart from the rest of the family, in a household which contained, besides the girls, two small boys.

In early 1865, she had a love affair with Thomas Wells, born in England in 1842, the son of Henry and Elizabeth (Nicholas) Wells and brother to Mary Wells who married Angeline's half-brother (357) Daniel Grant Huff. As a result of this liaison she bore a daughter:

+ 1000. Louisa Ellen Huff, 7 February 1866–8 June 1938.

Daniel and Mary eventually took Louisa into their home, and she inherited property in Dresden when Mary died.

Subsequently, according to the published Van Dusen genealogy, Angeline married William Payne, of whom nothing more is known. Neither is Angeline's date of death. William and Angeline are reported to have had at least one child:

1001. William Frederick Payne, ?–?; n. f. i.

364. James Frederick[6] Huff (Abraham[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 June 1853, on Huff's Island, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. He remained in Ameliasburgh, and was a farmer. He married Ellen C. _____, who was born about 1853. Ellen died in 1888, and Frederick in 1924. They are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Ameliasburgh.

There was one child:

1002. Edith Huff, ca 1878–?; n. f. i.

365. Elizabeth Rosanna Gipson[6] Huff (Abraham[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 January 1856 on Huff's Island, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 11 December 1882 she married Charles Barry. Charles died on 30 March 1890; the date of Elizabeth's death is unknown. There were two children:

Lewis Keith[6] and Grace (Eadus) Huff.

1003. Francis Edith Barry, 1 October 1883–?; n. f. i.
1004. Alexander A. Barry, 19 December 1886–?; n. f. i.

369. Lewis Keith[6] Huff (James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 October 1829 on Huff's Island, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. By 1861 the family had moved to Kent County, Ontario, where they are listed in the census in the town of Chatham. On 31 December 1866, in Hastings County, Ontario, he married Grace Eadus, born in about 1834 in the United States, daughter of William and E. D. Eadus. They established a farm in Chatham, and lived there the rest of their lives. Grace died on 2 November 1893, and is buried in Dawn Mills Cemetery; Lewis died on 6 April 1907.

There are peculiarities in the records regarding Lewis's children. The census records of 1881 and 1891 show the family including six children: Lewis F(ranklin), Edith, Herbert, Rosa, Edward, and Margaret. Lewis's will, however, names only three: one son, Herbert, and daughters Pearl and Edith, together with a daughter-in-law Lottie; Edith is described as "now

James Hugh and Edith[7] (Huff) Selman.

Selman" and Pearl as "now Simpson." In addition, the name of Edith's husband is confused: Articles in the Chatham newspapers refer to the marriage of Edith to *Eugene* Selman, and to the marriage of Pearl to Claude Simpson as taking place at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. *Hugh* Selman, while a gravestone inscription in the Lakeview Cemetery, Sarnia, Lambton County, Ontario, memorializes *James* Selman and his wife Edith M. Huff. It is reasonably clear that Lottie is Herbert's wife. The question of why Edward was not named in the will remains unanswered; his death record clearly names his parents as Lewis and Grace. As for Pearl, the marriage record of Claude Simpson gives the bride's name as *Margaret* Huff; and there is a birth record of Margaret Huff giving her father as Lewis, with the birth date matching the age of Margaret in the census. Meanwhile, family sources have given the name of Edith's husband as James Hugh Selman. The list is thus as follows:

+ 1005. Lewis Wisbert Franklin Huff or Hough, 19 October 1867–?.
1006. Edith Mary Huff, 14 November 1869–?; married in March 1895 James Hugh Selman; children Grace, Sadie, and a son, name unavailable; n. f. i.
+ 1007. Herbert Eadus Huff or Hough, 23 September 1871–9 January 1951.
1008. Rosa Hazlitt Huff, 30 December 1873–16 May 1905 (Wilkesport, Lambton County, Ontario); "a working girl"; died of tuberculosis.
+ 1009. Edward Hiram Huff, 6 November 1875–14 April 1951.
1010. Margaret "Pearl" Huff, ca 1879–?; married on 31 December 1902 Claude Simpson; children include a son (name unavailable) and daughters Bernice, Rose, and Vida; n. f. i.

370. William Henry[6] Huff (James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 February 1854 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario. He was a farmer. In about 1877 he married Elizabeth F. (Starkweather) Butcher, born about 1855. They lived in Chatham for a time, and then moved to Camden, still in Kent County. William died on 20 August 1892, in Dresden, Kent County; Elizabeth married again, a man named Osborne Neely, born on 27 April 1865. They moved to Frances, Saskatchewan, and raised cattle. Osborne died on 29 May 1930; Elizabeth, on 3 November 1936 in Kitchener, Waterloo County, Ontario.

Both William and Elizabeth are buried in Dresden Cemetery. They had six children:

+ 1011. James Clifford Huff, 10 February 1878–14 January 1955.
1012. Annie Levina Huff, 20 June 1880–17 June 1925 (Regina, Saskatchewan), unmarried; n. f. i.
1013. Edna Vera Huff, 28 October 1883–12 November 1970 (Vernon, British Columbia); married Joseph Acheson; n. f. i.
1014. Ethel Leah Huff, 22 September 1885–26 September 1955 (Toronto, Ontario); married William Stewart; n. f. i.
1015. Grace Mildred Huff, 8 December 1887–10 June 1943 (Kitchener, Waterloo County, Ontario); married Britton L. Hill; n. f. i.
+ 1016. Harry William Huff, 7 April 1890–15 January 1958.

371. Gilbert[6] Huff (Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, about 1834. He was a carpenter. On 4 July 1860, in Hastings County, Ontario, he married Mary A. Garaghan, born about 1839. They soon moved to Thurlow, Hastings County, Ontario, but returned to Ameliasburgh by 1871 and lived the rest of their lives there. Mary died in 1900, and Gilbert in 1908; they are buried in Simonds Cemetery, Ameliasburgh.

There were ten children:

1017. Etta Eugenia Huff, 1861–28 April 1934, unmarried; buried in Belleville cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario; n. f. i.
1018. Frank A. Huff, 1863–1884, presumably unmarried; buried in Simonds Cemetery.
1019. Helena Huff, ca 1864–?; married Richard Vivian; living in Thurlow, Hastings County, Ontario, as of 1909, and in Belleville as of 1918; n. f. i.
1020. Amelia ("Minnie") Huff, ca 1866–?; married _____ Pierce; living in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, as of 1909, and in California as of 1918; n. f. i.
1021. Harriet Emma Huff, ca 1868–?; living in Fillmore, Saskatchewan, as of 1909, and in California as of 1918; n. f. i.
+ 1022. Howard Gilbert Huff, 1869–1 January 1918.
1023. Elizabeth Jose Huff, ca 1872–?; married _____ Beer; living in Brandon, Manitoba, as of 1909; n. f. i.
1024. William Harford Huff, ca 1873–?; living in Belleville as of 1909; n. f. i.
1025. Alfred Huff, 1875–1899, presumably unmarried; buried in Simonds Cemetery.
1026. Grace Irene Huff, ca 1880–?; married on 9 September 1910, at Shannonville, Hastings County, Ontario, J. George Scroggy; living in Montréal, Jacques-Cartier County, Québec, as of 1918; n. f. i.

374. Albert J.[6] Huff (Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1839, presumably on Huff's Island, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Nothing further is known of him except that he married Alice O. Mercer, born in 1849, the daughter of William and Sarah (Morden) Mercer, and that he died on 18 December 1926. Alice died on 15 October 1927; she and Albert are buried in Albury Cemetery, Ameliasburgh.

They had three children:

1027. William Clayton Huff, 16 September 1872–?; married on 22 February 1918, in Toronto, York County, Ontario, Ethel Gertrude Bishop, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bishop; n. f. i.
1028. Florence Huff, ca 1874–?; married the Rev. W. R. Tucker; n. f. i.
1029. F. Mabel Huff, 1875–1933; married Charles Herbert Babbit, 1868–1945; both buried in Albury Cemetery; n. f. i.

374. Alger Hurlburt[6] Huff (Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 December 1839 on Huff's Island, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 3 October 1868, in Prince Edward County, he married Victoria Angeline Kingsley, born in 1843, the daughter of Edwin and Sarah (Butler) Kingsley. They continued to operate the family farm on Huff's Island. Alger died on 18 February 1922, and Angeline on 27 September 1929. They are buried in Simonds Cemetery, Ameliasburgh.

There were seven children:

+ 1030. Henry Hurlburt Huff, 1868–14 October 1915.
1031. Bertha Huff, 1 July 1870–23 October 1927; married William Addison McQuoid; n. f. i.
+ 1032. Emma Belle Huff, 1873–1955.
1033. Annie Luella Huff, 4 October 1876–23 January 1955; married Albert Blackburn; n. f. i.
1034. Mary Louise Huff, 1877–1916; married on 4 December 1907, in the parsonage of Bridge Street Methodist Church, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario, Milton Platt Markland, born about 1878, the son of W. H. and Mary (Butts) Markland; lived in Saskatchewan; n. f. i.
1035. Julia Langdon Huff, 9 April 1880–6 June 1955, unmarried.
1036. George Leverton Huff, 29 October 1882–7 August 1952, unmarried.

375. Emily or Emma[6] Huff (Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1842 on Huff's Island, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. She married Benjamin Rothwell, born in 1839. Nothing further is known of them, except that Benjamin died in 1925 and Emma in 1930, and that they had one child:

1037. Louise B. Rothwell, 1878–1931; n. f. i.

376. Robert S.[6] Huff (Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in May 1844 on Huff's Island, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 6 June 1867, in Hastings County, Ontario, he married Almira Fralick, born December 1846 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, the daughter of David and Catherine Fralick. By 1870 they had moved to Kansas, and were living in Burlingame, Osage County, as of the 1870 census. They continued there at least until after 1900; no further record of them is available.

There were four children:

1038. Derwert F. Huff, March 1869 (Canada)–?; married in 1900, in Osage County, Kansas, Wilma _____; n. f. i.
1039. Robert S. Huff, ca 1871–?; n. f. i.
1040. May Huff, ca 1874–?; n. f. i.
1041. Bert W. Huff, May 1886–?; n. f. i.

378. Peter Wallace[6] Huff (Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 November 1853 on Huff's Island, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. According to his obituary, he moved to Dresden, Kent County, Ontario, as a young man and worked for a lumber company as bookkeeper and salesman. In March 1882 he moved to Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, North Dakota, where he lived the rest of his life. He initially entered the real estate business (and returned to it briefly later in life); he then went into the retail clothing business and was manager of a Grand Forks store. Following a venture in the cigar business, he returned to selling clothing, continuing in that career until he retired in about 1920. He had been active as a volunteer fireman, and was on the Grand Forks polo team; he was a Mason and a Shriner.

He married twice. The name of his first wife is unknown. She had died by 1900, as he is listed as a widower in the 1900 census. His second wife, whom he married in 1908, was Anna Louise Taylor. He died on 26 January 1937; Anna survived him.

They had one child:

1042. Wallace C. Huff, 10 January 1909–13 January 1983, unmarried. He lived in Grand Forks all his life. He had a varied career: originally a "junior messenger" in a bank, then a bookkeeper and later a clerk; then a clerk in a women's furnishing store, and later for J. C. Penney Company; and finally a displayman for J. C. Penney Company.

386. Charles Grant[6] Thompson (Jane Huych[5] Huff, Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 May 1844. He married Mattie Bell. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had five children:

1043. Gertrude Thompson, ?–?; married Edward Calvin; children Lindley, Edith, and Marjery; n. f. i.
1044. Grant Thompson, ?–?; married Edith J. Werden; n. f. i.
1045. Arthur Thompson, ?–?; n. f. i.
1046. Howard Thompson, ?–?; n. f. i.
1047. Mildred Thompson, ?–?; n. f. i.

396. Almira[6] Huff (James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 December 1826 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 1 February 1846, in Hallowell, she married Jesse P. Valleau, born on 11 November 1824. Nothing further is known of them, except that Jesse died on 28 July 1899, and Almira on 2 April 1909, and that they had eight children:

1048. Angeline Valleau, ?–?; married Arne Manley; n. f. i.
+ 1049. Peter William Valleau, 14 September 1855–5 December 1890.
+ 1050. Lydia Jane Valleau, 1 July 1858–?.
+ 1051. Manly Valleau, 16 October 1866–?.
1052. Lucy Valleau, ?–?; n. f. i.
1053. Cornelius Valleau, ?–?; n. f. i.
1054. James Valleau, ?–?; n. f. i.
+ 1055. Irene Valleau, 19 March 1871–?.

397. Sylvester[6] Huff (James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 April 1829 in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. He married Rachael Clark, born on 8 June 1831, the daughter of Robert and Polly (Miller) Clark and thus sister-in-law to Sylvester's sisters (401) Mary and (403) Lucy. He settled in Hallowell, where he was a farmer. He died (intestate) on 31 May 1906, and Rachael died on 8 February 1910. Both are buried in Burr cemetery, Hillier township, Prince Edward County.

There were five children:

+ 1056. Robert James Huff, 4 June 1855–1915.
+ 1057. John Albert Huff, 14 December 1865–1948.
1058. Margaret Jane Huff, 29 January 1868–1957; married on 23 November 1887, at Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Anthony D. Goodmurphy, 11 June 1859–1943; both buried in Wellington Village cemetery; n. f. i.
1059. Mary Huff, ca June 1871–?; n. f. i.
+ 1060. Lucy E. Huff, 7 February 1872–1958.

398. Lydia[6] Huff (James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 July 1831. She married Samuel T. Leavens, whose birth date is unknown. Samuel died on 22 February 1906; Lydia was presumably still living as of 1909. One child is known:

+ 1061. William B. Leavens, 1 February 1859–?.

399. Hannah[6] Huff (James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 December 1834. On 27 December 1853, she married Cornelius Haskins, born on 18 September 1832. Nothing further is known of them, except that Cornelius died on 1 April 1902, while Hannah was presumably still living in 1909. They had four children:

1062. Amarilla Haskins, 1 October 1854–?; married on 27 August 1872 Edwin J. DeMille; n. f. i.
1063. William John Haskins, 2 January 1857–2 January 1897; married on 23 February 1884 Mary E. Furney; n. f. i.
1064. Anna Adelia Haskins, 9 January 1859–?; married Willet H. Orser; n. f. i.
1065. Sylvester Haskins, ?–?; n. f. i.

400. Smith[6] Huff (James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 1837 in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Some time before about 1860, he married Lydia Jane Leavens, born about 1840. They lived in Hallowell, at Huff's Corners, where Smith was a farmer. Lydia died in 1909, and Smith in 1915.

There were five children:

1066. Inez Huff, ca 1860–?; n. f. i.
1067. Edith Huff, ca 1862–?; reported to have married a man surnamed Morris; n. f. i.
+ 1068. Henry Leavens Huff, ca 1864–?.
1069. Belle Huff, ca 1872–?; n. f. i.
1070. Sarah Jane (Jennie) Huff, ca 1874–?; married _____ DeLong; n. f. i.

402. James Edward[6] Huff (James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 1845 in Mt. Pleasant, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 16 March 1869 he married Mary or May Morris, born about 1851. They settled in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario, where James was a farmer and cattle breeder, specializing in purebred Holsteins. For many years he operated a general store in connection with the farm; he also served as postmaster for the Chisholm post office. In later years his son Morris had part in the enterprise. James died on 4 March 1920, and Mary on 17 May 1935; they are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton.

They had four children:

+ 1071. Walter Galushia Huff, 22 December 1869–5 August 1969.
1072. Ida Maud Huff, ca 1872–?; married Herbert Brooks; children Kenneth who married Mable Rutherford, Ada (died 1977) who married Cuthbert Walters, and Cynthia (died 1979) who married Frank Kemsley; n. f. i.
+ 1073. Cynthia Emily Huff, ca 1873–?.
+ 1074. Morris Huff, February 1883–30 July 1931.

Chapter 14. The Seventh Generation

930. Malcolm Cameron[7] Huff (Solomon[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 October 1854 in Florence, Lambton County, Ontario. He married Katherine MacVicar. Malcolm died on 15 February 1885, and is buried in Butler's Cemetery, Florence; Katherine died on 14 May 1955. They had one child:

1762. Garnet Russel Huff, 26 June 1883–26 April 1903, unmarried.

932. Robert Rea[7] Huff (Solomon[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 June 1858 in Florence, Lambton County, Ontario. About 1890, he left the family farm and moved to River Road outside Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, where he purchased the Stagecoach road house. At about the same time, he married Bessie Watt, born about 1860. They lived the rest of their lives at Chatham. Bessie died in 1942, and Robert in 1944.

They had four children:

1763. Rea Winfield Huff, 1894–1962, unmarried; farmed on River Road with his brother Lloyd.
+ 1764. Lloyd Stanley Huff, 1895–1984.
+ 1765. Cecil Chester Huff, 1897–ca 1979.
1766. Solomon Percy Kitchener Huff, 1900–1978, unmarried; stayed on the family homestead in Florence, and farmed it until his death.

933. Sidney Wright[7] Huff (Solomon[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 August 1859 in Florence, Ontario. In 1895, he moved to Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, where he went into the coal business; he then sent to Shetland, Lambton County, Ontario, for Elena Moorhouse, born in 1868, and married her. They lived the rest of their lives in Detroit. Elena died of tuberculosis in June 1916, and in about 1926 Sidney married Georgiana (Pool) Gregg, born 8 November 1877 in Logan County, Ohio, and the widow of the Rev. Thomas J. Gregg. Sidney died on 26 February 1939,

Robert Rea[7] Huff's farmhouse, Chatham. (Picture courtesy of Dr. Richard Wright[9] Huff.)

Rear, L to R, Robert Rea[7], Rea W.[8], Lloyd S.[8], and Bessie (Watt) Huff; front, Solomon P. K.[8] and Cecil C.[8] Huff.

and he and Elena are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Detroit. Georgiana died in Greenville, Darke County, Ohio, on 20 April 1959, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery at De Graff, Logan County, Ohio.

Sidney had four children, all by Elena:

+ 1767. Beatrice Sarah Huff, 24 September 1896–15 February 1988.
1768. Marian Moorhouse Huff, 29 October 1899–1922 of tuberculosis, unmarried.
+ 1769. Sidney Wright Huff, Jr., 24 September 1903–25 May 1972.
1770. Harold Harmon Huff, 30 October 1909–February 1925.

Standing, Beatrice Sarah[8] and Marian Moorehouse[8] Huff; seated, Sidney Wright[7], Sidney Wright[8], Jr., and Harold Harmon[8] Huff.

938. Jane[7] Huff (Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 June 1850 in Camden Gore, Kent County, Ontario. In about 1871, she married Duncan Van Allen, birth date and parents' names unavailable. They lived at Dresden, Kent County, Ontario. Duncan died in 1871, and Jane in 1885.

They had five children:

1771. Charles Edward Van Allen, 1872– 1962; married Iva Wilson; children Bertha who married Joe Hamilton, Nellie who married Roy Pyke, Hazel who married Harry Mills, Lucille who married Albertus Oetman, Vettie, and Sylvester; n. f. i.
1772. Ross Van Allen, 1874–ca 1904; n. f. i.
+ 1773. William Van Allen, 1876–1962.
1774. Harry Van Allen, ?–?; n. f. i.
1775. Jennie Van Allen, ?–?; married _____ Stevens; n. f. i.

939. William Walter[7] Huff (Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 August 1852 in Dawn Mills, Kent County, Ontario. On 13 April 1878 he married Sarah Pickard, born on 9 January 1858. William, a farmer, was a large man—about 300 pounds—and was known as Big Bill. The family lived at Kent Bridge, Camden township, Kent County, Ontario. William died on 27 August 1938, and Sarah on 14 April 1939. They are buried in Shawbank Cemetery, Thamesville, Kent County, Ontario.

They had seven children:

1776. Mary Morley Huff, 31 October 1879 (Camden)–6 March 1964; married Melvin Stonehouse, ?–7 November 1942; children Beatrice who married E. C. McGee, and Helen who married Sidney Reeve; n. f. i.
+ 1777. Roscoe (Ross) Huff, 2 December 1880–16 September 1934.
1778. Susan Beatrice Huff, 17 September 1885–3 December 1890.
1779. Unnamed son, 19 November 1886–15 January 1887.

1780. Louella "LuLu" Huff, 3 March 1888–7 November 1949; married George Poag; n. f. i.
1781. Hall Halifax Huff, 19 November 1889–13 February 1890.

+ 1782. William Carl Huff, 20 March 1898–23 September 1966.

940. Paul Henry[7] Huff (Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 January 1856 in Dawn Mills, Kent County, Ontario. In August 1879, in Dresden, Kent County, Ontario, he married Rachel Eliza Northcutt, born on 4 July 1859. They lived in Dresden, where Paul was a farmer. Paul died on 14 August 1912, and Rachel on 22 November 1924.

Paul and Rachel had four children:

1783. Clarence Huff, ca 1880–?; married on 29 August 1903 Anna M. Windover; n. f. i.
+ 1784. Dellie Jackson Huff, ca 1884–23 July 1966.
1785. Mary Olive Pearl Huff, 20 July 1893–28 January 1945, unmarried; n. f. i.
1786. Leo Huff, 1902–1983, unmarried; n. f. i.

941. Winnifred Walrond[7] Huff (Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1858 in Camden Gore, Kent County, Ontario. On 18 September 1872 she married Francis John Harris, born on 6 December 1854. They lived in Dresden, Kent County, Ontario. Winnifred died in 1930, and Frank in 1935.

They had six children:

+ 1787. Blanche Harris, ?–?.
1788. Francis H. Harris, 1877–1962; married (1st) Marion Hicks, 1876–1914, and had child Louise who married William Lewies; married (2nd) Clara (Evart) Pickard, and had children James and Robert; n. f. i.
1789. M. Louise Harris, 1884–1907; married John Booth; n. f. i.
1790. Grace Harris, 1887–1966; n. f. i.
1791. George Harris, 1888–1966; n. f. i.
1792. Catherine Harris, ?–?; married Jack Frey; n. f. i.

942. Susanna Elizabeth[7] Huff (Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1861, to judge by the age given in the 1871 census. She married James Carson Pickard, and had three children:

1793. Harry Pickard, ?–1958; married Margaret Bowen, 1885–1968; n. f. i.
1794. Olive Pickard, ?–1985; married Russell Reid; n. f. i.
1795. Mary Lee Pickard, 1887–1948; n. f. i.

944. Mary Ellen[7] Huff (Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1865 in Camden township, Kent County, Ontario. She married Harry James French, by whom she had five children:

+ 1796. Owen French, 6 August 1889–27 December 1937.
1797. Lorne Daniel French, 15 August 1892–21 October 1917; killed at Vimy Ridge, France, in World War I.
+ 1798. Harold Grant French, 1 October 1894–19 January 1975.

+ 1799. Margaret Evelyn French, 19 September 1899–20 May 1987.
1800. Clara French, 1905–1925; n. f. i.

945. Blanche Catharine[7] Huff (Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1869 in Camden township, Kent County, Ontario. On 11 April 1900 she married Myron Blackburn, born on 7 July 1867. She died in 1933, and Myron died in 1949.

They had four children:

1801. Esther Jean Blackburn, 28 March 1901–1930, unmarried; n. f. i.
+ 1802. James Alexander Blackburn, 6 October 1902–.
+ 1803. Robert Archibald Blackburn, 27 April 1904–6 October 1943.
1804. Margaret Ruth Blackburn, 6 August 1912–; married John Bell McRae; children Catherine and Alexander Wilson; n. f. i.

949. Mercy Narcissa[7] Huff (Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 June 1857. On 28 May 1879, in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, she married Duncan McGeachy, born on 1 December 1844. Duncan died in Thamesville, Kent County, Ontario, on 21 October 1913, and Mercy on 12 January 1929, also in Thamesville. They are buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham.

They had four children:

1805. Edwin Cottrell McGeachy, 25 February 1882–2 September 1951; married Clara Cameron; children Donald and Jean who married Lawrence French; n. f. i.
+ 1806. Flora Jennie McGeachy, 21 August 1884– 12 February 1947.
1807. Agnes Catherine McGeachy, 15 March 1886–23 May 1905; n. f. i.
1808. Arthur McGeachy, ca 1887–?; n. f. i.

950. James Wright[7] Huff (Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date, presumably in Raleigh township, Kent County, Ontario. He married Jessie Gordon Forbes. They lived for a time in Harwich township, Kent County, Ontario, and later moved to Edmonton, Alberta, where James had a gravel business, dredging gravel out of the river. The dredge also brought up some gold dust, which James would have made into nuggets.

Nothing further is known of James and Jessie, except that they had three children:

1809. Albert J. Huff, ca 1890–?; ran an investment business in Edmonton; n. f. i.
+ 1810. Alexander Forbes Huff, ?–?.
1811. Jessie Huff, ?–ca 1976; married George Neil; lived in Okatoks, Alberta, and later in Calgary, Alberta, where she died; n. f. i.

951. Abram Sylvester[7] Huff (Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Sylvester, was born in about 1861, presumably in Raleigh township, Kent County, Ontario. His first marriage, in about 1886, was to Alice Maude Bedford, born about 5 December 1862, the daughter of John Bedford of Chatham, Kent County, Ontario. She died on 5 November 1887, and Sylvester married, on 30 April 1889, Anna Bell (Paxton) McKenzie, born about 4 November 1863, the daughter of Robert Paxton, Esq., of Dover, Kent County, Ontario. She, in turn, died on 4 August 1895. Sylvester then married Isabella "Belle" Robertson of Harwich township, Kent County. In 1913 the family moved

Sylvester[7] Huff's family. Standing in doorway, Gertrude and Grace; in chairs, Sylvester and Belle; seated on step, Reg, Edith, and Garnet.

to Edmonton, Alberta. There he ran the Maple Leaf Dairy, and was eventually joined in the enterprise by his two sons. The dates of death of Sylvester and Belle are not known.

Sylvester had five children, all by Belle, and all born in Ontario:

A bottle cap from Huff's Maple Leaf Dairy.

1812. Garnet Huff, 7 July 1899–5 March 1989; in dairy business with his father; married Francis _____; no issue.

\+ 1813. Reginald Huff, 7 September 1901–living in November 1989.

1814. Edith Huff, ca 1903–1973; n. f. i.

1815. Gertrude Huff, 25 June 1906–living in November 1989; n. f. i.

1816. Grace N. Huff, 25 June 1906–living in November 1989 in Claresholm, Alberta; married Charles B. Thomas; n. f. i.

952. Paul Dalgarno[7] Huff (Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, on 15 July 1862. He became a Methodist clergyman. In 1885, in Chatham, he married Mary Ellen Van Horn, born 4 December 1860 in Chatham. In 1881 they moved to Michigan, and Paul served in a number of different churches there. Mary Ellen died on 20 April 1901, and is buried in Chatham. Shortly thereafter Paul married Lavinia Stoddard, born about 1866. Paul died on 14 November 1936, and Lavinia in 1954, in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan; they are both buried in Maple Wood cemetery in Charlotte.

Paul had five children by Mary Ellen:

1817. Abraham Huff, April 1887–ca 1916, missing in action in France.

1818. Raymond D. Huff, March 1889–?; married Jessie _____; living in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, in 1910; n. f. i.

1819. Amelia J. Huff, July 1892–?; married Glenn Peck; children Virgil, Virginia, and Betty; n. f. i.

\+ 1820. Clayton Huff, 18 April 1894–?.

\+ 1821. Edwin Gammage Huff, 8 December 1899–30 August 1945.

He had one more by Lavinia:

1822. Rhoda Huff, ca 1902–?; married Glenn Buxton; n. f. i.

953. Solomon Douglas[7] Huff (Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1864, presumably in Raleigh township, Kent County, Ontario. In about 1890, he married Kate Caroline Manley, born about 1865 in England. They evidently lived for a time in Winnipeg, Manitoba; but they spent the latter part of their lives in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, where Solomon sold pianos. Kate died in October 1922; Solomon, on 16 March 1940.

They had four children:

1823. Rose Ellerton Huff, ? (Winnipeg)–28 April 1943; pianist and piano teacher, and associate of her father in the piano business; unmarried.
1824. Erminnie Evelyn Huff, 1889–1964; married on 14 August 1950, as second wife, Ross Wood Bedford; n. f. i.
+ 1825. Douglas Manley Huff, ca 1895–26 July 1976.
1826. Elizabeth Ingram Huff, ? (Chatham)–before 1922; n. f. i.
1827. Caroline Barbara Huff, ca 1898–9 May 1903; buried in Chatham.

955. Warren Petrey[7] (or Petrie or Petry) Huff (Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born presumably in Raleigh township, Kent County, Ontario. On 7 September 1892, he married Matilda Crackle; they moved to Edmonton, Alberta, where he lived the rest of his life. He was associated with his father in the dairy business, and later had a dairy of his own, the Jasper dairy. Warren died in 1951; the date of Matilda's death is not known.

Warren and Matilda had seven children:

+ 1828. Arthur William Huff, 16 February 1894–10 December 1983.
+ 1829. George Frederick Huff, 26 February 1895–October 1972.
1830. Harold K. Huff, 23 September 1899–17 January 1900.
+ 1831. Lillian Huff, 11 December 1900–26 June 1989.
1832. Frank W. Huff, 5 April 1903–25 April 1904.
+ 1833. Stewart Raymond Huff, 19 November 1906–1990.
+ 1834. Walter Warren Huff, 15 July 1911–1989.

958. Lillie Ann[7] Huff (Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date, presumably in Raleigh township, Kent County, Ontario. She married Archie McAlpine, of whom nothing further is known. They eventually moved to British Columbia, where both of them eventually died. They had one known child:

1835. Gordon McAlpine, ?–?; married Gladys _____; children Bruce and Rea; n. f. i.

959. Violet May[7] Huff (Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as May, was born in about 1877. On 19 October 1898, in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, she married William James Stinson. They eventually moved to Ripley,[a] Bruce County, Ontario, where both died at unknown dates. They had seven children:

+ 1836. William Earl Stinson, 31 July 1899–living in 1991.

[a]This is a guess; the name appears in the source as Ridley, and this is the only name of an Ontario place that approximates that.

1837. Nora Jean Stinson, 16 September 1901–9 March 1982; married Verne Arnold; child Joyce; n. f. i.

+ 1838. Leila Ethel Stinson, 7 September 1903–25 January 1988.

1839. Lilly May Stinson, 9 October 1904–8 January 1906.

1840. Beulah Stinson, 22 February 1906–; married Claire Tully; children Jean, Thomas, and John; n. f. i.

1841. Vera Marguerite Stinson, 26 June 1908–; married Garnet Lenover; children Ronald and Gerald; n. f. i.

1842. Jessie Helen Stinson, 13 January 1911–19 October 1976; married Arthur Wirch; children Allen, Beverly, and Gordon; n. f. i.

966. Jonathan Cook[7] Huff (Paul Watt[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, in about 1860. In about 1887 or 1888, he married Elmira A. Bailey, born about March 1866, maiden name unknown; she had a daughter by a previous marriage. The marriage between Jonathan and her may have taken place in Maine, as that is where the daughter had been born. The family was evidently quite mobile: They lived for a time in California, then in Washington, and later in Maine, where they appear in the 1900 census in the town of Gardiner, Kennebec County; they were still there when Jonathan's father died in 1919. Nothing further is known of them.

They had three children:

+ 1843. Paul Way Huff, ca December 1889–?.

1844. Lee R. Huff, ca November 1891 (Washington)–?; n. f. i.

1845. George E. Huff, ca August 1893 (Washington)–?; n. f. i.

968. George Lake[7] Huff (Paul Watt[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 January 1865 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario. He married Henrietta MacNeil, born in Michigan in 1878. The family lived for a time in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, where they were recorded in the census of 1910; they then moved to Calgary, Alberta. George died in Gleichen, a small town near Calgary, on 28 February 1952; Henrietta, in 1958.

George and Henrietta had five children, the first three, at least, having been born in Michigan:

1846. Hugh Wilbur Huff, 16 February 1906–7 August 1979 (Loma Linda, San Bernardino County, California), of colon cancer, in the Veterans Administration Hospital; worked as a movie projectionist; last lived in Colton, San Bernardino County; n. f. i.

1847. Paul Douglas Huff, ca 1907–?; n. f. i.

1848. Mildred Adele Huff, 3 September 1908–living in 1989; n. f. i.

1849. Sarah Ruth Huff, ?–?; n. f. i.

1850. Helen Mary Huff, ?–?; n. f. i.

976. Maud[7] Huff (Paul Watt[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1880 in Camden, Kent County, Ontario. She married William Craig on 1 March 1899, in a double wedding. Some time after their two children were born, she ran away with another man; she and the man later returned to Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, and lived there for many years. The date of her death is unknown.

The two children:

1851. Gladys Craig, 29 August 1902–living in Dresden, Ontario, in 1988; married Wilfred Shaw, ?–1988; children Irene who married John Beck, Hester who married Stanley Glover, Marie, Lee, Dora who married Harold, and Betty who married Don Ellis; n. f. i.

1852. Walter Craig, 12 October 1906–ca 1983; n. f. i.

978. Walter Scott[7] Huff (Paul Watt[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1887 in Camden, Kent County, Ontario. On 18 September 1907, in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, he married Edith Martin, daughter of Joseph and Ann Jane (Neely) Martin. They eventually moved to Cloverdale, British Columbia. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

1853. Jean Huff, 1908–; married Harry McBeth; children Charles, Sheila who married _____ Logan, and Janet who married _____ Hepburn; n. f. i.

1854. Mary Elizabeth Huff, ?–; living in 1990; n. f. i.

+ 1855. Walter Neely Huff, 26 January 1915–?.

980. Frank Redner[7] Huff (James Irwin[6], Elisha[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 March 1883 in Wisconsin. He married Lola Herbert of Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. Nothing further is known of the family, except the date of Frank's death, 24 July 1962, and the names of three children:

1856. Herbert Huff, ?–?; n. f. i.

1857. Ray Huff, ?–?; n. f. i.

1858. Lola Effie Huff, ?–?; n. f. i.

982. Mabel Amanda[7] Huff (James Irwin[6], Elisha[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 August 1890 in Renville, Renville County, Minnesota. She married Joseph Anding, who was born on 7 April 1882. Joseph died on 11 May 1951; no further details are available. One child is known:

1859. Jeanne Anding, 10 April 1928–; n. f. i.

984. Effie Blancher[7] Huff (James Irwin[6], Elisha[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 January 1899 in Renville, Renville County, Minnesota. On 2 January 1922, she married Forrest Gove, of Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona, who was born on 6 August 1898. Forrest died on 11 May 1967, and Effie on 27 January 1975. No other details are available. One child is known:

1860. Bruce Marcus Gove, 7 September 1924–; married Shirley Reps, of Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio; children Linda, Catherine, and Timothy; n. f. i.

988. Henry Harold[7] Huff (Elisha Alger[6], Elisha[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1884 in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 26 January 1910, he married Clara May Foster, born in 1887 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario. They lived all their lives in Hallowell township, in the village of Picton. Henry died in 1952, and Clara in 1960; they are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton.

They had two children:

1861. Mary Jane Huff, 22 November 1916–15 July 1988, unmarried; graduate of Prince Edward Collegiate School and Peterborough Normal School, with additional qualifications from Queen's University and the University of Toronto; elementary school teacher in Hastings and Prince Edward Counties; active in teachers' organizations, Prince Edward Agricultural Society (second woman to be elected president), United Empire Loyalists Association, and Quinte Educational Museum and Archives; buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton.

1862. Hudson Foster Huff, 1921–; married on 30 August 1983 Elsie Maude Hall Diggins, born on 22 December 1925; living in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario, as of 1988.

989. Hanson Donahue[7] Huff (Elisha Alger[6], Elisha[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 August 1888 in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Probably in about 1912, he married Emma Gertrude Noxon, born on 17 March 1891. They lived in Picton, Prince Edward County, where Hanson was one of the operators of a grist mill, Colliver and Huff, at the tip of the bay. He was a member of the board of the Picton United Methodist Church; he was also a member of Prince Edward Lodge No. 18, A.F.& A.M., the Shrine Club of Belleville, and the Prince Edward Yacht Club. He died on 31 March 1950; the date of Emma's death is not known. They are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton.

They had three children:

+ 1863. Marion Gertrude Huff, 18 April 1914–.
+ 1864. Annie Beatrice Huff, 1 April 1916–.
+ 1865. James Donald Noxon Huff, 10 February 1928–.

990. Floyd Huyck[7] Huff (Elisha Alger[6], Elisha[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 September 1891 in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 11 June 1919 in Rednerville, Prince Edward County, Ontario, he married Sarah Marguerite Townsend, born on 12 September 1892. Nothing more is known of his life, except that he died on 28 February 1973.

There was a single child:

+ 1866. Howard Townsend Huff, 8 March 1920–.

1000. Louisa Ellen[7] Huff (Angeline[6], Abraham[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Lou, was born on 7 February 1866 in Dresden, Kent County, Ontario. She was apparently raised by her aunt and uncle, (357) Daniel Grant Huff and Mary (Wells) Huff; she took care of her aunt Mary, who was an invalid, after Daniel's death, and was named as heir in Mary's will. On 31 October 1900, in Dresden, she married Leslie Hillis, born on 19 August 1865 in Louisville, Kent County, On-

Leslie and Louisa Ellen[7] (Huff) Hillis with their children Grant and Elizabeth. (Picture courtesy of Maria[10] (Batchelder) Freeman.)

tario. Leslie was a carriage maker, who had moved from Kent County to Alberta in 1893 on account of his health, and two years later moved to California. He and Lou made their home in California, and were living in Sebastopol, Sonoma County, at the time of their deaths—Leslie on 12 July 1936, and Lou on 8 June 1938. They are buried in Gilliam Cemetery, Graton, Sonoma County.

They had one stillborn son, and a natural son and an adopted daughter who survived:

1867. A son, stillborn, ca 1902.
\+ 1868. Benjamin Grant Hillis, 3 Jun3 1903–26 July 1989.
\+ 1869(A). Elizabeth Maud Hillis, 26 May 1909–.

1005. Lewis Wisbert Franklin[7] Huff or **Hough** (Lewis Keith[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Franklin, was born on 9 October 1867 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario. He adopted the spelling Hough for his name, reputedly because there were too many Huffs in the area. He worked for a time on Great Lakes ships. He took a liking to Chicago, and opened a shoe repair business there. This developed into a shoe store, and eventually into the Stetson Shoe Company, of which he was president. On 15 July 1896, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, he married Margaret Cassin, born on 6 October 1866 in Milo Center, Yates County, New York, the daughter of William and Alice (Ahearn) Cassin. Frank was an avid outdoorsman; he founded the Illinois Athletic Club, and the Chicago Yacht Club. To judge from the evidence of the inventory of his personal property at the time of his death, he seems to have been a weapon collector; he also owned the St. Andrew's Golf Course in DuPage County, Illinois, as well as extensive real estate in Menominee County, Michigan. Margaret preferred to remain at home. Margaret died on 9 July 1930, and Frank on 5 March 1935, both in Chicago.

Frank and Margaret had two children:

\+ 1870. Alice Hough, ?–ca 1988.
\+ 1871. Grace Hough, ?–.

1007. Herbert Eadus[7] Huff or **Hough** (Lewis Keith[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 September 1871 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario. Like his brother Franklin, he adopted the spelling Hough. On 24 December 1901, in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, he married Charlotte Emily "Lottie" Pratt, born in 1873 in London, the daughter of Henry and Emily (Williams) Pratt. By 1922 they had moved to Vermilion, Alberta, where Charlotte died on 19 April 1931. Herbert died on 9 January 1951 in Edmonton, Alberta.

They had four children:

\+ 1872. Nora Leona Hough, 14 December 1902–.
\+ 1873. Kenneth Lee Hough, ?–22 August 1961.
1874. Marion Eugene Hough, ?–?; n. f. i.
1875. Frederick Herbert Hough, February 1912–11 November 1964; n. f. i.

1009. Edward Hiram[7] Huff (Lewis[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 December 1873 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario. He was a farmer. On 26 December 1900, he married Marie Augusta Boeck, known as Emma, also born about 1875. They lived the latter part of their lives in Dresden, Kent County. No details are known. Emma died on 13 December 1934; Edward, in St. Thomas, Elgin County, Ontario, on 15 April 1951.

They had four children:

+ 1876. Lewis Edward Huff, 2 February 1902–.

1877. Eva May Huff, 21 January 1904–?; married on 16 October 1935, in Tupperville, Kent County, Ontario, John Milton Langstaff; no issue; described in her father's probate proceedings as mentally incompetent and a patient in The Ontario Hospital, London, Middlesex County, Ontario.

+ 1878. Franklin Charles Huff, 8 October 1907–.

+ 1879. Rose Marie Huff, 7 October 1914–.

1011. James Clifford[7] Huff (William Henry[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1878 in Tupperville, Kent County, Ontario. He worked as a butcher. He married Mary Alice Eglin, born in 1876. Virtually nothing else is known about his life, except that he was a member of Christ Church, Dresden. Mary Alice died in January 1948, and James on 14 January 1955.

They had two children:

1880. Bessie Muriel Huff, 21 June 1902–26 August 1972; married Gustavus H. Wickens, 1894–1967; no issue.

+ 1881. William Eugene Huff, 9 July 1904–21 August 1976.

1016. Harry William[7] Huff (William Henry[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 April 1890. He married Marie McGillivary. He died on 15 January 1958 in Toronto, Ontario. Marie's dates are unknown.

They had two children, both born in Frances, Saskatchewan:

1882. Beth Huff, 14 November 1915–; married Walter Brevis; n. f. i.

+ 1883. Lloyd McGillivary Huff, 24 August 1918–.

1022. Howard Gilbert[7] Huff (Gilbert[6], Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Harry, was born in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, in 1870. He married Kathleen Gertrude _____, born in 1875. He died on 1 January 1918, of heart trouble; Kathleen died on 13 March 1962. Both are buried in Belleville Cemetery.

Howard and Kathleen had no children of their own, but adopted a daughter:

1884(A). Norma Gertrude Huff, ?–; married on 3 May 1938 Hugh M. Reilly, son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Reilly; n. f. i.

1030. Henry Hurlbert[7] Huff (Alger Hurlburt[6], Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Harry, was born in 1868 on Huff's Island, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. He was married twice, but nothing is known of the first marriage except that it ended in divorce, in Arizona, in 1906. On 8 October 1910, in Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, New York, he married Helen Elizabeth Drury, born on 25 December 1877 in Marmora, Hastings County, Ontario, daughter of _____ and Hannah Sophronia Drury. Harry died on 14 October 1915, presumably in Arizona; Helen died on 14 April 1947 in Cottonwood, Yavapai County, Arizona.

They had two children:

1885. Elsie Leon Huff, 7 July 1912 (Miami, Gila County, Arizona)–; married on 2 December 1929 John Walter Petty; n. f. i.

1886. Wanda Victoria "Bonnie" Huff, 15 March 1915 (Young, Gila County, Arizona)–; married on 30 September 1933 John Wesley Porterfield; n. f. i.

1032. Emma Belle[7] Huff (Alger Hurlburt[6], Peter[5] Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1873 at Huff's Island, Ameliasburgh, Ontario. She married Richard Fletcher Ireland, born about 1858. The family lived in Ontario for a time, and then between 1902 and 1908 migrated to Washington state. Richard died in 1932, and Emma in 1955.

They had four children:

1887. Everett Curtis Ireland, 1899 (Ontario)–1918, unmarried; n. f. i.
1888. Edwy John Ireland, ca 1901–? (in infancy).
+ 1889. Gladstone Ireland, 1902 (Ontario)–16 December 1984.
+ 1890. Martha Ireland, 6 October 1908 (Gladstone, Washington)–.

1049. Peter William[7] Valleau (Almira[6] Huff, James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 September 1855. On 8 April 1879, he married Sarah Jane Evans, born on 26 October 1858. No further details are available. Peter died on 5 December 1890; Sarah was apparently still living in 1909. They had four children:

+ 1891. Clara Elva Valleau, 14 January 1890–?.
1892. Cecil Eggerton Valleau, 25 December 1881–?; n. f. i.
+ 1893. Pearl Gertrude Valleau, 21 April 1885–?.
1894. Flora Irene Valleau, 20 February 1890–?; n. f. i.

1050. Lydia Jane[7] Valleau (Almira[6] Huff, James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 July 1858. On 31 December 1879, she married R. H. Curtis. No further details are available, except for the existence of one child:

+ 1895. Edna L. Curtis, 12 October 1880–?.

1051. Manley[7] Valleau (Almira[6] Huff, James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 October 1866. In 1891 he married Nancy F. Arthur, of whom nothing else is known. No further details are available, except that they had five children:

1896. Frank L. Valleau, ?–?; married Barbara Cockril; children Viola and Meta; n. f. i.
1897. Carey S. Valleau, ?–?; married Elsie Brown; children Aileen and Norah; n. f. i.
1898. Stella Anna Valleau, ?–?; married Edwin A. Ray; children Chancy V. McC. and Velmer; n. f. i.
+ 1899. Jesse S. Valleau, ?–?.
1900. Lucy Valleau, ?–?; married A. L. Richards; n. f. i.

1055. Irene[7] Valleau (Almira[6] Huff, James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 March 1871. In 1891 she married James H. Ross, born on 16 October 1866. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had five children as of 1906:

1901. Bertha Ross, 23 January 1893–; n. f. i.
1902. Leeta Ross, 21 August 1895–?; n. f. i.

1903. Mary Ross, 29 March 1898–?; n. f. i.
1904. Charles Ross, 16 January 1904–?; n. f. i.
1905. George Ross, 6 August 1906–?; n. f. i.

1056. Robert James[7] Huff (Sylvester[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1856 in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. He was a farmer, and lived all his life in Hallowell. He married Faustena Bishop, born in 1858. He died in 1915, and Faustena in 1920; they are buried in Orser Cemetery, Hallowell.

They had three children:

+ 1906. Rumina Huff, 1877–1947.
+ 1907. John Wilmot Huff, 1879–1962.
+ 1908. Margaret Flossetta Huff, 1883–?.

1057. John Albert[7] Huff (Sylvester[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 December 1865, place unknown. On 18 July 1888, he married Mary Etta Doolittle, born on 11 August 1867, the daughter of William Smith and Mary (Pine) Doolittle and niece of (134) James B. Huff. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had five children:

1909. Zena May Huff, 4 September 1891–?; n. f. i.
1910. Foster Huff, 12 April 1893–?; n. f. i.
1911. Clarence Huff, 29 July 1896–?; n. f. i.
1912. Cynthia Huff, 5 May 1905–?; n. f. i.
1913. Jennie Huff, 11 October–14 December 1908.

1060. Lucy E.[7] Huff (Sylvester[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 February 1872 in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 31 December 1892, she married William E. McDonald, born on 4 September 1869. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

1914. Vera Irene McDonald, 27 October 1898–?; n. f. i.

1061. William B.[7] Leavens (Lydia[6] Huff, James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 February 1859. On 29 June 1884, he married Ida C. Brown, born on 11 April 1863. No further details are known, except that they had two children:

1915. Howard B. Leavens, 19 November 1884–?; n. f. i.
1916. Edith Anning Leavens, 24 February 1887–?; n. f. i.

1068. Henry Leavens[7] Huff (Smith[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1865. On 31 October 1899, in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, he married Elspeth "Eppie" _____. Henry evidently died before 1903, as on 29 January of that year, Elspeth married Albert Robinson, ex-alderman of Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.

As of the 1891 census, Henry and Eppie were living with Henry's father in Hallowell township. At that time, there were two children:

1917. Mabel Irene Huff, ca 1887–?; n. f. i.

1918. Beatrice Marion Huff, ca 1891–?; n. f. i.

1071. Walter Galushia[7] Huff (James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born 22 December 1869 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario. In about 1890, he married Nellie Adams. By 1892 they were living in Napinka, Manitoba, where Nellie died between 1900 and 1903. In about 1903, Walter married Bertha Maud O'Brien, born on 3 February 1885 in Muskoka District, Ontario. They continued to live in Napinka until some time between 1906 and 1908, when they moved to Provost, Alberta, among the pioneers of the area. They apparently returned east toward the end of their lives: Bertha died in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, in about 1962, and Walter died in Picton in 1969.

Walter had five children by Nellie:

1919. Aileen Huff, ca 1892–?; n. f. i.

+ 1920. Henry Huff, 1893–?.

1921. Vera Huff, 1896–; married in 1928 Lorne Sykes; living in 1987 in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario; children Walter Nelson, Nellie Catherine who married _____ Kopp, Mary Lillian who married _____ Vargyas and was living in Hamilton, Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Municipality, Ontario, as of 1989, and Royal Alexander ("Alex") who was living in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, as of 1989; n. f. i.

+ 1922. James Albert Huff, 1898–?.

+ 1923. Fred Sherman Huff, 1900–?.

He had three more by Maud:

+ 1924. Delmer Galushia Huff, 9 December 1904–.

+ 1925. Donald Raymond Huff, 5 September 1906–.

+ 1926. Clarence Francis "Kelly" Huff, 15 September 1908–.

1073. Cynthia Emily[7] Huff (James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1873. She married Benjamin R. Leavens, born in 1863, the son of Henry B. and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Leavens. They lived in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Benjamin was a farmer, and Cynthia a school teacher. Benjamin died in 1947, and Cynthia on 25 September 1971.

They had three children:

+ 1927. John Wright Leavens, 1909–1962.

+ 1928. Henry Benjamin Leavens, 1913–29 July 1983.

1929. Edith Jean Leavens, 23 December 1915–, unmarried; n. f. i.

1074. Morris[7] Huff (James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in February 1883 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario. He became associated with his father in the cattle breeding business, and lived all his life in Hallowell township. On 26 October 1904 he married Florence Johnson, born 28 May 1880 in Melville, Prince Edward County, Ontario, the daughter of Caleb and Mary (Norton) Johnson. Morris died on 30 July 1931, and Mary married in 1936, in Melville, the Rev. James Wesley Shier. She died on 10 June 1965 in Hallowell.

Morris and Florence had four children:

1930. Harry Johnson Huff, 2 April 1908–4 January 1988 (Peterborough, Peterborough County, Ontario); linotype operator; married on 26 October 1929 Freda Grimmon, born 4 May 1906, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Grimmon; the marriage took place on the 25th anniversary of that of the bride's parents, and was performed by the same minister; no issue.

+ 1931. Frank Morris Huff, 22 August 1910–.

+ 1932. Elmer Edward Huff, 23 July 1913–.

+ 1933. Arthur Everett Huff, 17 December 1914–17 December 1973.

Chapter 15. The Eighth Generation

1764. Lloyd Stanley[8] Huff (Robert Rea[7], Solomon[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1895 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario. He married Emily Dewar, born in 1905. He lived on the family farm on River Road (actually in Raleigh township), and farmed it with his brother Rea. He died late in February 1984.

He and Emily had six children:

2669. Betty Helen Huff, 1928–?; married on 23 June 1956, in Chatham, Donald Murray, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Park Murray; children Dean Scott, Wayne Douglas, and Warren Glenn; n. f. i.

2670. Marian Louise Huff, 1929–?; married Benson Campbell Herr; children Lisa Gaye, Benson Campbell, Jr., and Albert; n. f. i.

+ 2671. Dorothy Eleanor Huff, 1931–?.

2672. Alice Emily Huff, 1933–?; married Michael Hewson; n. f. i.

2673. Barbara Jane Huff, 1936–?; married Ralph Gilbert; n. f. i.

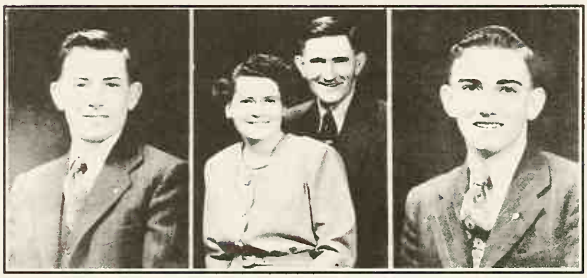
2674. Margaret Frances Huff, 1941–?; married James Gordon Perry; n. f. i.

1765. Cecil Chester[8] Huff (Robert Rea[7], Solomon[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1897 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario. He married Ila May Wemp, born in 1899, the daughter of Arthur and Catherine May (Peterkin) Wemp and first cousin once removed to George Wemp who married (948) Agnes Elizabeth Huff. Ila died on 19 February 1973 in Raleigh township, Kent County, Ontario, and was buried three days later in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham. On 3 August 1974, in Chatham, Cecil married Blanche Irwin, a widow, dates unavailable. Cecil died on 16 April 1979 in Chatham, and was buried on 18 April, also in Maple Leaf Cemetery.

Cecil and Ila had two children:

+ 2675. Robert Cecil Huff, 19 October 1925–10 October 1975.

+ 2676. William Duncan Huff, 1929–9 February 1983.



Left, Robert Cecil[9] Huff; center, Cecil Chester[8] and Ila May (Wemp) Huff; right, William Duncan[9] Huff. (Picture courtesy of Richard Wright[9] Huff.)

The Cecil Chester Huff farmhouse, River Road, Chatham, Kent County, Ontario.

1767. Beatrice Sarah[8] Huff (Sidney Wright[7], Solomon[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 September 1896 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married James Clark, born in 1897. James died in 1979, and Beatrice on 15 February 1988.

Beatrice and James had three children:

+ 2677. James Edward Clark, 30 November 1924–.
2678. Harold Huff Clark, 1930–1940.
+ 2679. Jean Moorhouse Clark, 16 March 1932–.

1769. Sidney Wright[8] Huff, Jr. (Sidney Wright[7], Solomon[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 September 1903 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He followed his father in the coal business. On 15 September 1926, he married Marian Elizabeth Garlick, born on 31 December 1904. He died on 25 May 1972 and is buried in Roseland Park Mausoleum, Detroit. Marian was still living in 1987.

Sidney and Marian had two children:

+ 2680. Nancy Elizabeth Huff, 9 April 1928–.
+ 2681. Richard Wright Huff, 26 August 1930–.

1773. William[8] Van Allen (Jane[7] Huff, David Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1876. He married Clara Van Laan, born in 1885. William died in 1962, Clara in 1973. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had five children:

2682. Marjorie E. Van Allen, 1909–1925; n. f. i.
2683. D. Ross Van Allen, 1910–1937; n. f. i.
+ 2684. Mildred Van Allen, 1912–.
2685. William Van Allen, Jr., ca 1914–; n. f. i.
2686. Norma Van Allen, 1915–1939; n. f. i.

1777. Ross[8b] Huff (William Walter[7], David Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 December 1880 in Kent Bridge, Kent County, Ontario. He married Lena Catherine McCoig. Nothing is known of their lives. She died on 5 July 1921, and he on 16 September 1934, in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario; both are buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham.

They had two children:

+ 2687. James Ross Huff, 30 November 1913–1986.
2688. Gordon Mac Huff, 20 February 1917; married Angela Newman, who died on 21 September 1989; as of 1990, living in Blackburn, Ottawa-Carleton Regional Municipality, Ontario; no issue.

1782. William Carl[8] Huff (William Walter[7], David Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 March 1898 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario. He was a farmer. On 10 November 1928, he married Isabel Ford, born in 1898. He died on 23 September 1966, and Isabel in 1968.

---

[b]The name is given as Roscoe in the family Bible, but appears to have been regarded as Ross by the family.

William and Isabel had two children:

+ 2689. Carl Douglas Daniel Huff, 17 September 1932–.
+ 2690. Norman McKay Huff, 9 February 1935–.

1784. Dellie Jackson[8] Huff (Paul Henry[7], David Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Dell, was born in about 1884, in Camden, Kent County, Ontario. He married Mary Lavina Holmes, known as Mina, born in 1883. Dell died on 23 July 1966; Mina in 1969. They are buried in Dresden cemetery, Dresden, Kent County, Ontario.

Dell and Mina had two children:

2691. Morley Huff, ?–?; n. f. i.
2692. Grace Huff, ?–?; married on 24 May 1938, in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Ivan Robinson; n. f. i.

1787. Blanche[8] Harris (Winnifred Walrond[7] Huff, Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date. She married Jack Trousdell, by whom she had three children:

2693. Marguerite Trousdell, ?–?; n. f. i.
2694. Dorothy Trousdell, ?–?; married Bernard Hind; one son, Brian; n. f. i.
2695. Frederick Trousdell, ?–?; married Rita _____; one son and three daughters, names unknown; n. f. i.

1796. Owen[8] French (Mary Ellen[7] Huff, Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 August 1889. On 9 January 1922, he married Pearl Elliott, born on 8 April 1899, daughter of James and Sarah (Dunlop) Elliott. Owen died on 27 December 1937, and Pearl on 9 January 1976.

They had two children:

+ 2696. Goldwin Sylvester French, 24 January 1923–.
+ 2697. Glen Elliott French, 13 January 1926–.

1798. Harold Grant[8] French (Mary Ellen[7] Huff, Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 October 1894. He became a dentist. On 15 October 1918 he married Ethel Goff, born in 1894. She died in 1928, and Harold married, second, Norma Baker, born in 1913. She died in 1972; Harold died on 19 January 1973.

Harold had two children, both by Ethel:

+ 2698. Lois Madeline French, 1921–.
+ 2699. Lorne Grant French, 1924–.

1799. Margaret Evelyn[8] French (Mary Ellen[7] Huff, Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 September 1899. On 11 August 1926, she married Nelson Arnold Brown, born on 12 December 1899. He died on 28 October 1954, and she on 20 May 1987.

They had two children:

+ 2700. Thomas Nelson Brown, 24 May 1927–.

+ 2701. Mary Lydia Brown, 18 September 1930–.

1802. James Alexander[8] Blackburn (Blanche Catherine7 Huff, Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Alex, was born on 6 October 1902. He married, first, Bessie Margaret Hardey, born in 1896. She died in 1933, and Alex married, on 17 April 1943, Kathleen Divall, born on 2 September 1910 in England. As of 1988 they were living in Dresden, Kent County, Ontario.

They had one child:

+ 2702. Robert Alexander Blackburn, 7 April 1945–.

1803. Robert Archibald[8] Blackburn (Blanche Catherine[7] Huff, Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 April 1904. He married Vera Parker. He was killed on 6 October 1943 in Italy, in the service.

He and Vera had two children:

+ 2703. John James Blackburn, ?–?.
+ 2704. Marjorie Blackburn, ?–?.

1806. Flora Jennie[8] McGeachy (Mercy Narcissa[7] Huff, Solomon Douglas[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 August 1884. She married Herbert Dyer Stanton. She died on 10 February 1947, having had four children:

+ 2705. Herbert Dyer Stanton, Jr., ?–1991.
+ 2706. Alfred Duncan Stanton, ?–.
2707. Alice Stanton, ?–; married Richard Comer; children Ann who married Seymour _____, and E. Jane; n. f. i.
2708. Isabel Stanton, ?–1942; n. f. i.

1810. Alexander Forbes[8] Huff (James Wright[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date. He became manager of a storage and cartage company in Calgary, Alberta. He married Marjorie Campbell Poucher, born on 11 August 1896. They were divorced after having two children. Contact was lost with Alexander. Marjorie died on 8 March 1980.

The children:

+ 2709. William Wright Huff, 9 April 1925–.
2710. Marjorie Gordon Huff, ?–; married Lloyd Lightheart; children Glen and Sandra; n. f. i.

1813. Reginald[8] Huff (Abram Sylvester[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 September 1901 in Edmonton, Alberta. He worked for his father's dairy business. He married Grace _____. As of 1989, he was living in Edmonton. He had three children:

+ 2711. Robert Huff, ?–.
2712. Marion Huff, ?–; n. f. i.
2713. James Huff, ?–; n. f. i.

1820. Clayton[8] Huff (Paul Dalgarno[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 April 1894 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario. He married Lila Williams. Nothing further is known of the couple, except that they had two children:

2714. Charles Huff, ?–; n. f. i.
2715. William Huff, ?–; n. f. i.

1821. Edwin Gammage[8] Huff (Paul Dalgarno[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in Chippewa Lake, Mecosta County, Michigan, on 8 December 1899. He was an educator. On 8 September 1923, in Eagle Lake, Niles County, Michigan, he married Ferne Beckwith Shepard, born 26 April 1903 in Michigan. Edwin died in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, on 30 August 1945, and Ferne died on 29 April 1984 in Ponca City, Osage County, Oklahoma.

They had three children:

2716. Kathleen Ione Huff, 1924–1924.
+ 2717. Mahlon Shepard Huff, 11 April 1927–.
+ 2718. Beverly J. Huff, 1 June 1932–.

1825. Douglas Manley[8] Huff (Solomon Douglas[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1895 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario. He became a U. S. citizen when he served in World War I. He married Myrtle _____. Some time before 1926, he moved to Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He worked as a district manager and insurance agent for the American Automobile Association, and after retiring from that employment he worked for an insurance agency. He died on 26 July 1976; his wife survived him, but her dates are unavailable.

He had one son:

2719. Douglas A. Huff, ?–?; described as colonel in his father's obituary; two children, names unknown; n. f. i.

1828. Arthur William[8] Huff (Warren Petry[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 February 1894 in Edmonton, Alberta. He married Clara Painsonneault. He died on 10 December 1983 in Edmonton. He and Clara had six children, all born in Edmonton:

+ 2720. Arthur Lloyd Huff, 8 October 1925–.
+ 2721. Ralph Allen Huff, 30 January 1927–.
2722. Irene Claire Huff, 21 May 1929–; a bank worker; as of 1990, living in Abbotsford, British Columbia; unmarried.
2723. Lorretta Loraine Huff, 13 November 1931–; a nurse; as of 1989, living in Abbotsford, British Columbia; unmarried.
+ 2724. Evelyn Matilda Huff, June 1933–.
+ 2725. John Warren Huff, 30 September 1935–.

1829. George Frederick[8] Huff (Warren Petry[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Fred, was born on 26 February 1895 in Edmonton, Alberta. He was involved in various businesses, including a slaughter house and real estate. He married Viola Bernice McLean, born in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on 7 April 1897. As of 1989, she was living in Edmonton. Fred died in October 1972.

Fred and Viola had one child:

+ 2726. Keith Frederick Huff, 3 December 1919–.

1831. Lillian[8] Huff (Warren Petry[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 December 1900, presumably in Edmonton, Alberta. She was a school teacher and a music teacher. On 7 September 1925, she married Dean Middleton. Until 1937 they lived on the Middleton family farm just north of Edmonton; then the farm was sold and they moved into Edmonton. Dean was a farmer and a miller. Lillian died on 26 June 1989.

She and Dean had one child:

+ 2727. Lois Middleton, 4 October 1926–.

1833. Stewart Raymond[8] Huff (Warren Petry[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 November 1906 in Edmonton, Alberta. He was a dairyman, in business with his father and two brothers. He married Mabel Agnes Beaton, born on 13 January 1905 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado. Mabel died in Vancouver, British Columbia, on 6 October 1988; Stewart died in 1990.

Stewart and Mabel had two children (order unknown):

2728. Stewart Gordon Huff, ?–.
2729. Patricia Alberta Huff, ?–; Bachelor of Science in Nursing, University of Alberta; retired from University of Calgary in 1988; n. f. i.

1834. Walter Warren[8] Huff (Warren Petry[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 July 1911 in Edmonton, Alberta. He was a dairyman, working with his father and brother. He married Eveline Brett. As of 1989, he was living in Calgary, Alberta.

He and Eveline had two children (order uncertain):

2730. Kenneth Walter Huff, ?–; n. f. i.
2731. Marjorie Jane Huff, ?–; n. f. i.

1836. William Earl[8] Stinson (Violet May[7] Huff, Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Earl, was born on 31 July 1899. He was a farmer. On 16 June 1928, he married Margaret May Lenover, born on 2 March 1910. As of 1991, he was living in Ridgetown, Kent County, Ontario. The date of Margaret's death is not available.

Earl and Margaret had seven children:

2732. Harold Stinson, September 1930–? (in infancy).
2733. Marjorie Stinson, 8 June 1932–; married, on 19 September 1964, Edward James Wisby; as of 1991, living in Ridgetown; n. f. i.
2734. Bruce Stinson, 15 September 1933–; married on 7 September 1957 Georgette Oullette; n. f. i.
2735. Donald Stinson, 27 August 1934–; married on 18 July 1959 Mary Safko; n. f. i.
2736. Walter Stinson, 23 November 1935–; married on 20 May 1961 Ruth Ann Dietz; n. f. i.
2737. Alvin Stinson, 14 August 1938–; married on 14 August 1959 Patricia Bye; n. f. i.
2738. Mary Stinson, 11 November 1939–; married on 26 August 1960 Philip Williston; n. f. i.

1838. Leila Ethel[8] Stinson (Violet May[7] Huff, Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Earl, was born in about 1904 in Howard township, Kent County, Ontario. At an unknown date she married Roger Rainford Buller, born in 1901 in Nelson, England. Roger died in 1974, and Leila in 1988, both in Glencoe, Middlesex County, Ontario. Nothing further is known of them except that they had two children, both born in Harwich township, Kent County, Ontario:

+ 2739. Jessie Buller, 1932–.
+ 2740. Dora "Joanne" Buller, 1933–.

1843. Paul Way[8] Huff (Jonathan[7], Paul Watt[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in December 1889 (according to census records) in San Francisco, California. In Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine, he had children by Alice (Ridlon) Larrabee, who was divorced from Merton Larrabee after having born Paul's twin sons; whether Paul and Alice were ever married is not on record. Paul was living in Litchfield in 1954; further information is not available.

Paul and Alice had three children altogether:

2741. Jonathan Way Larrabee Huff (twin), 13 February–13 March 1935 (Litchfield).
+ 2742. Leeland Earl Huff, 13 February 1935 (Litchfield)–.
2743. Pauline M. Huff, 13 May 1937–; married Lewis Fuller; as of 1989, living in West Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; n. f. i.

1855. Walter Neely[8] Huff (Walter Scott[7], Paul W.[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 January 1915 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario. On 11 April 1938, in Cloverdale, British Columbia, he married Hazel Huggins, born on 31 October 1914 in Medicine Hat, Alberta, the daughter of William and Olive Margaret (Hacking) Huggins. Walter died in May 1963, in Cloverdale; Hazel was presumably still living in 1990.

They had one child:

+ 2744. William Scott Huff, 15 August 1941–.

1863. Marion Gertrude[8] Huff (Hanson Donahue[7], Elisha Alger[6], Elisha[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 April 1914. She married Albert Baker Olding, born 8 July 1916 in Merigonish, Nova Scotia. Albert died on 6 January 1973 in Uxbridge, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario, where Marion was still living as of 1985.

They adopted two children:

2745(A). David Andrew Olding, 6 July 1952–; n. f. i.
2746(A). Margaret Jane Olding, 11 December 1955–; n. f. i.

1864. Annie Beatrice[8] Huff (Hanson Donahue[7], Elisha Alger[6], Elisha[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 April 1916. She married David Oliver Lawrence, born in February 1918. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

+ 2747. Robert David Lawrence, 22 May 1943–.
+ 2748. Michael John Lawrence, 16 January 1945–.
+ 2749. James Donahue Lawrence, 15 January 1949–.
2750. Charles Oliver Lawrence, 31 December 1949–; married Eleanor Sludden; n. f. i.

1865. James Donald Noxon[8] Huff (Hanson Donahue[7], Elisha Alger[6], Elisha[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 February 1928. He married Marjorie Elizabeth Mills, born on 27 June 1929. They lived in Lindsay, Victoria County, Ontario, as of 1988.

They had three children:

2751. Stephen James Huff, 16 May 1957–; n. f. i.
2752. Warren Paul Huff, 24 April 1959–; n. f. i.
2753. Susan Elizabeth Huff, 29 June 1963–; n. f. i.

1866. Howard Townsend[8] Huff (Floyd Huyck[7], Elisha Alger[6], Elisha[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 March 1920. He married Norma Basel. Howard died on 14 March 1956.

Howard and Norma had three children:

2754. Karen Jean Huff, 25 April 1944–; n. f. i.
2755. Katherine Frances Huff, 1946–4 December 1958.
2756. Michael Huff, 11 February 1950–; n. f. i.

1868. Benjamin Grant[8] Hillis (Louisa Ellen[7] Huff, Angeline[6], Abraham[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Grant, was born on 3 January in Sebastopol, Sonoma County, California. On 12 June 1929, at Turlock, Stanislaus County, California, he married Esther Louise Falls, born in Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma, on 1 November 1898. He worked for the California Department of Agriculture, and became a project supervisor in 1934. He died on 26 July 1989 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California; Louise died on 21 September 1989, also in Sacramento.

Grant and Louise had one child:

+ 2757. Nancy Lou Hillis, 8 January 1931–.

1869(A). Elizabeth Maud[8] Hillis (Louisa Ellen[7] Huff (A), Angeline[6], Abraham[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 May 1909 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, and was adopted by (1000) Louisa Ellen Huff and Leslie Hillis. On 10 December 1927, she married Leo Wilfred Olsen, born on 4 March 1904. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

+ 2758(A). Leo Edwin Olsen, 6 January 1929–.

1870. Alice[8] Hough (Lewis Wisbert Franklin[7], Lewis Keith[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in Chicago. She married Philip Flanagan. She died in about 1988. She and Philip had four children:

2759. Richard Flanagan, ?–; as of 1991, living in Indiana; n. f. i.
2760. Alice Flanagan, ?–; married _____ Pickford; as of 1991, living in Indiana; n. f. i.
2761. Margaret Flanagan, ?–; married _____ Pierlaoni; as of 1991, living in New York; n. f. i.
2762. Mary Anne Flanagan, ?–; married _____ Keane; as of 1991, living in New York; n. f. i.

1872. Nora Leona[8] Hough (Herbert Eadus[7], Lewis Keith[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 December 1902 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario. On 26 December 1922, in Vermilion, Alberta, she married Amos Henry (Robinson) Goheen, whose parents were named

Robinson but who was raised by his grandparents from age 7 and adopted their surname. Nothing further is known of the couple except that they had seven children:

2763. Marion Irene Goheen, 17 April 1923–; married Thomas H. Chrisp; as of 1990, living in Edmonton, Alberta; n. f. i.
2764. Amos Herbert Goheen, 7 November 1925–4 January 1978; married Lorraine Jolly; n. f. i.
2765. Donalda May Goheen, 5 December 1927–; married John W. Batke; n. f. i.
2766. Dorothy Leona Goheen, 12 February 1929–; married John F. Panter; n. f. i.
2767. Eva Louise Goheen, 7 July 1930–; married Gerald L. Williams; n. f. i.
2768. Robert Keith Goheen, 23 June 1932–; married Jeannette Ewanowich; n. f. i.
2769. Donald William Goheen, 2 December 1935–2 March 1943.

1873. Kenneth Lee[8] Hough (Herbert Eadus[7], Lewis Keith[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on an unknown date. On 6 January 1931, in Vermilion, Alberta, he married Monica Ellanora Casey, born on 9 July 1911 in Edmonton, Alberta. He had five children by her:

+ 2770. Herbert Bernard Hough, 5 August 1931–.
+ 2771. Stanley Lewis Hough, 4 April 1934–.
+ 2772. Calvin Lloyd Hough, 11 December 1936–.
+ 2773. Morley Hough, 12 April 1938–.
+ 2774. Kenneth James Hough, 15 June 1940–.

How the marriage terminated is not known, but in about 1942, Kenneth married Constance Patricia Ryan, born on 26 February 1929 in Maidstone, Saskatchewan. They had six children, after which Constance divorced Kenneth and remarried. Kenneth died on 22 August 1961, and Constance on 26 August 1981 in Kelowna, British Columbia.

Kenneth's six children by Constance:

+ 2775. Yvonne Cherron Hough, 1 September 1945–.
+ 2776. Sandra Colleen Hough, 12 October 1946–.
2777. Patricia Gail Hough, 2 April 1948–; married on 12 October 1968 Norman Edwin Fast; n. f. i.
+ 2778. Melody Faye Hough, 14 September 1949–.
+ 2779. Brian Kent Hough, 30 November 1953–.
+ 2780. Terry James Hough, 7 August 1955–.

1876. Lewis Edward[8] Huff (Edward Hiram[7], Lewis Keith[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 February 1902. He married Alice McLarty. As of 1990, they were living in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona. They had one child:

+ 2781. Vaughn Edward Huff, 7 November 1935–.

1877. Franklin Charles[8] Huff (Edward Hiram[7], Lewis Keith[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 October 1907. On 20 November 1935, he married Velma Agnes Hayes, born on 21 February 1911 in Ridgetown, Kent County, Ontario; she was a teacher of piano and theory. He died on 22 August 1976 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario. As of 1990, Velma was living in Exeter, Huron County, Ontario.

Frank and Velma had two children:

+ 2782. Hugh Franklin Huff, 24 July 1942–.
2783. Ross Richard Huff, 28 March 1951–; married Allyson Jonah; divorced; as of 1991, living at Salt Spring Island, British Columbia; n. f. i.

1879. Rose Marie[8] Huff (Edward Hiram[7], Lewis Keith[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 October 1914. On 16 May 1937, in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, she married Donald Archibald Munn, an engineer, born in North Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, on 16 April 1913, the son of Neil D. and Clemossie (Van Allen) Munn. Donald died on 7 November 1971; Rose was living in East Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, as of 1991.

They had one child:

2784. Ralph Edward Munn, 8 October 1944–; n. f. i.

1881. William Eugene[8] Huff (James Clifford[7], William Henry[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born probably in Dresden, Kent County, Ontario. He married Jean Eberle, of whom nothing further is known. He was a member of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. He was a mechanic by trade. He died on 21 August 1976 at Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, and is buried in Dresden Cemetery; Jean survived him.

They had three children:

+ 2785. Bruce Eberle Huff, 22 June 1934–.
+ 2786. Neil Eugene Huff, 24 December 1938–.
+ 2787. Bessie Hazel Huff, 1 December 1943–.

1883. Lloyd McGillivary[8] Huff (Harry William[7], William Henry[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 August 1918 in Frances, Saskatchewan. He married Audrey Hirons. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

2788. Nancy Annette Huff, 13 May 1954 (Toronto, Ontario)–; n. f. i.
2789. Annilee Diane Huff, 25 August 1957 (Burlington, Halton Regional Municipality, Ontario)–; n. f. i.

1889. Gladstone[8] Ireland (Emma Belle[7] Huff, Alger Hurlburt[6], Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1902 at an unknown place in Ontario. He married Lita Lane, born in 1905 in Pennsylvania. Nothing else is known of them except that they raised (2794) Dorothy Rose when her parents were financially unable to do so themselves, that Gladstone died in January 1984, and that they had two children of their own:

+ 2790. Gail Elizabeth Ireland, 1936–.
+ 2791. Karen Ireland, 1942–.

1890. Martha[8] Ireland (Emma Belle[7] Huff, Alger Hurlburt[6], Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 October 1908 in Lynden, Whatcom County, Washington. On 20 February 1932, she married Claude Rose. They were living in Frankford, Hastings County, Ontario, as of 1990.

They had five children:

+ 2792. Everett Albert Rose, 9 October 1932–.
+ 2793. Helen Marie Rose, 8 November 1933–.
+ 2794. Dorothy Rose, April 1935–.
+ 2795. Earl Rose, 8 February 1937 (twin)–.
+ 2796. Edna Rose, 8 February 1937 (twin)–.

1891. Clara Elva[8] Valleau (Peter William[7], Almira[6] Huff, James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 January 1880. On 17 June 1903, she married William A. Johnson, born on 17 June 1873. Nothing further is known of them, except for the names of three children:

2797. Lockley V. Johnson, 5 May 1904–; n. f. i.
2798. William Kennets Johnson, 14 August 1905–; n. f. i.
2799. Elva Marguerite Johnson, 13 February 1908–; n. f. i.

1893. Pearl Gertrude[8] Valleau (Peter William[7], Almira[6] Huff, James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 April 1885. She married, on 19 December 1905, Ezra Rae Cryderman, born on 24 June 1884. Nothing further is known of them, except for the names of two children:

2800. Louis Michael Cryderman, 13 October 1906–; n. f. i.
2801. Ola Clark Cryderman, 29 August 1908–; n. f. i.

1895. Edna L.[8] Curtis (Lydia Jane[7] Valleau, Almira[6] Huff, James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 October 1880. On 30 December 1904, she married Rolla Hooler, born on 26 June 1877. Nothing further is known of them, except for the name of one child:

2802. Hiram Hooler, 24 March 1906–; n. f. i.

1899. Jesse S.[8] Valleau (Manley[7], Almira[6] Huff, James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date. He married Anna Diamond. Nothing further is known of them except for the names of seven children:

2803. John Darwin Valleau, 3 June 1892–; n. f. i.
2804. Lucy Coral Valleau, 4 May 1894–; n. f. i.
2805. Jeannie D. Valleau, 29 October 1897–; n. f. i.
2806. Eva Elizabeth Valleau, 30 April 1899–; n. f. i.
2807. Jesse Peter Valleau, 1 November 1902–; n. f. i.
2808. Victor Harold Valleau, 30 April 1904–; n. f. i.
2809. Percy James Valleau, 21 February 1907–; n. f. i.

1906. Rumina[8] Huff (Robert J.[7], Sylvester[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1877 in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. She married Charles Hunt, born in 1872. He died in 1938, and Rumina in 1947; they are buried in Orser Cemetery, Hallowell.

They had three known children:

2810. Myrtle Hunt, 1894–?; n. f. i.
2811. Mabel Hunt, 1894–?; buried in Orser Cemetery, unmarried; n. f. i.
2812. Alden Hunt, 1896–1897.

1907. John Wilmot[8] Huff (Robert J.[7], Sylvester[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 March 1879 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 26 March 1902, he married Gertrude May Stapleton, born on 15 May 1883 in Ontario. They moved to Saskatchewan. Both of them died in Stoughton, Saskatchewan, John on 30 June 1962 and Gertrude on 26 September 1963.

They had four children:

2813. Beatrice Lillian Huff, 22 March 1903–; married Burton Byron Kerr; children Robert B., living in Calgary, Alberta, as of 1989, and Doris M. who married the Rev. Robert Yanke and was living in Dundas, Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Municipality, Ontario, as of 1989; n. f. i.

2814. Cecil Arthur Huff, 20 May 1905–21 October 1932, unmarried; n. f. i.

+ 2815. Kenneth Lyle Huff, 1918–.

+ 2816. John Blake Huff, 28 June 1919–.

1908. Margaret Flossetta[8] Huff (Robert J.[7], Sylvester[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 March 1883 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 31 December 1902, she married John D. Lloyd, born on 16 September 1879. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

2817. Orville S. Lloyd, 31 March 1906–; n. f. i.

2818. Alton C. Lloyd, 5 November 1907–; n. f. i.

1919. Henry[8] Huff (Walter Galushia[7], James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1893 in Manitoba. At an unknown date, in Scotland, he married Maye _____. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

2819. Major Huff, ?–; n. f. i.

1922. James Albert[8] Huff (Walter Galushia[7], James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 May 1898 in Manitoba. He worked as a farmer and a security guard. On 20 June 1920, in Provost, Alberta, he married Ruth Agnes O'Connor. He died on 9 September 1975 in Westminster, British Columbia. Ruth's dates are unavailable.

James and Ruth had two children:

+ 2820. Rae Adams Huff, 29 May 1922–.

2821. Lyle Huff, ?–; as of 1990, living in Campbell River, British Columbia; n. f. i.

1923. Fred Sherman[8] Huff (Walter Galushia[7], James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1900 in Manitoba. He married Iona Delrimple. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

2822. Maxine Huff, ?–; n. f. i.

2823. Lillian Huff, ?–; n. f. i.

1924. Delmer Galushia[8] Huff (Walter Galushia[7], James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born 9 December 1904 in Napinka, Manitoba. He returned to Picton, Prince

Edward County, Ontario, as a young man, and there, on 17 August 1936, he married Hendrietta Elizabeth Foster, born in Picton on 13 April 1909, the daughter of Herbert S. and Lucy Maud (Wellbanks) Foster. He was a farmer. As of 1987, he was living in Picton.

He had three children:

2824. David Lawrence Huff, known as Larry, 19 May 1938–; married 22 November 1963, in Picton, Patricia Hammell; three daughters, names unknown; living in Picton as of 1987.

+ 2825. Thomas James Huff, 30 June 1940–.

2826. Mary Elizabeth Huff, known as Betsy Jane, 19 June 1948–; married in Picton Harry Richard Cole; two sons and two daughters, names unknown; n. f. i.

1925. Donald Raymond[8] Huff (Walter Galushia[7], James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born 5 September 1907 in Provost, Alberta. In 1931, in Provost, he married Myrtle Hansen, born in 1909 in Cadogan, Alberta. He was a farmer, but had retired by 1987, and was living in Oliver, British Columbia.

He had two children:

2827. Sharon Huff, 5 October 1943–; married 28 June 1969 Gordon Auld; n. f. i.

2828. Gary Huff, 27 May 1946–; married on 18 April 1970 Val _____; n. f. i.

1926. Clarence Francis[8] Huff (Walter Galushia[7], James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Kelly, was born on 15 September 1910 in Provost, Alberta, and was baptized in Donalda, Alberta. He married, in Calgary, Alberta, Faye Gwendolyn Murphey, born 1907 in Donalda; she was a stenographer. As of 1988, Kelly was retired and living in Calgary.

They had two children:

+ 2829. Patricia Anne Huff, 1 April 1935–.

+ 2830. Carole Faye Huff, 6 January 1940–.

1927. John Wright[8] Leavens (Cynthia Emily[7] Huff, James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1909 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario. In 1932, he married Mary Leavitt, who died on 11 August 1962.

John and Mary had three children:

+ 2831. Donald Henry Leavens, 26 March 1933–.

+ 2832. Charles Douglas Leavens, 1937–1986.

+ 2833. Benjamin Robert Leavens, 1958–.

1928. Henry Benjamin[8] Leavens (Cynthia Emily[7] Huff, James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 November 1913 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 25 March 1951, in Brockville, Leeds County, Ontario, he married Doris G. Kerr. Henry died on 29 July 1983. Doris's dates are not available.

They had one child:

+ 2834. Jon Kerr Leavens, December 1951–.

1931. Frank Morris[8] Huff (Morris[7], James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 August 1910 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 19 October 1953, in Centre, Prince Edward County, Ontario, he married Phyllis Mae Hubbs, born 17 April 1914 in Centre, the daughter of Rockwell and Dora (Brown) Hubbs. Phyllis died on 29 April 1985 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Frank lived in Bloomfield until about 1987, when he moved to Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario, where he was still living as of 1991.

Frank and Phyllis had three children:

+ 2835. Morris Arthur Huff, 30 July 1939–.
2836. George Edward Huff, 16 March 1941–; graduated from Upper Canada College, and received the degree of Master of Education from McMaster University; married Elizabeth Louise Williams; she died on 5 April 1972, and he married on 19 December 1975, in Bloomfield, Pat Bousie; as of 1988 living at Gormley, York County, Ontario; n. f. i.
+ 2837. Harry Bruce Huff, 2 November 1942–.

1932. Elmer Edward[8] Huff (Morris[7], James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born 23 July 1913 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario. He was a school administrator. In 1939, he married Mary Ethel Nixon; they were divorced in 1941 in Toronto, Ontario. In 1946, in Toronto, he married Mary Eleanor Walker, a teacher. Eleanor died on 3 April 1988 in Toronto; Elmer, in the last half of 1990 or first half of 1991.

Elmer and Eleanor had three children:

+ 2838. John Edward Huff, 1948 (North Bay, Nipissing District, Ontario)–.
+ 2839. Murray Walker Huff, May 1950 (North Bay)–.
2840. Richard Arthur Huff, April 1954 (Toronto)–1976 (Ft. Francis, Rainy River District, Ontario); n. f. i.

1933. Arthur Everett[8] Huff (Morris[7], James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born 17 December 1914 in Melville, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 14 November 1942, in Toronto, Ontario, he married Francis Charlotte Raynor, born 12 September 1920 in Toronto. He died on 17 December 1973 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, where Francis still was living as of 1988.

They had two children:

+ 2841. Joan Huff, 6 September 1946–.
2842. Peter Huff, 25 October 1953 (Toronto)–; married 26 January 1985, in Sacramento, Suzanne King; as of 1988, living in Cherry Hill, Camden County, New Jersey; n. f. i.

Chapter 16. The Ninth Generation

2671. Dorothy Eleanor[9] Huff (Lloyd Stanley[8], Robert Rea[7], Solomon[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date and place. She married Allen Grant, by whom she had two children:

3615. Charles Allen Grant, ?–; n. f. i.
3616. Christina Susan Grant, ?–; married John Charles Dengel; child Hilary Allison Emery Dengel; n. f. i.

2675. Robert Cecil[9] Huff (Cecil Chester[8], Robert Rea[7], Solomon[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1925 at Chatham, Kent County, Ontario. On 26 January 1953, he married Elizabeth Louise English, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lorne English, of Chatham. They continued to live in Chatham, where Robert died in October 1975. Elizabeth was still living there as of 1991.

They had one child:

3617. Debera Susan Huff, 5 March 1956–; married Gordon Gardner; child Gregory; n. f. i.

2676. William Duncan[9] Huff (Cecil Chester[8], Robert Rea[7], Solomon[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date at Chatham, Kent County, Ontario. On 27 May 1950, he married Marlene Lancaster, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lorne Lancaster. He died on 2 February 1982; Marlene was still living at Chatham as of 1987.

William and Marlene had two children:

3618. Maureen Jane Huff, 16 July 1951–; married ca June 1975 Richard Farrow; child Jeffrey; n. f. i.
3619. Catherine Lynn Huff, 5 March 1956–; n. f. i.

2677. James Edward[9] Clark (Beatrice Sarah[8] Huff, Sidney Wright[7], Solomon[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 November 1924. He married Jean B. Hess. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

3620. Harold Hess Clark, 25 March 1954–; n. f. i.
+ 3621. Barbara Joel Clark, 16 November 1955–.
+ 3622. Steven Laing Clark, 23 January 1958–; n. f. i.
3623. Carolyn Jean Clark, 22 February 1961–; n. f. i.

2679. Jean Moorhouse[9] Clark (Beatrice Sarah[8] Huff, Sidney Wright[7], Solomon[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 March 1932. She married George Auchterlonie, born on 16 January 1929. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

3624. Charles Clark Auchterlonie, 13 July 1956–; n. f. i.
3625. Jaffrey Scott Auchterlonie, 21 November 1957–; n. f. i.

2680. Nancy Elizabeth[9] Huff (Sidney Wright[8,7], Solomon[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born 9 April 1928 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married Maurice Allen, by whom she had three children:

3626. Robert Bradford Allen, ca 1952–May 1965.
+ 3627. Katherine Elizabeth Allen, 12 September 1953–.
3628. David Porter Allen, 8 May 1958–; n. f. i.

Richard Wright[8] Huff, Richard Wright[9] Huff, Jr., Marian[7] Huff, Marian[8] (Huff) Herr, Janice Elizabeth[9] Huff-Ezzo, Michaleen (Telep) Huff, and Ben Herr.

2681. Richard Wright[9] Huff (Sidney Wright[8,7], Solomon[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 August 1930 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He graduated from veterinary school in 1956. On 15 September of that year, he married Michaleen Telep. He has continued in the practice of small-animal veterinary medicine, specializing in ophthalmology. In 1987 he and Michaleen were divorced, and on 12 August 1989, he married Mary Savoie. They were living in Birmingham, Wayne County, Michigan, as of 1990.

Richard and Michaleen had three children:

3629. Janice Elizabeth Huff, 9 May 1953–; a physician; married Stephen Ezzo; n. f. i.
3630. Richard Wright Huff, Jr., 3 November 1959–; n. f. i.
3631. Linda Ann Huff, 13 November 1961–; n. f. i.

2684. Mildred[9] Van Allen (William[8], Jane[7] Huff, David Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1912. She married Gerald Gretzinger, born in 1911. They had two children:

3632. Jerrold Gretzinger, 1942–; n. f. i.
3633. Frederic Gretzinger, 1946–; n. f. i.

2687. James Ross[9] Huff (Ross[8], William Walter[7], David Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 November 1913 at Chatham, Kent County, Ontario. He was a chemist with Canadian Industries Ltd. He married Frances Kathleen Burton, born in 1919. He died in 1986; Frances was living in London, Ontario, as of 1990.

They had three children:

3634. Kathleen Jane Huff, 5 April 1941–; married (1st) Peter Wyborn, 1940–1964; (2nd) Jake Bankly; n. f. i.
3635. Margaret Anne Huff, 6 May 1948 (Chatham)–; married Gregory Schramek; n. f. i.
3636. Frances Elizabeth Huff, 30 June 1953–; n. f. i.

2689. Carl Douglas Daniel[9] Huff (William Carl[8], William Walter[7], David Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Douglas, was born on 17 September 1932 in Kent County,

Ontario. On 16 August 1958, he married Marilla Jesse Arnold. As of 1991, they live in Thamesville, Kent County, Ontario.

They have six children:

+ 3637. James Douglas Huff, 16 July 1959–.
+ 3638. Mary Elizabeth Huff, 28 February 1961–.
+ 3639. Laura Jill Huff, 4 February 1962–.
3640. Karen Marilla Huff, 24 January 1964–; n. f. i.
3641. Ann Marie Huff, 21 November 1967–; n. f. i.
3642. Carl Andrew Huff, 9 November 1971–; n. f. i.

2690. Norman McKay[9] Huff (William Carl[8], William Walter[7], David Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 February 1935. He is an accountant, for the Ontario Hatching Egg Commission. On 10 October 1959 he married Mary Ellen Goodall, born on 22 January 1938. As of 1988, they lived at Thamesville, Kent County, Ontario.

They have six children:

+ 3643. Carolyn Marie Huff, 2 June 1961–.
3644. Michael Vaughn Huff, 26 April 1963–; married on 18 May 1985 Lori Irene MacDougall; living in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, as of 1987.
3645. Murray Norman Huff, 9 June 1965–; n. f. i.
3646. Katherine Alice Huff, 28 January 1968–; as of 1988, law student at Western Ontario University.
3647. Kenneth Paul Huff, 31 October 1969–; as of 1987, student, living with parents.
3648. Barbara Ruth Huff, 30 October 1971–; as of 1987, student, living with parents.

2696. Goldwin Sylvester[9] French (Owen[8], Mary Ellen[7] Huff, Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 January 1923. On 9 August 1946, he married Iris Ivey, born on 13 June 1918. He served for a number of years as president of Victoria College.

He and Iris have one child:

3649. Charles Andrew French, 27 April 1954–; n. f. i.

2697. Glen Elliott[9] French (Owen[8], Mary Ellen[7] Huff, Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 January 1926. On 2 September 1950 he married Eileen Thompson, born on 24 December 1921. They have two children:

3650. Virginia Ann French, 5 September 1953–; married on 21 January 1988 David Albert Bint; n. f. i.
3651. Bonnie Jean French, 26 April 1962–; married in July 1985 Brian McNichol; n. f. i.

2698. Lois Madeline[9] French (Harold Grant[8], Mary Ellen[7] Huff, Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1921. She married Wilford Craven. They have three children:

3652. Stewart Craven, 1951–; n. f. i.
3653. Debbie Craven, 1954–; n. f. i.

3654. Wendy Craven, 27 August 1959–; n. f. i.

2699. Lorne Grant[9] French (Harold Grant[8], Mary Ellen[7] Huff, Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1924. He married Betty _____. Nothing further is known of them, except that they have seven children:

3655. Sabrina French, ?–; n. f. i.
3656. Deryck French, ?–; n. f. i.
3657. Dean French, ?–; n. f. i.
3658. Lisa French, ?–; n. f. i.
3659. Sally French, ?–; n. f. i.
3660. Nathan French, ?–; n. f. i.
3661. Julie French, ca 1953–; married Peter Dalby; child Aaron; n. f. i.

2700. Thomas Nelson[9] Brown (Margaret Evelyn[8] French, Mary Ellen[7] Huff, Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 May 1927. On 5 March 1960, he married Alice McKenzie, born on 23 October 1930. They live in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, where Thomas is a farmer.

They have four children:

3662. Norma Jean Brown, 19 April 1961–; married in 1985 Norman W. Hansen; n. f. i.
+ 3663. Martha Jane Brown, 23 August 1962–.
3664. Peggy Lynn Brown, 8 May 1965–; n. f. i.
3665. Jill Donalda Brown, 22 January 1968–; n. f. i.

2701. Mary Lydia[9] Brown (Margaret Evelyn[8] French, Mary Ellen[7] Huff, Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 September 1930. On 16 April 1955, she married Robert Benton Peel, born on 1 April 1927. They had five children:

+ 3666. Allan Benton Peel, 3 November 1955–.
3667. Audrey Evelyn Peel, 21 July 1957–; married Tom Jackson; n. f. i.
+ 3668. Catharine Lydia Peel, 2 June 1959–.
3669. Harry James Peel, December 1961–1965.
3670. Fred Robert Peel, 6 September 1971–; n. f. i.

2702. Robert Alexander[9] Blackburn (James Alexander[8], Blanche Catherine[7] Huff, Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 April 1945 in England. He married Bonnie Fargnoli. They have two children:

3671. John Alexander Blackburn, 30 December 1982–; n. f. i.
3672. Brian Francis Blackburn, 3 October 1985–; n. f. i.

2703. John James[9] Blackburn (Robert Archibald[8], Blanche Catherine[7] Huff, Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on an unknown date. He married Nancy Forshee. They have three children:

3673. Beth Blackburn, ?–;n. f. i.

3674. Barbara Blackburn, ?–; married Eric D'Hooghe; n. f. i.
3675. Bradley Blackburn, ?–; married Diane Coveney; children Michael and Stephanie; n. f. i.

2704. Marjorie[9] Blackburn (Robert Archibald[8], Blanche Catherine[7] Huff, Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on an unknown date. She married Edwin McNally. They have two children:

3676. Kathryn McNally, ?–; married (1st) Jean Picard; child Shawn; (2nd) James Greer; n. f. i.
3677. Stephen McNally, ?–; n. f. i.

2704. Herbert Dyer[9] Stanton, Jr. (Flora Jennie[8] McGeachy, Mercy Narcissa[7] Huff, Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Dyer, was born on an unknown date. He married Catherine Angela _____. As of 1989 they were living in Hyde Park, Middlesex County, Ontario. They had four children:

+ 3678. Laurie Stanton, ?–.
+ 3679. Bonnie Stanton, ?–.
+ 3680. Kenneth Stanton, ?–.
+ 3681. Flora Stanton, ?–.

2706. Alfred Duncan[9] Stanton (Flora Jennie[8] McGeachy, Mercy Narcissa[7] Huff, Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Duncan, was born at an unknown date and place. He married Dorothy _____. As of 1989, they were living in Forest, Lambton County, Ontario. They had one child:

3682. Gordon Stanton, ?–; married Mary _____; children Amanda, a son whose name is unavailable, and Tonya; n. f. i.

2709. William Wright[9] Huff (Alexander Forbes[8], James Wright[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 April 1925 in Edmonton, Alberta. He is a commercial artist and operated a photography studio. On 30 May 1925, he married Eileen Young. As of 1989, they were living in St. Albert, Alberta. They had two children:

+ 3683. Valerie Huff, 15 January 1954–.
3684. Graham Huff, 31 July 1956–; a salesman; n. f. i.

2711. Robert[9] Huff (Reginald[8], Abram Sylvester[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date, presumably in Edmonton, Alberta. He married Grace _____. As of 1989, they were living in Edmonton. They had four children:

3685. Murray Huff, ?–; married Marilyn _____; as of 1989, living in Edmonton; n. f. i.
3686. Brian Huff, ?–; n. f. i.
3687. Bruce Huff, ?–; n. f. i.
3688. Peggy Huff, ?–; as of 1989, living in Edmonton, unmarried; n. f. i.

2717. Mahlon Shepard[9] Huff (Edwin Gammage[8], Paul Dalgarno[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in Midland, Midland County, Michigan, on 11 April 1927. On 30

April 1952, in Martin, Allegan County, Michigan, he married Clara June Spoolstra, born on 18 August 1928 in Martin, Allegan County, Michigan, the daughter of Bouwe or Bernard and Clara (Post) Spoelstra or Spoolstra. As of 1988, they were living in Brandenburg, Meade County, Kentucky. They have three children:

+ 3689. Craig Shepard Huff, 8 October 1953–; n. f. i.
+ 3690. Kimberly Claire Huff, 30 September 1954–.
+ 3691. Marta Kay Huff, 20 April 1959–.

2718. Beverly[9] Huff (Edwin Gammage[8], Paul Dalgarno[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 June 1932. She married H. Maynard Hamming. They have three natural children, and one adopted:

3692. Laura Hamming, 1954–; n. f. i.
3693. Kendall Hamming, born and died in 1958.
3694. Lisa Hamming, born and died in 1959.
3695(A). Hedi Hamming, 4 October 1960–;n. f. i.

2720. Arthur Lloyd[9] Huff (Arthur William[8], Warren Petrie[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 October 1925 in Edmonton, Alberta. He married Nel (Hepburn) Parks. He worked for Imperial Oil. He retired, and as of 1989, he was living in Abbotsford, British Columbia. He had one child:

3696. Brenda Huff, ?–; married Warren Sharp; n. f. i.

2721. Ralph Allen[9] Huff (Arthur William[8], Warren Petrie[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 January 1927 in Edmonton, Alberta. He became a helicopter pilot. He married Erna Hein. As of 1989, he was living in Kamloops, British Columbia. He had three children:

3697. Barbara Elaine Huff, 9 October 1956–; bank worker; married Lonny Miller; as of 1989, living in Vancouver, British Columbia; n. f. i.
3698. Larry Huff, 3 February 1959–; engineer for a helicopter company; as of 1989, living in Victoria, British Columbia; n. f. i.
3699. Carol Ann Huff, 11 June 1969–; n. f. i.

2724. Evelyn[9] Huff (Arthur William[8], Warren Petrie[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 June 1933 in Edmonton, Alberta. She married Leo Keats. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

3700. Linda Keats, 21 January 1957–; n. f. i.
3701. Mark Keats, ?–; n. f. i.
3702. Shelly Keats, ?–; n. f. i.
3703. Kevin Keats, ?–; n. f. i.

2725. Jack Warren[9] Huff (Arthur William[8], Warren Petrie[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 September 1935 in Edmonton, Alberta. He married Jeanine St. Pierre. They had two children of their own, and adopted two more:

3704. Gerrard Huff, ?–; n. f. i.
3705. Claire Huff, ?–; n. f. i.
3706(A). Gregory Huff, ?–; n. f. i.
3707(A). Elizabeth Huff, ?–; n. f. i.

2726. Keith Frederick[9] Huff (George Frederick[8], Warren Petrie[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 December 1919 in Edmonton, Alberta. In 1943, he graduated from the University of Alberta with a B. Sc. He became a field geologist with Imperial Oil Limited; he spent some time in Ecuador and Peru with International Petroleum Company, then returned to management positions with Imperial. In 1967, he moved to Exxon as vice-president of Exxon Production Research Company in Houston, Texas; he later was manager of geology and geophysics for Esso Exploration Inc., in New York City, and then Exploration Manager for Exxon Corporation. In 1978 he became a consultant, and was retained by Exxon with assignments in London, Guatemala, and Calgary, and later by Petróleos de Venezuela, Petro-Canada, and Pan Canadian Petroleum. From 1980 to 1986 he was Executive Director and Senior Exploration Consultant for International Energy Development Corporation SA. In 1987 he became chairman of Baca Petroleum Corp. in Denver, Colorado. As of 1989, he was living in Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado. He retained his Canadian citizenship.

On 14 June 1946 he married Berenice Helen Bricker, born on 19 October 1921 in Cargill, Bruce County, Ontario. They had five children:

3708. Ronald Randolph Huff, 1 May 1950 (Lima, Peru)–; architect; married on 10 June 1978 Mary Ramke, who works as a health insurance administrator; n. f. i.
+ 3709. Wayne Frederick Huff, 20 May 1953 (Edmonton, Alberta)–.
+ 3710. Brian Keith Huff, 23 June 1954 (Edmonton)–.
+ 3711. Helen Gail Huff, 25 July 1955 (Edmonton)–.
3712. David Warren Huff, 22 January 1963 (Calgary, Alberta)–; a fish farmer; n. f. i.

2727. Lois[9] Middleton (Lillian[8] Huff, Warren Petrie[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 October 1926 in Cherrydale, Alberta. In 1947 she married Ted Adam. As of 1989 they were living in Edmonton, Alberta. They had four children, all born in Edmonton:

+ 3713. Susan Adam, 1949–.
+ 3714. Karen Adam, 1951–.
+ 3715. Dean Adam, 1955–.
3716. Drew Adam, 1959–; as of 1989, living in Vancouver, British Columbia; n. f. i.

2739. Jessie[9] Buller (Leila Ethel[8] Stinson, Violet May[7] Huff, Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1932. She married Allan Rundle. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

3717. Jacqueline Rundle, 1959–; n. f. i.
3718. Thomas Rundle, 1967–; n. f. i.

2740. Dora "Joanne"[9] Buller (Leila Ethel[8] Stinson, Violet May[7] Huff, Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1933. She married Philip J. D. Waters, born in 1931. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

3719. Debra L. Waters, 1957–; married Kenneth Rogers; as of 1991, living in New Liskeard, Timiskaming District, Ontario; n. f. i.
3720. Michael R. Waters, 1958–; n. f .i.
3721. David A. Waters, 1964–; n. f. i.
+ 3722. Cheryl A. Waters, 1966–.

2742. Leeland Earl[9] Huff (Paul W.[8], Jonathan[7], Paul Way[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 February 1935 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine. On 4 July 1954, in Litchfield, he married Joan Beatrice McDonald. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had at least one child:

3723. Fern Irene Huff, 27 November 1954–; n. f. i.

2744. William Scott[9] Huff (Walter Neely[8], Walter Scott[7], Paul Way[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 August 1941 in New Westminster, British Columbia. On 9 November 1968, he married Cynthia Helen Hobbs. As of 1990, they were living in Chetwynd, British Columbia. They had two children:

3724. Lisa Dianne Huff, 22 January 1972 (Sechelt, British Columbia)–; n. f. i.
+ 3725. Neely Robert Huff, 31 May 1973 (Port Hardy, British Columbia)–.

2747. Robert David[9] Lawrence (Annie Beatrice[8] Huff, Hanson Donahue[7], Elisha Alger[6], Elisha[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 May 1943. In 1945 he married Elizabeth Wawrykow. As of 1987, they were living in Gimli, Manitoba. They had one child:

3727. David Oliver Lawrence, 1967–; n. f. i.

2748. Michael John[9] Lawrence (Annie Beatrice[8] Huff, Hanson Donahue[7], Elisha Alger[6], Elisha[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 January 1945. He married Beverly Ann Buck. They were divorced, after having two children:

L to R: William Scott[9], Cynthia Helen (Hobbs), Lisa Dianne[10], and Neely Robert[10] Huff.

3728. John Michael Lawrence, 1967–; n. f. i.
3729. Matthew Thomas Lawrence, 1969–; n. f. i.

Michael later married Norma Jean Stewart, born in 1945. As of 1987, they were living in Schefferville, Québec. They had one child:

3730. Andrew Stewart Lawrence, 1976–.

2749. James Donahue[9] Lawrence (Annie Beatrice[8] Huff, Hanson Donahue[7], Elisha Alger[6], Elisha[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 January 1949. He married Debra Bibeau. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

3731. Brenda Ann Lawrence, 1975–.
3732. Steven James Lawrence, 1978–.

2757. Nancy Lou[9] Hillis (Benjamin Grant[8], Louisa Ellen[7] Huff, Angeline[6], Abraham[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 January 1931 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. On 22 December 1949, she married Donald Jay Batchelder, born on 18 May 1929 in Sacramento. Nancy died on 20 January 1967 in Mill Valley, Marin County, California.

Nancy and Donald had three children:

3733. Gina Louise Batchelder, 9 March 1954 (Sacramento)–; married Charles John Alexander; child Zoe Hillis; n. f. i.
3734. Lynn Winnetta Batchelder, 21 October 1955–; married David Rost MacLaird; children Ian Andrew and Matthew Dallas; n. f. i.
+ 3735. Maria Suzanne Batchelder, 16 February 1957–.

2758(A). Leo Edwin[9] Olsen (Elizabeth Maud[8] Hillis, Louisa Ellen[7] Huff (A), Angeline[6], Abraham[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 January 1929 in Rodeo, Contra Costa County, California. On 11 November 1949, he married Enza Alberta Johnson, born on 29 September 1933. As of 1989, they were living in Pacheco, Contra Costa County, California.

They had three children:

+ 3736(A). Pamela Diane Olsen, 24 April 1950–.
3737(A). Danny Edwin Olsen, 16 June 1951 (Rodeo)–; n. f. i.
3738(A). Patricia Ann Olsen, 23 November 1956 (Rodeo)–; n. f. i.

2770. Herbert Bernard[9] Hough (Kenneth Lee[8] Huff, Herbert Eadus[7], Lewis Keith[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 August 1931 in Vermilion, Alberta. At an unknown date, in Aldergrove, British Columbia, he married Nancy Anderlini, born on 23 October 1931 in Langley, British Columbia, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Emilio Anderlini. Nancy died on 3 September 1989 in Abbotsford, British Columbia. Nothing further is known of the couple, except that they had one child:

3739. Randy Hough, 1 September 1967–; n. f. i.

2771. Stanley Lewis[9] Hough (Kenneth Lee[8] Huff, Herbert Eadus[7], Lewis Keith[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 April 1934 in Vermilion, Alberta. On 6 November 1963, in

Fox Valley, Saskatchewan, he married Avalon Bentz. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

3740. Calvin Edward Hough, 18 October 1965–; n. f. i.
3741. Monica Adrienne Hough, 30 December 1967–; n. f. i.

2772. Calvin Lloyd[9] Hough (Kenneth Lee[8] Huff, Herbert Eadus[7], Lewis Keith[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 December 1936 in Vermilion, Alberta. On 2 June 1974, in Langley, British Columbia, he married Elaine Evans, the daughter of Frank and Sadie (Anderlini) Evans. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

3742. Jolienne Hough, 1 December 1977–.
3743. Leanne Marie Hough, 13 September 1980–.

2773. Morley[9] Hough (Kenneth Lee[8] Huff, Herbert Eadus[7], Lewis Keith[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 April 1938 in Vermilion, Alberta. He married Merlyn Banta. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

3744. Vincent Tyler Hough, 27 December 1969–; n. f. i.
3745. Terri Hough, 20 February 1972–.
3746. Aaron Micheal Hough, 23 August 1973–.

2774. Kenneth James[9] Hough (Kenneth Lee[8] Huff, Herbert Eadus[7], Lewis Keith[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 June 1940 in Vermilion, Alberta. On 6 April 1973, in Maple Creek, Saskatchewan, he married Donna Briggs, born on 25 October 1953. Kenneth died on 4 March 1983. Nothing further is known of the couple, except that they had three children:

3747. Holly Hough, 25 February 1974–.
3748. Pamela Hough, 21 February 1975–.
3749. Micheal Robert Hough, 2 June 1977–.

2775. Yvonne Cherron[9] Hough (Kenneth Lee[8] Huff, Herbert Eadus[7], Lewis Keith[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 September 1945, in Unity, Saskatchewan. On 24 November 1962, she married Clarence Wesley Smith. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

3750. Dean Wesley Smith, 26 September 1963–; n. f. i.
3751. Rhonda Lee Ercell Smith, 28 June 1965–; n. f. i.
3752. Cherron Dawn Smith, 14 December 1970–; n. f. i.

2776. Sandra Colleen[9] Hough (Kenneth Lee[8] Huff, Herbert Eadus[7], Lewis Keith[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 October 1946 in Unity, Saskatchewan. On 23 October 1965, she married Neil Cameron MacDonald. Nothing further is known of them, except that thay had three children:

3753. Shane Brent MacDonald, 10 December 1964–; n. f. i.
3754. Heath Alexander MacDonald, 11 April 1966–; n. f. i.
3755. Dennise Gail MacDonald, 19 November 1970–; n. f. i.

2778. Melody Faye[9] Hough (Kenneth Lee[8] Huff, Herbert Eadus[7], Lewis Keith[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 September 1949 in Lloydminster, Saskatchewan. On 31 December 1968, she married Ronald Spragg. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

3756. Melody Constance Spragg, 14 August 1968–; n. f. i.
3757. Ronald Walker Spragg, July 1970–; n. f. i.

2779. Brian Kent[9] Hough (Kenneth Lee[8] Huff, Herbert Eadus[7], Lewis Keith[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 November 1953. On 19 January 1974, he married Julia Maja. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

3758. Mason Lee Hough, 16 June 1977–.
3759. Morgan Slade Hough, 10 May 1979–.

2780. Terry James[9] Hough (Kenneth Lee[8] Huff, Herbert Eadus[7], Lewis Keith[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 August 1955. On 2 September 1978, he married Trudy Regan. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

3760. Torry James Hough, 14 February 1980–.

2781. Vaughn Edward[9] Huff (Lewis[8], Edward Hiram[7], Lewis Keith[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 November 1935 at an unknown place. On 23 August 1964, he married Gretchen Fuller. As of 1990, he was living in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona. He had two children:

3761. Christopher Edward Huff, 10 July 1967–; n. f. i.
3762. Jennifer Lynne Huff, 18 September 1969–; n. f. i.

2782. Hugh Franklin[9] Huff (Franklin Charles[8], Edward Hiram[7], Lewis Keith[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 July 1942 at an unknown place. He married Ann Troutbeck, but was later divorced and married Nickie Herkins.

He had one daughter, by Ann:

3763. Patricia Lynne Huff, ca 1971–; n. f. i.

2785. Bruce Eberle[9] Huff (Eugene William[8], James Clifford[7], William Henry[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 June 1934. He married Carolyn DeLine. He became a sports reporter, and as of 1988 was Assistant Sports Editor for the Toronto *Sun*.

He has two children:

+ 3764. Kelly Bruce Huff, 27 July 1955–.
+ 3765. Timothy Huff, 26 August 1961–.

2786. Neely Eugene[9] Huff (Eugene William[8], James Clifford[7], William Henry[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 December 1938 in Dresden, Kent County, Ontario. On 10 May 1959, he married Sharon Faubert. He was a mechanic for the Greyhound Bus Company, and Sharon ran a concession at the bus station. As of 1988, he was living in Wawa, Algoma District, Ontario.

He and Sharon have seven children:

3766. Tracy Suzette Huff, 28 November 1959 (Chatham, Kent County, Ontario)–; n. f. i.
3767. Tammy Gaye Huff, 26 March 1961 (Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario)–; n. f. i.
3768. Tara Joi Huff, 31 August 1962–; married Stephen Chapman; n. f. i.
3769. Tawny Jane Huff, 18 January 1965 (Chatham)–; n. f. i.
3770. Jeffrey Neil Huff, 11 November 1966 (Wawa)–; n. f. i.
3771. James Clifford Huff, 24 December 1967 (Chatham)–; n. f. i.
3772. Patricia Kathleen Huff, 14 February 1969 (Wawa)–; n. f. i.

2787. Bessie Hazel[9] Huff (Eugene William[8], James Clifford[7], William Henry[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 December 1943 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario. On 28 April 1961, in Chatham, she married Allan McDonald. As of 1989, they were living in Dresden, Kent County, Ontario. They had five children:

3773. John A. McDonald, 1 July 1967–; n. f. i.
3774. Wendy McDonald, ?–; n. f. i.
3775. Wanda McDonald, ?–; n. f. i.
3776. Kyla McDonald, ?–; n. f. i.
3777. A daughter, ?–; n. f. i.

2790. Gail Elizabeth[9] Ireland (Gladstone[8], Emma Belle[7] Huff, Alger Hurlburt[6], Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1936. In 1961 she married Peter Dykstra. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

3778. Colin Dykstra, 1962–; n. f. i.
3779. Monique Dykstra, 1965–; n. f. i.

2791. Karen[9] Ireland (Gladstone[8], Emma Belle[7] Huff, Alger Hurlburt[6], Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1942. She married Larry Lewis. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

3780. Michael Lewis, 1966–; n. f. i.
3781. Michelene Lewis, 1972–.

2792. Everett Albert[9] Rose (Martha[8] Ireland, Emma Belle[7] Huff, Alger Hurlburt[6], Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 October 1932. In 1951 he married Gwendolyne Blanch Ayres, by whom he has three children:

+ 3782. James Claude Rose, 8 November 1953–.
+ 3783. Deborah Anne Rose, 28 November 1955–.
+ 3784. Richard Everett Rose, 19 June 1961–.

2793. Helen Marie[9] Rose (Martha[8] Ireland, Emma Belle[7] Huff, Alger Hurlburt[6], Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1933. In 1955 she married the Rev. Eugene Lohnes, born in May 1922. He died in July 1974, and in December 1984 Helen married George Turner. As of 1990, they were living in Frankford, Hastings County, Ontario.

Helen had three children, all by her first husband:

+ 3785. Donna Marion Lohnes, 1 September 1956–.
+ 3786. Sharon Marie Lohnes, 8 April 1958–.
3787. Marilyn Anne Lohnes, 22 September 1963–; married on 6 October 1990, in Hay Bay Church, David Wayne Dennis, born on 15 July 1967; n. f. i.

David Wayne and Marilyn Ann[10] (Lohnes) Dennis on their wedding day.

2794. Dorothy[9] Rose (Martha[8] Ireland, Emma Belle[7] Huff, Alger Hurlburt[6], Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in April 1935. Her parents were financially unable to take care of her, and so she was raised by her uncle Gladstone. She married Edward John Clark, born in 1929. He died on 4 January 1985. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

+ 3788. Wendy Jane Clark, 1 October 1956–.
3789. Catherine Anne Clark, 15 July 1957–; married on 1 July 1989 Yvan Routhier; n. f. i.
3790. Edward John Clark, Jr., July 1959–; engaged to marry on 17 August 1991 Judy Hope, born on 8 November 1958; n. f. i.

2795. Marvin Earle[9] Rose (Martha[8] Ireland, Emma Belle[7] Huff, Alger Hurlburt[6], Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 February 1937, a twin. In 1959 he married Beryl Irene Bryant, born on 3 August 1939. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

+ 3791. Barbara Jean Rose, 1 January 1959–.
+ 3792. Jackolyn Irene Rose, 29 April 1962–.
+ 3793. Linda Marie Rose, 12 May 1963–.
3794. Rhonda Christine Martha Rose, 3 July 1968–; engaged to marry on 21 September 1991 Thomas Edward James Peddleston, born on 4 October 1967; n. f. i.

2796. Marion Edna[9] Rose (Martha[8] Ireland, Emma Belle[7] Huff, Alger Hurlburt[6], Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 February 1937, a twin. In 1955 she married Robert Bruyere. They have two children:

+ 3795. Robert Earl Bruyere, 23 March 1956–.
3796. Ronald Leo Bruyere, 30 July 1957–; married Elizabeth Emily (Cox) Timmes; n. f. i.

2815. Kenneth Lyle[9] Huff (John Wilmot[8], Robert James[7], Sylvester[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1918. He married Wilma Teoppner. As of 1989, they were living in Weyburn, Saskatchewan. They had two children:

3797. Cecil Huff, ?–; n. f. i.
3798. Debra Huff, ?–; n. f. i.

2816. John Blake[9] Huff (John Wilmot[8], Robert James[7], Sylvester[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 June 1919 in Stoughton, Saskatchewan. In 1948, he married Helen Mae Archer. As of 1989, they were living in Calgary, Alberta. They had two children:

+ 3799. Robert Charles Huff, 1950–.
+ 3800. Leslie May Huff, 1952–.

2819. Rae Adams[9] Huff (James Albert[8], Walter Galushia[7], James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 May 1922 in Provost, Alberta. On 13 September 1945, in Horsforth, Leeds County, England, he married Joyce Norton, born on 8 May 1924 in Yorkshire, England. As of 1990, they were living in Victoria, British Columbia; Rae is a plant engineer. They have two children:

+ 3801. Rhonda Lynette Huff, 24 March 1947–.
+ 3802. James Wayne Huff, 13 May 1948–.

2825. Thomas James[9] Huff (Delmer Galushia[8], Walter Galushia[7], James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 June 1940 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario. He became a high school teacher of horticulture. On 17 July 1969, in Lindsay, Victoria County, Ontario, he married Mary Ann Vanderburg, born on 13 October 1948. As of 1990, he was living with his family in Lindsay.

He and Mary Ann had two children, both born in Lindsay:

3803. Tanya Jocelyn Huff, 14 October 1971–.
3804. James Huff, 28 October 1973–.

2829. Patricia Ann[9] Huff (Clarence Francis[8], Walter Galushia[7], James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 April 1953. On 19 February 1954, in Donalda, Alberta, she married Philip Greenaway. They have three children:

3805. Debra Greenaway, 21 July 1955–; married Wayne Guthrie; n. f. i.
3806. Rhonda Greenaway, 25 May 1959–; n. f. i.
3807. Susan Greenaway, 12 May 1962–; n. f. i.

2830. Carole Faye[9] Huff (Clarence Francis[8], Walter Galushia[7], James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 January 1940. On 13 December 1958, she married Norris Halseth. They have three children:

+ 3808. Gwendolyn Halseth, 9 May 1958–.
3809. Terry Faye Halseth, 20 February 1961–; n. f. i.
3810. Kelley Ann Halseth, 19 November 1969–; n. f. i.

2831. Donald Henry[9] Leavens (John Wright[8], Cynthia Emily[7] Huff, James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 March 1933. On 24 May 1956, he married Anne Allen. He and Anne had three children:

+ 3811. Laura Leavens, 26 December 1956–.
3812. Charlene Leavens, 1958–; married Alex Matson; n. f. i.

3813. James Leavens, 1961–; n. f. i.

James and Anne were divorced, and James married, on 27 June 1970, Johanne Graydon. They had one child:

3814. Cynthia Leavens, 1973–.

2832. Charles Douglas[9] Leavens (John Wright[8], Cynthia Emily[7] Huff, James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1937. On 27 June 1959, he married Joan Forgie. He died in 1986, leaving three children:

3815. Mary Carolyn Leavens, 1963–; married in 1986 David Rumble; n. f. i.
3816. Catherine Eileen Leavens, 1964–; n. f. i.
3817. Steven Douglas Leavens, 1968–; n. f. i.

2833. Benjamin Robert[9] Leavens (John Wright[8], Cynthia Emily[7] Huff, James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1948. In 1975, he married Denise Brennan. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

3818. Benjamin John Leavens, 1977–.
3819. Brooke Leavens, 1980–.
3820. Jason Leavens, 1982–.

2834. Jon Kerr[9] Leavens (Henry Benjamin[8], Cynthia Emily[7] Huff, James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in December 1951 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 28 July 1973, he married Kathryn Parks. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

3821. Jessica Kathryn Leavens, 9 November 1978–.
3822. Jonathon Adam Leavens, 12 April 1981–.

2835. Morris Arthur[9] Huff (Frank Morris[8], Morris[7], James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 July 1939 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 20 December 1965, in Toronto, Ontario, he married Lynda Marlene Reid, born 30 March 1943 in Toronto, daughter of Lenard and Marion (Hunter) Reid. On 3 June 1986, in Hamilton, Bermuda, he married for a second time, Sheila Adams. As of 1987, they were living in Toronto.

Morris has three children, all by Lynda, all born in Toronto:

3823. Ian Huff, 6 December 1969–; n. f. i.
3824. Richard Huff, 14 April 1971–; n. f. i.
3825. Cheryl Huff, 21 October 1974–; n. f. i.

2837. Harry Bruce[9] Huff (Frank Morris[8], Morris[7], James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 November 1942 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 10 September 1966, in Acton, Halton County, Ontario, he married Janet Aitkin, born 2 August 1945, daughter of Calvin and Evelyn Aitkin-Acton. As of 1987, they were living in Ottawa, Ottawa-Carleton Regional Municipality, Ontario.

They had three children, all born in Guelph, Wellington County, Ontario:

3826. Christopher Andrew Paul Huff, 11 September 1969–; n. f. i.
3827. Eric Edward Huff, 8 May 1971–.
3828. Tiffany Lynn Huff, 2 October 1975–.

2838. John Edward[9] Huff (Elmer Edward[8], Morris[7], James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1948 in North Bay, Nipissing District, Ontario, and was baptized in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario. In 1968, in Toronto, Ontario, he married Mary McCrea. They were divorced in 1981, and in 1984 John married Sandra Katherine Verch. As of 1989, he lived in Toronto.

John had five children, all by Mary:

3829. John Jeffry Huff, 31 January 1971–.
3830. Mary Allison Huff, 22 February 1972–.
3831. Gregory Patrick Huff, 13 April 1973–.
3832. Michael Andrew Huff, 26 June 1975–.
3833. Paul Edward Huff, 27 September 1978–.

2839. Murray Walker[9] Huff (Elmer Edward[8], Morris[7], James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in May 1950 in North Bay, Nipissing District, Ontario, and was baptized in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario. In 1975, in Toronto, Ontario, he married Elizabeth Jean McKerron. As of 1989, they were living in London, Middlesex County, Ontario. They had four children:

3834. Erin Elizabeth Huff, 2 December 1978–.
3835. Andrew Murray Huff, 15 October 1980–.
3836. Ian Stewart Huff, 21 November 1983–.
3837. Ryan Donald Huff, 31 January 1988–.

2841. Joan[9] Huff (Arthur Everett[8], Morris[7], James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 September 1946 in Toronto, Ontario, and was baptized in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 17 February 1943, in Elk Grove, Sacramento County, California, she married James Ashlock, born on 2 October 1943. As of 1988, they lived in Chino Hills, Riverside County, California.

They have two children:

3838. Jason Kyle Ashlock, 18 April 1978–.
3839. Jared Ryan Ashlock, 22 June 1981–.

Chapter 17. The Tenth Generation

3621. Barbara Joel[10] Clark (James Edward[9], Beatrice Sarah[8] Huff, Sidney Wright[7], Solomon[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 November 1955. She married James Winterberger, born on 11 January 1959. Nothing further is known of them, except that as of 1990 they had two children:

4478. Sarah Rea Winterberger, 16 December 1983–.
4479. Chad James Winterberger, 24 February 1988–.

3622. Steve Laing[10] Clark (James Edward[9], Beatrice Sarah[8] Huff, Sidney Wright[7], Solomon[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 January 1958. He married Isabelle Williams, born on 18 September 1959. Nothing further is known of them, except that as of 1989 they had one child:

4480. Kelly Laing Clark, 9 October 1985–.

3627. Katherine Elizabeth[10] Allen (Nancy Elizabeth[9] Huff, Sidney Wright[8,7], Solomon[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 September 1953. She married Dennis Klohs, born on 18 October 1948. Nothing further is known of them, except that as of 1989 they had one child:

4481. Caroline Elizabeth Klohs, 17 September 1984–.

3637. James Douglas[10] Huff (Carl Douglas Daniel[9], William Carl[8], William Walter[7], Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 July 1959. On 28 February 1981, he married Susan Holmes. As of 1987, they were living in Dresden, Kent County, Ontario. They had three children:

4482. Michael James Huff, 7 December 1983–.
4483. Aaron Thomas Huff, 24 April 1985–.
4484. Christopher Edward Douglas Huff, 1987–.

3638. Mary Elizabeth[10] Huff (Carl Douglas Daniel[9], William Carl[8], William Walter[7], Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 February 1961. On 6 July 1984, she married Edmond Schmidt. Nothing further is known of them except that they had one child:

4485. Michael Anthony Ulrich Schmidt, 22 July 1986–.

3639. Laura Jill[10] Huff (Carl Douglas Daniel[9], William Carl[8], William Walter[7], Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 February 1962. On 20 August 1983, she married Douglas Walter. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4486. Jessica Pearl Walter, 9 February 1984–.
4487. Joshua Douglas Walter, 21 August 1985–.

3643. Carolyn Marie[10] Huff (Norman McKay[9], Daniel[9], William Carl[8], William Walter[7], Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 June 1961. On 29 June 1982, she married Richard Allen Howes. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4488. Thomas Daniel Howes, 5 April 1987–.

3663. Martha Jane[10] Brown (Thomas Nelson[9], Evelyn[8] French, Mary Ellen[7] Huff, Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 August 1962. In 1985, she married David W. McKerlie. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4489. Jacob Thomas Daniel McKerlie, 12 December 1987–.

3666. Allan Benton[10] Peel (Mary Lydia[9] Brown, Evelyn[8] French, Mary Ellen[7] Huff, Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 November 1955. He married Carol Lynn Nixon, born on 15 March 1952. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4490. Nathaniel Peel, 1985–.

3668. Catharine Lydia[10] Peel (Mary Lydia[9] Brown, Evelyn[8] French, Mary Ellen[7] Huff, Daniel Wright[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 June 1959. She married Jeff Cardiff, born on 10 August 1959. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4491. Emily Cardiff, 1987–.

3678. Laurie[10] Stanton (Herbert Dyer[9], Flora Jennie[8] McGeachy, Mercy Narcissa[7] Huff, Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date and place. He married Sandra _____. Nothing further is known of them except that they had four children:

4492. James Dyer Stanton (twin), 1974–.
4493. Jeffery Lee Stanton (twin), 1974–.
4494. Gregory Lawrence Stanton, 1978–.
4495. Amy Leann Stanton, 1982–.

3679. Bonnie[10] Stanton (Herbert Dyer[9], Flora Jennie[8] McGeachy, Mercy Narcissa[7] Huff, Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date and place. She married Terry _____. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4496. Julia _____, 1981–.
4497. Jessica _____, 1983–.

3680. Kenneth[10] Stanton (Herbert Dyer[9], Flora Jennie[8] McGeachy, Mercy Narcissa[7] Huff, Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date and place. He married Norma _____. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4498. Robin Stanton, 1985–.

3681. Flora[10] Stanton (Herbert Dyer[9], Flora Jennie[8] McGeachy, Mercy Narcissa[7] Huff, Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date and place. She married Kenneth _____. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4499. Kyle _____, 1987–.

3683. Valerie Lynn[10] Huff (William Wright[9], Alexander Forbes[8], James Wright[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 January 1954. On 16 July 1976, she married Christopher Thompson, born on 3 September 1946 in Wellington, New Zealand. As of 1989 they were living in Edmonton, Alberta; Christopher was an accountant and Valerie a registered nurse. They had two children:

4500. Mark David Thompson, 1 August 1979–.
4501. Scott William Thompson, 7 June 1982–.

3689. Craig Shepard[10] Huff (Mahlon Shepard[9], Edwin Gammage[8], Paul Dalgarno[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 October 1953 in Plainwell, Allegan County, Michigan. On 13 August 1977, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, he married Pamela George, born on 2 August 1952 in Louisville, the daughter of Arthell Adlia and Ruth (Skeeters) George. Nothing further is known of them except that they had two children:

4502. Veronica Lynn Huff, 5 May 1982 (Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana)–.
4503. Matthew Robert Huff, 2 September 1984 (Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana)–.

3690. Kimberly Claire[10] Huff (Mahlon Shepard[9], Edwin Gammage[8], Paul Dalgarno[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 September 1954 in Fort Ord, Monterey County, California. On 19 November 1977, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, she married Brad W Blackwell, born on 20 February 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, the son of Walter V. and Helen (Hatch) Blackwell. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4504. Robert W Blackwell, 29 May 1983 (Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee)–.
4505. Elizabeth Claire Blackwell, 4 July 1986 (Knoxville)–.

3699. Marta Kay[10] Huff (Mahlon Shepard[9], Edwin Gammage[8], Paul Dalgarno[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 April 1959 in East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island. On 25 April 1981, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, she married Donald Renn, born in Louisville on 8 August 1959, the son of Lawrence James and Frances Elizabeth (Strank-Kirby) Renn. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children, both born in Louisville:

4506. Andrew Jordan Renn, 18 April 1986–.
4507. Tristan Michael Renn, 10 April 1988–.

3709. Wayne Frederick[10] Huff (Keith Frederick[9], George Frederick[8], Warren Petry[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 May 1953 in Edmonton, Alberta. On 16 July 1982, he married Tricia Snyder. He works in the semiconductor industry. As of 1989, he and Tricia had two children:

4508. Jonathan Frederick Huff, 13 January 1983–.

4509. Christopher Keith Huff, 25 December 1985–.

3710. Brian Keith[10] Huff (Keith Frederick[9], George Frederick[8], Warren Petry[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 June 1954 in Edmonton, Alberta. He became a mechanical engineer. On 11 June 1983, he married Jill Ochs. As of 1989, they had two children:

4510. Martin Keith Huff, 18 October 1983–.
4511. Monica Bernice Huff, 30 September 1986–.

3711. Helen Gail[10] Huff (Keith Frederick[9], George Frederick[8], Warren Petry[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 July 1955 in Edmonton, Alberta. She became a commercial pilot. On 14 June 1986, she married Vincent Herman. As of 1989, they had one child:

4512. Colin Alexander Herman, 6 February 1987–.

3713. Susan[10] Adam (Lois[9] Middleton, Lillian[8] Huff, Warren Petry[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1949 in Edmonton, Alberta. She married Leigh Cormack. As of 1990, they were living in Edmonton. They had two children:

4513. Kelly Cormack, 1978–.
4514. Jill Cormack, 1982–.

3714. Karen[10] Adam (Lois[9] Middleton, Lillian[8] Huff, Warren Petry[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1951 in Edmonton, Alberta. She married Reid Toreson. As of 1990, they were living in Edmonton; they had three children:

4515. Ryan Toreson, 1976–.
4516. Jeffrey Toreson, 1977–.
4517. Lauren Toreson, 1979–.

3715. Dean[10] Adam (Lois[9] Middleton, Lillian[8] Huff, Warren Petry[7], Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1955 in Edmonton, Alberta. He married Leanore La Rivierre. As of 1990, they were living in Edmonton; they had one child:

4518. Jaclyn Adam, January 1988–.

3722. Cheryl A.[10] Waters (Dora "Joanne" Buller[9], Leila Ethel[8] Stinson, Violet May[7] Huff, Abraham[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1966 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. She married Brian Palkovits. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children, both born in Sudbury, Sudbury District, Ontario:

4519. Adam D. Palkovits, May 1989–.
4520. Jessica F. Palkovits, January 1991–.

3725. Neely Robert[10] Huff (William Scott[9], Walter Neely[8], Walter Scott[7], Paul Watt[6], Paul[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 31 May 1973 in Port Hardy, British Columbia. As of 1990, he was living in Port Chetwynd, British Columbia. By a girl friend, he had one child:

4521. Kylie Anne Huff, 14 August 1990–.

3735. Maria Suzanne[10] Batchelder (Nancy Lou[9] Hillis, Benjamin Grant[8], Louisa Ellen[7] Huff, Angeline[6], Abraham[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 February 1957 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. On 12 April 1988, she married Dennis Paul Freeman, born on 10 January 1947. As of 1991, they were living in Sacramento. They had one child:

4522. Jessica Louise Freeman, 26 June 1990–.

3736(A). Pamela Diane[10] Olson (Leo Edwin[9], Elizabeth Maud[8] Hillis, Louisa Ellen[7] Huff (A), Angeline[6], Abraham[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 April 1950 in Rodeo, Contra Costa County, California. On 17 July 1966, she married Gerald Roy Harris, born on 28 January 1947. They had two children:

4523(A). Tanya Michelle Harris, 14 December 1968–; n. f. i.

4524(A). Jennifer Diane Harris, 8 April 1973–.

Dennis Paul Freeman, Maria Suzanne[10] (Batchelder) Freeman, and Jessica Louise[11] Freeman.

3764. Kelly Bruce[10] Huff (Bruce Eberle[9], William Eugene[8], James Clifford[7], William Henry[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 July 1955 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario. On 27 October 1984, he married Cynthia Gail Taylor, born on 15 September 1956. As of 1990, they were living in Markham, York Regional Municipality, Ontario. Kelly was manager of product promotion and pricing for a muffler firm. He and Cynthia had one child:

4525. Taylor Alexandra Brittany Huff, 30 May 1989–.

3765. Timothy Allan[10] Huff (Bruce Eberle[9], William Eugene[8], James Clifford[7], William Henry[6], James[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 August 19761 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario. On 13 September 1986, he married Janice Brant, born on 23 September 1962. As of 1988, they were living in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario; Timothy was oxygen coordinator for a home health care firm. They had one child:

4526. Stephanie Huff, 4 October 1988–.

3782. James Claude[10] Rose (Everett Albert[9], Martha[8] Ireland, Emma Belle[7] Huff, Alger Hurlbert[6], Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 November 1953. On 24 July 1975, he married Brenda Currier, born in 1957. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4527. Bradley James Rose, 23 August 1975–.

4528. Melissa Ann Rose, 16 March 1980–.

3783. Deborah Ann[10] Rose (Everett Albert[9], Martha[8] Ireland, Emma Belle[7] Huff, Alger Hurlbert[6], Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 November 1955. On 26 February 1975, she married Frank Clark, born on 9 June 1951. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4529. Jerry Clark, 7 July 1975–.
4530. Christopher Clark, 10 June 1977–.

3784. Richard Everett[10] Rose (Everett Albert[9], Martha[8] Ireland, Emma Belle[7] Huff, Alger Hurlbert[6], Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 June 1961. He married Angeline Denise Clarke. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4531. Justin Richard Rose, 8 September 1988–.

3785. Donna Marion[10] Lohnes (Helen Marie[9] Rose, Martha[8] Ireland, Emma Belle[7] Huff, Alger Hurlbert[6], Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 September 1956. On 23 August 1980, she married Larry Kanters. As of 1990, they were living in Airdrie, Alberta. They had one child:

4532. Janine Amber Rose Kanters, 23 July 1990–.

3786. Sharon Marie[10] Lohnes (Helen Marie[9] Rose, Martha[8] Ireland, Emma Belle[7] Huff, Alger Hurlbert[6], Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 April 1958. On 23 June 1984, she married Kelly Deck, but the marriage ended in divorce in 1986. On 25 February 1990, she married Victor Brennan. As of 1990, they were living in Frontenac County, Ontario.
Sharon and Victor have two children:

4533. Karalyn Marie Brennan, 8 June 1989–.
4534. Laura Gene Brennan, 3 April 1991–.

3788. Wendy Jane[10] Clark (Dorothy[9] Rose, Martha[8] Ireland, Emma Belle[7] Huff, Alger Hurlbert[6], Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 October 1956. She married, on 28 December 1985, Ronald Marshall, born on 7 May 1956. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4535. Alexander Edward Marshall, 24 May 1988–.
4536. Lawrence Allan Marshall, 6 February 1991–.

3791. Barbara Jean[10] Rose (Marvin Earle[9], Martha[8] Ireland, Emma Belle[7] Huff, Alger Hurlbert[6], Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 January 1959. On 25 June 1978, she married Glen Scriver. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4537. Jason Ernest Earl Scriver, 6 January 1979–.
4538. Angelina Rose Scriver, 28 December 1979–.

3792. Jackolyn Irene[10] Rose (Marvin Earle[9], Martha[8] Ireland, Emma Belle[7] Huff, Alger Hurlbert[6], Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 April 1962. On 28 May 1983, she married Brian MacQuaig, born on 24 January 1954. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4539. Andrew Bryant MacQuaig, 12 November 1985–.

3793. Linda Marie[10] Rose (Marvin Earle[9], Martha[8] Ireland, Emma Belle[7] Huff, Alger Hurlbert[6], Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 May 1963. On 1 February 1991, she married James Donald Stewart. Nothing further is known of them, except that as of June 1990 they had two children:

4540. Alexandra Rose Stewart, 12 February 1988–.
4541. Devon Shelley Stewart, 18 December 1990–.

3795. Robert Earl[10] Bruyere (Marion Edna[9] Rose, Martha[8] Ireland, Emma Belle[7] Huff, Alger Hurlbert[6], Peter[5], Solomon[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 March 1956. On 12 October 1985, in Frankford, Hastings County, Ontario, he married Penelope "Penny" Evoy. Penny had two children by a previous marriage. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4542. Jacob Charles Robert Bruyere, 12 June 1987–.

3799. Robert Charles[10] Huff (John Blake[9], John Wilmot[8], Robert James[7], Sylvester[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1950. He married, but the name of his wife is not available. As of 1989, he was living in Red Deer, Alberta. Nothing further is known of him, except that he had two children:

4543. Jason Huff, 1974–.
4544. Curtis Huff, 1976–.

3800. Leslie May[10] Huff (John Blake[9], John Wilmot[8], Robert James[7], Sylvester[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1952. She married John Crawford. As of 1989, they were living in Ponoka, Alberta. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

4545. Shawna M. Crawford, 1976–.
4546. Terri M. Crawford, 1980–.
4547. Cody J. K. Crawford, 1982–.

3801. Rhonda Lynette[10] Huff (Rae Adams[9], James Albert[8], Walter Galushia[7], James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 March 1947 in New Westminster, British Columbia. She married Richard Cole. As of 1989, they were living in Botha, Alberta. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children (order uncertain):

4548. Clint Cole, ca 1969–; n. f. i.
4549. Michelle Cole, ?–; n. f. i.

3802. James Wayne[10] Huff (Rae Adams[9], James Albert[8], Walter Galushia[7], James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 May 1948 in New Westminster, British Columbia. On 22 August 1970, he married Janet Kilistoff. As of 1989, they were living in Victoria, British Columbia. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

4550. Daniel Patric Huff, 1975–.
4551. Amber Jessica Huff, 1978–.

4552. Debra Anne Huff, 1978–.

3808. Gwendolyn[10] Halseth (Carole Faye[9] Huff, Clarence Francis[8], Walter Galushia[7], James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 May 1958. On 4 September 1982, she married Maurice Wright. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4553. Kristin Marie Wright, 15 August 1983–.
4554. Trevor Wright, 25 August 1986–.

3811. Laura[10] Leavens (Donald Henry[9], John Wright[8], Cynthia Emily[7] Huff, James Edward[6], James B.[5], James[4], Paul[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 December 1956. She married Andrew Vickory. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4555. Leiah Vickory, 1983–.

Part IV. The Solomon Huff Line

Chapter 18. The Third and Fourth Generations

25. Solomon[3] Huff (William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 1751, presumably in Cortland Manor, Westchester County, New York. No record of his birth or baptism has been found. About 1770 or a little later, he married Eva Swade, whose origins are unknown but who is supposed to have been born about 1757. By 1775 they had moved to Orange County, New York, where Solomon signed the Articles of Association in Blooming Grove District, Goshen Precinct. He was listed on the tax rolls in the same year.

Solomon is reputed to have owned a sizable farm in what is now Bronx County, New York, to have joined the British troops as a consequence of a raid on the farm by Patriot forces, to have had his property confiscated because he refused to pledge allegiance to the new government after the war, and to have reached Kingston, Ontario, before the Van Alstine party. There is no basis to be found for this story. In particular, there is no record of his having owned land in Westchester County (from which Bronx County was formed), nor of any property of his (anywhere) having been confiscated; moreover, when he applied for a grant of land in Ontario in 1788, he did so merely as a "settler," and indicated that he had only recently arrived in Ontario. He settled in Adolphustown, in what is now Lennox and Addington County, in association with his brother Paul. He died about 1828; Eva's death date is unknown.

Solomon and Eva had nine children:

+ 66. Jane or Jean Rowena Huff, 8 August 1773–?.
+ 67. Elizabeth Huff, 24 June 1778–9 April 1823.
+ 68. William Huff, ca 1779–?.
+ 69. Catherine Huff, ca 1781–?.
+ 70. Sarah Huff, ca 1785–?.
+ 71. Richard Huff, ca 1788–14 July 1875.
+ 72. Mary Huff, 13 February 1791–23 June 1870.
+ 73. Peter Huff, 25 October 1793–3 June 1870.
+ 74. Solomon Huff, ca 1796–25 March 1872.

66. Jane or Jean Rowena[4] Huff (Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born probably at Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, in 1773, and was baptized on 8 August 1773 in the Presbyterian Church of Rombout and Poughkeepsie. She presumably was taken to Ontario when her father migrated in about 1788. On 2 February 1790, in Adolphustown, in what is now Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, she married Henry H. Hoover, born on 6 March 1763, son of Casper Hoover. They continued to live in Adolphustown, where Henry died on 23 August 1842. The date of Jane's death is unknown.

There were eleven children born to the couple, according to the family Bible:

139. Barberry "Betsey" Hoover, 24 June 1791–?; n. f. i.

Jane Rowena[4] (Huff) Hoover. (Picture courtesy of Isabel Wright.)

140. Solomon Hoover, 2 January 1794–?; n. f. i.
141. Elizabeth Hoover, 21 April 1795–?; married on 9 November 1816 Dr. David Wright; children David, Jr., M. D., Jane who married Judge McDonald, Samuel, and Henry, M. D.; n. f. i.
142. Samuel C. Hoover, 11 July 1797–?; married Marian Knapp; n. f. i.
143. Mary Hoover, 3 November 1799–?; married Joseph B. Allison, son of Benjamin and Phoebe (Davidson) Allison; children Edward, Joseph, Jane, Miriam, Elizabeth, Cyrus, Henry, John, David, and Amy; n. f. i.
144. Sarah Hoover, 29 April 1802–?; married Royal C. Hicks; n. f. i.
+ 145. Henry H. Hoover, Jr., 7 November 1804–?.
+ 146. Margaret Hoover, 29 January 1807–12 November 1894.
+ 147. Eva Hoover, 4 September 1809–?.
+ 148. Jane Ann Hoover, 5 October 1812–26 October 1866.
149. Milicent Hoover, 14 January 1816–?; married Peter van Patent; n. f. i.

67. Elizabeth[4] Huff (Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 June 1778, probably in Orange County, New York, and presumably traveled to Ontario with the family. In about 1801, she married William Wright, born on 10 June 1776 (apparently no relation to the Jane Wright who married William Hudson after the death of (65) Elizabeth Huff). They reportedly settled in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County. William died on 11 February 1843, and Elizabeth on 9 April 1823.

Six children are reasonably certain (the order, however, is uncertain):

+ 150. Jane Wright, ca 1800–11 September 1868; married (121) Paul Huff, under whom her children are listed.
+ 151. Eva Wright, 1 December 1802–1 February 1876.
152. William Wright, ?–?; married (1st) _____ Webster, (2nd) _____ Richmond; n. f. i.
153. Paul Wright, ?–?; married Annie Chamberlain; n. f. i.
154. Elizabeth Wright, ?–?; n. f. i.
155. Solomon Wright, 6 April 1808–?; married Ashabah Ham, 24 March 1816–?; n. f. i.

A seventh child, Sarah, is often ascribed to this family. However, her birth date is given as 20 March 1834, which is after Elizabeth's death. Thus she is presumably a member of another Wright family.

68. William[4] Huff (Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 1779, probably in Orange County, New York, and presumably traveled to Ontario with the family. He married Maria Cole. PLBQ states that they "settled at Camden," but no record of them has been found either in Camden, Kent County, or in Camden East, Lennox and Addington County.

There were reportedly five children (order incompletely known):

156. Richard Huff, ?–?; n. f. i.
157. Hannah Huff, ?–?; n. f. i.
158. Eva Huff, ?–?; n. f. i.
159. Mary Huff, ?–?; n. f. i.
160. Sarah Huff, 29 August 1818–?; n. f. i.

69. Catherine[4] Huff (Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 1781, presumably in Orange County, New York. She married Peter or Pieter Maybee or Mebie, born on 26 February 1774, the son of Abraham and Gerritje (Hogenkamp) Mebie. They settled in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario. Peter died in about 1831, Catherine at an unknown date.

There were eight children:

161. Abram Peter Maybee, 1798–7 February 1883; married in 1827 Mary Campbell, 1805–after April 1881; lived in Murray Township.
162. William Huff Maybee, 1802–8 January 1881; married Julie Ette Harrington, ca 1811–23 November 1870; n. f. i.
163. Peter H. Maybee, 1804–1886; married Mary Ann Maybee, a first cousin, 1810–23 April 1888; n. f. i.
164. Ephraim Maybee, 1809–1872; married (1st) on 15 March 1831 Catherine Gunter, 1814–3 October 1852; (2nd) Jane _____, 1827–?; n. f. i.
165. Solomon Maybee, 10 January 1811–30 October 1862; married Carolina Outendyke, 14 July 1813–21 March 1880; n. f. i.
166. Mary Maybee, January 1814–8 February 1889; married in 1832 John Faul or McFaul; n. f. i.
167. Sarah Maybee, 10 May 1816–14 July 1852; married Samuel Gunter, Jr. ; n. f. i.
168. Mynard Maybee, 1 June 1823–10 October 1863; married Rachel Alley, 24 June 1823–24 January 1863; n. f. i.

70. Sarah[4] Huff (Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 1785, presumably in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County (then simply part of Midland District). On 23 March 1802, in Adolphustown, she married Jacob Dulmage. They settled in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Jacob died in 1840; the date of Sarah's death is unknown.[a]

Sarah and Jacob had eleven children (order partly uncertain):

+ 169. Nancy Dulmage, ?–?.
170. Solomon Dulmage, February 1800–10 July 1862; married Ann Zwick, 1803–8 April 1864; n. f. i.
171. David Dulmage, ?–?; n. f. i.
+ 172. Jane Dulmage, 1804–1881.
+ 173. Mary Dulmage, 1807–1847.
174. Elizabeth Dulmage, 1809–1897; married Matthew Pruyn Hicks, 1805–1857; n. f. i.
175. Eva Dulmage, 1817–1878; married (1st) Daniel Snider, (2nd) John Collier, 1811–1878; n. f. i.
176. Sarah Dulmage, 1819–1856; married Lewis Hudgin, 1811–1899; n. f. i.
177. Jonathan Allen Dulmage, ?–31 August 1900; married Christiana Wright; n. f. i.
178. Lydia Dulmage, 1822–1920; married (1st) James McQuoid, (2nd) James Lowery, 1819–1898; n. f. i.
179. Peter Dulmage, ?–?; married Elizabeth Wright; n. f. i.

[a]Sarah is reported to have married Royal C. Hicks. However, Royal appears in the 1851 census in Hillier township, age 54, with a wife Sarah age 48. This fits with Sarah Hoover but not with Sarah Huff.

71. Richard[4] Huff (Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born probably in 1788, in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. On 17 September 1806, in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, he was married to Sophia or Sophronia Snider (born about December 1789), by the Rev. Robert James McDowell. They settled in North Marysburgh, where Richard was a farmer. Richard died on 14 July 1875; Sophia, on 15 July 1879. They are buried in Ross Cemetery, North Marysburgh.

Richard and Sophia had three children:

+ 180. Mary Huff, ?–?.
  181. Eva Huff, ?–?; married John Carr; n. f. i.
+ 182. Jane Huff, ca 1831–after 1875.

72. Mary[4] Huff (Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in Adolphustown on 13 February 1791. On 27 January 1807 she married Henry Coon van Dusen, born on 16 January 1786, son of Conrad and Hannah (Coon) van Dusen. The family lived in Marysburgh. Mary died on 23 June 1870; Henry, on 28 July 1871.

They had one child[b]:

+ 183. David Brown van Dusen, 1 November 1807–?.

73. Peter[4] Huff (Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in Adolphustown on 25 October 1793. On 3 September 1812, he was married by the Rev. Robert James McDowell to Ann Hoald[c] of Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. They settled at South Marysburgh, but lived the last part of their lives in Athol, Prince Edward County, with their son Peter Jr. Peter Sr. was a farmer. He died on 3 June 1870; Ann, on 11 November 1875.

Peter and Ann had nine children:

+ 184. Nathan Huff (twin?), ca 1813–14 March 1859.
  185. Solomon Huff (twin?), ca 1813–ca 1835; n. f. i.
+ 186. William Henry Huff, 18 July 1818–21 October 1871.
  187. Jane Huff, Apr 1821–?; married on 19 May 1842 Benjamin Badgley, and according to PLBQ had John H., Annie, and Frances; n. f. i.
+ 188. John Huff, ca 1823–?.
+ 189. James N. Huff, ca 1827–?.
  190. Anna Huff, ca 1830–?; n. f. i.
+ 191. Peter Huff, Jr., ca 1832–?.
+ 192. Justus Royal Huff, ca 1835–ca 1891.

74. Solomon[4] Huff (Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1796 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. At an unknown date and place, he married Charlotte Lobdell, born in November 1801. They originally lived in Adolphustown, but some time between 1851 and 1861 they

[b]Two other children, Jacob Henry and Mary Hannah, have been ascribed to Henry and Mary. They are actually children of Henry and his second wife, Hannah Hortman.

[c]The name also appears as Head, Heald, and Hale.

moved to North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Solomon was a farmer. He died on 25 March 1872; Charlotte was listed as a farmer in the 1881 census. She died on 30 September 1889.

Solomon and Charlotte had nine children:

193. Jane A. Huff, ca 1821–?; married the Rev. Francis Coleman; no issue.
194. Mary V. Huff, ca 1822–ca 1917; married the Rev. John Corbett, 6 October 1809–6 April 1892; no issue.
195. Eustatia Huff, ca 1824–in childhood.
196. Samuel Huff, ca 1826–1917; married Eliza Sills; no issue.
197. Henry V. Huff, ca 1828–20 May 1901, unmarried.
198. Elizabeth Huff, ca 1829–19 January 1970; married the Rev. A. D. Miller, 7 November 1823–8 January 1913; no issue.
199. Peter Huff, ca 1831–"young."
200. Sarah E. Huff, ca 1835–28 December 1895; listed as a teacher in 1861 census; married Dr. R. B. Clark, and settled in Napanee; according to PLBQ, had Luella M. and Frances H.; n. f. i.
201. Rachel M. Huff, ca 1836–31 October 1873, unmarried.

Chapter 19. The Fifth Generation

145. Henry H.[5] Hoover, Jr. (Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, on 7 November 1804. He married, first, Mary McLaughlin, born in 1810. Mary died on 26 December 1838, and Henry married, second, Susan Brown, of whom nothing further is known. Henry's death date is also unknown.

Henry had four children by Mary:

408. Millicent Hoover, ?–?; married Michael Redden; children Bertha, Alfred, Alice, Louise, Maryel, and Miles; n. f. i.
409. Anne Hoover, ?–?; married Amos Ketcheson; children Gilbert, Eliza, Phoebe, John, Albert, and Henry; n. f. i.
410. Margaret Hoover, ?–?; married Cyrus Lawrence; children Herman, Mary, John, and Henry; n. f. i.
+ 411. John McLaughlin Hoover, 27 May 1831–4 December 1920.

He had eight more by Susan:

412. Samuel C. Hoover, ?–?; n. f. i.
413. Catherine Hoover, ?–?; n. f. i.
414. Henry Hoover, ?–?; n. f. i.
415. David Hoover, ?–?; n. f. i.
416. Emily Hoover, ?–?; n. f. i.
417. Charles Hoover, ?–?; n. f. i.
418. Jane Hoover, ?–?; n. f. i.
419. Eliza Hoover, ?–?; n. f. i.

146. Margaret[5] Hoover (Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in Adolphustown, Ontario, on 29 January 1807. She received a grant of 200 acres of land as the daughter of a Loyalist, and traded it for a cow. On 30 January 1830, she married Edward Harris Squire, born in Salem, Washington County, New York, on 4 March 1804, the son of Salmon and Rowena (Harris) Squire. They settled on a homestead in Huntingdon township, Hastings County, Ontario. After clearing the homestead, Edward started a general merchandise store. At different times and places he had three such stores. He would drive back into the hinterland and trade groceries for hides, etc.

The fields of Hastings County were stony, and difficult to cultivate, and so in 1855 the family moved to Ekfrid township, Middlesex County, Ontario, in two wagons and a covered carriage. They settled six miles east of Glencoe, and lived there the rest of their lives. Edward died on 1 July 1880, and Margaret on 12 November 1894.

They had eight children:

+ 420. Harris O. Squire, 30 October 1830–1902.
+ 421. Henry Hoover Squire, 18 November 1832–26 July 1913.
+ 422. John Fletcher Squire, 1 March 1835–1917.
+ 423. Samuel Coates Squire, 6 August 1837–1919.

424. Sarah Jane Squire, 12 November 1839–1910; married John Searle; children Jennie, Beatrice, Josephine, and Eva; n. f. i.
+ 425. Edward Wright Squire, 21 August 1843–31 December 1939.
+ 426. Joseph Squire, 11 July 1846–6 June 1928.
+ 427. Gilbert Chisom Squire, 9 May 1850–?.

147. Eva[5] Hoover (Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, on 4 September 1809. She married Cyrus R. Allison, son of Benjamin and Phoebe (Davidson) Allison, and thus brother to the husband of Eva's sister (143) Mary. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had six children:

428. Jenny Allison, ?–?; married _____ Drury, and had child Eva; n. f. i.
+ 429. Charles Allison, ?–?.
430. Mary Ann Allison, ?–?; n. f. i.
+ 431. William Henry Allison, ?–?.
432. Cyrus Allison, Jr., ?–?; n. f. i.
+ 433. Sarah Allison, ?–?.

148. Jane Ann[5] Hoover (Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 October 1812 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. Like her sister, she had a grant of land. On 4 March 1834, in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, she married Edward Harrison, born in 1808, son of John and Catherine (Powers) Harrison. They settled in North Marysburgh. Jane died on 26 October 1866, and Edward on 1 January 1890.

They had five children:

434. John H. Harrison, 8 December 1836–19 August 1925; married Millicent Tobey; settled in North Marysburgh, and had children Mary J., Byron, Roswell, and Annie; n. f. i.
435. George Nelson Harrison, 8 February 1838–13 November 1925; married Hester Clark; settled in Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, and had son Blake.
+ 436. David Wright Harrison, 17 January 1841–8 January 1932.
437. Sara Eliza Harrison, 7 July 1848–?; married William Woodrow Harrison, and settled in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario; no issue.
438. Archibald M. Harrison, 10 February 1850–12 January 1931; married Ellie Head; settled in Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario, and had children Frank, Milton, and Helena.

151. Eva[5] Wright (Elizabeth[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 December 1802 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. On 20 October 1820, in Thurlow, Hastings County, Ontario, she married Isaac Denike, born on 13 September 1802 in Vermont. They initially lived at Hay Bay, Fredericksburgh, but by 1829 they had settled in Rawdon, Hastings County, Ontario. They lived there the rest of their lives. Isaac died on 26 May 1867, and Eva on 1 February 1876.

They had ten children:

+ 439. Elizabeth Eve Denike, 26 July 1824–17 April 1906.
440. Andrew Denike, 19 May 1826–31 December 1898; married Delilah Snider; n. f. i.

441. Jane Anne Denike, 11 February–17 April 1828.
442. William Denike, 11 July 1829–15 November 1895; married Rachel Mullett; n. f. i.
443. Sarah Denike, 28 November 1831–17 October 1846.
444. Phoebe Denike, 25 May 1834–6 May 1893; married John Rupert; n. f. i.
445. Rhoda Denike, 22 March–25 April 1836.
+ 446. Isaac Denike, Jr., 22 March 1838–28 October 1914.
447. Solomon Denike, 17 July 1839–23 June 1914; married Sarah A. Green; n. f. i.
448. Robert Baldwin Denike, 10 March 1841–19 May 1912; married Victoria Howard; n. f. i.

169. Nancy[5] Dulmage (Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 1798 in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 19 March 1816, she married John McBride Canniff. John died on 24 May 1824, after having five children by Nancy:

449. Sarah Canniff, 6 April 1817–6 April 1819.
450. Jane Ann Canniff, 1818–1902; n. f. i.
+ 451. Levi Canniff, 15 May 1820–15 July 1892.
452. Sarah Eliza Canniff, 18 May 1822–?; n. f. i.
453. John Canniff, 5 April 1824–?; n. f. i.

Nancy then married Abraham A. Canniff, born in 1806, a cousin of her first husband. Nancy died about 1863, and Abraham in March 1890. They had seven children:

454. Jacob Dulmage Canniff, 14 August 1827–?; n. f. i.
455. Samuel Robinson Canniff, 14 May 1829–?; n. f. i.
456. Abraham B. Canniff, 15–18 March 1831.
457. Eve C. Canniff, 22–26 April 1832.
+ 458. Ellen Canniff, 30 May 1834–20 December 1873.
459. Matilda Canniff, 9 October 1836–23 April 1838.
460. Stephen Wesley Canniff, 22 April 1839–?; n. f. i.

172. Jane[5] Dulmage (Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1804, in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. She married Conrad Bogard or Bongard, born in about 1795. Nothing further is known of them, except that Jane died in about 1881 and Conrad in about 1890, after having had eleven children:

+ 461. Susan Bongard, 1821–1882.
462. Jacob Bongard, ?–?; married Sarah Taylor; children (according to PLBQ) Eunice or Emma, Josephine, William E., James W., Florence, and Mabel; n. f. i.
463. Sarah Bongard, ?–?; married Philip Ranous; children (according to PLBQ) Saphronia, Mary, Elizabeth, Jane A., and John; n. f. i.
464. Conrad Bongard, Jr., ?–?; married (1st) Sarah Trotter; children (according to PLBQ) Byron W. and Sarah; married (2nd) (554) Jane Tewksbury; children (accord-

Conrad and Jane[5] (Dulmage) Bongard. (Picture courtesy of Phylllis Muriel[9] (Mowbray) Thomson.)

ing to PLBQ) William V., John, Edward, Frank, Ida, Bert, Arthur, Gertrude, Maud, and Walter; n. f. i.

465. George Bongard, ?–?; married Kate Brown; children (according to PLBQ) Annie and Frances; n. f. i.

+ 466. Abram C. Bongard, ?–?.

+ 467. William Williams Bongard, 1837–1913.

468. Louisa Bongard, ?–?; married Capt. Pool Cameron; children (according to PLBQ) James, Hartwell, Malcolm, Llewellyn, Wesley, and Louisa; n. f. i.

469. Ezra Bongard, ?–?; married, on 28 March 1865, Amanda Dulmage, daughter of David[d] and Irena Dulmage; children, according to PLBQ, Edward, Benson W., Ida M., Sarah, and Francis; n. f. i.

470. Wilson Bongard, ?–?; married Martha Young; children (according to PLBQ) Benson W. and Blanche H.; n. f. i.

471. John Bongard, ?–?; married Emma Wright; children Samuel and Gertrude who married F. Boulter; n. f. i.

173. Mary[5] Dulmage (Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1807 in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. She married James Collier, born on 3 June 1801. Mary died on 6 August 1847, and James on 8 June 1885. Nothing further is known of them, except that according to PLBQ they had eight children:

472. Ellis Collier, ?–?; married Margaret Palen; children Levi, Marshal, Mary, and Jane; n. f. i.

473. Solomon Collier, ?–?; married Eleanor A. Hicks; children George D., Thomas, and Lewis; n. f. i.

474. Sarah E. Collier, ?–?; married Thomas Whattam; n. f. i.

475. Joseph Collier, ?–?; married (1st) Isabel McIntosh; children James T., Whitford, Mary E., and Effie; married (2nd) Harriet Clark; n. f. i.

+ 476. James Collier, ?–?.

477. Alexander Collier, ?–?; n. f. i.

+ 478. Jacob D. Collier, ?–?.

479. William Collier, ?–?; married Minerva Dulmage; child Sadie; n. f. i.

180. Mary[5] Huff (Richard[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date, presumably in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. She married Joseph Burley, born in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario. Nothing more is known of the couple, except that they had one child:

480. Mary Burley, 14 August 1839–?; married in October 1858 Spencer Werden; n. f. i.

182. Jane[5] Huff (Richard[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, in about 1831. She married John Wylie, born about 1827; in the census of 1871, they were listed in Marysburgh, with three children, in the household of her parents. They had four children altogether:

[d]This is quite probably (171) David.

481. William A. Wylie, ca 1850–?; married on 25 December 1876 Emily Janette Pearsall; settled in Toronto, Ontario, and had daughter Lena J.; n. f. i.
482. Byron M. Wylie, ca 1853–?; married Isabella Griffin; settled in Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa County, Michigan, and had children Roy, Ernest, and Eva. Byron was one of the principals in the formation of a (short-lived) Huff Family Association in about 1926.
483. Emma S. J. Wylie, ca 1860–?; married William J. Sloan; settled in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, and had children Frank, Walter, William, Edward, and two sons who died young.
484. John A. Wylie, ca 1869–?; married Jessie Thompson and settled in Buffalo; no issue.

183. David Brown[5] van Dusen (Mary[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 November 1807 in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 23 September he married Permilla Zwick. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

485. Ann van Dusen, ?–?; n. f. i.
486. Hannah van Dusen, ?–?; n. f. i.
487. Amelia van Dusen, ?–?; n. f. i.
488. Matilda van Dusen, ?–?; married Frank Terwilliger; child Vera married Harry Gibson; n. f. i.

184. Nathan[5] Huff (Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1813 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. On 1 January 1838, in Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario, according to the Toronto *Christian Guardian*, he married Mary McMullen Dyer, born on 27 December 1818. They settled in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario. Nathan died on 14 March 1859; Mary, on 23 August 1909, in Merritton, Ontario.

They had nine children, according to PLBQ. Three of them—Sarah, Lucy, and Isabella—do not appear in the 1861 census listing, although PLBQ implies that Sarah was still alive as of about 1904. The nine:

+ 489. Phoebe Anne Huff, 9 June 1840–29 June 1922.
490. Sarah E. Huff, ca 1841(?)–?; married, presumably before 1861, I. H. Allen; n. f. i.
491. William Henry Huff, ca 1842–1923; married Patience Jinks, 1838–1922, and lived in Athol township, Prince Edward County, Ontario; no children known. Patience's mother was living with them in 1891, according to the 1891 census. William and Patience are buried in Cherry Valley cemetery, Cherry Valley, Prince Edward County.
492. Lucy J. Huff, ca 1842–presumably before 1861.
493. Caroline T. Huff, ca 1846–after 1861, since she appears in the 1861 census, but before about 1904, as PLBQ describes her as deceased; n. f. i.
+ 494. David L. Huff, ca 1854–?.
495. Isabella Huff, ca 1855–presumably before 1861; n. f. i.
496. H. Palina Huff, ca 1856–?; married J. Storin; n. f. i.
497. John Huff, ca 1858–?; married Josephine McBride; n. f. i.

186. William Henry[5] Huff (Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, on 18 July 1818, according to his death record. On 14 October 1841, he married Lucinda Rilla Cooper, born on 23 June 1819 in Athol township, Prince Edward

County, Ontario, second child of James and Hannah Cooper; the marriage, and her parentage, are recorded in their family Bible. Henry, as he was known, was a farmer. They settled in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario, and lived out their lives there. Henry died on 21 October 1871, and Lucinda on 7 October 1907.

Unfortunately, one of Henry's sons tore one of the family record pages out of the Bible to send in as proof of his age for a pension; so the record is incomplete. But eleven children are known:

+ 498. Solomon Sanger Huff, 14 September 1844–23 February 1922.
499. Nancy A. Huff, ca 1845–?; n. f. i.
+ 500. Nathan Huff, December 1846–?.
501. James C. Huff, ca 1848–?; married on 4 April 1867 Mary Ann Ireland, daughter of George and Ann (Rogers) Ireland; later divorced, no children; lived in Seattle, King County, Washington.
+ 502. George Albert Huff, ca 1849–20 September 1934.
503. Thomas A. Huff, ca 1850–after 1925; reported to have been living in Los Angeles, California, in 1925, but no record of him found there; n. f. i.
504. Maria Nedesta Huff, perhaps 1853–27 March 1857; known only from her death record in the family Bible.
505. Tryphemia or Parthena[e] Huff, ca 1855–?; n. f. i.
506. Fanny Amelia Huff, ca 1857–16 June 1865.
507. J. T. Huff (female), ca 1859–?; known only from 1861 census listing.
+ 508. Stiles Henry Huff, 18 February 1862–26 March 1956.

188. John[5] Huff (Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 1823, in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, according to PLBQ, but more likely in Prince Edward County, possibly in the township of Athol. He married Mary Ann Ferguson, born in 1830, the daughter of James and Mary (Ranney) Ferguson. They settled in Athol, where John was a farmer. Both died in 1923. They had five children:

509. Charles Butler Huff, ca 1851–?, apparently unmarried; n. f. i.
+ 510. Henrietta A. Huff, ca 1853–?.
+ 511. John Stanley Huff (listed as Stanley A. in the census of 1871), 29 September 1856–7 June 1928.
+ 512. Margaret Huff, ca 1857–?.
+ 513. George Leslie Huff, ca 1866–?.

189. James N.[5] Huff (Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 1827, probably in Prince Edward County, Ontario. He married Zilpha Smith, born in 1837. They settled in Cherry Valley, Athol township, Prince Edward County. James was a farmer. His religion was variously listed as Universalist in the 1861 census, Church of England in 1871, and Methodist in 1891. He and Zilpha both died in 1899, and are buried in Cherry Valley cemetery.

---

[e]The name appears in two sources, both known to be subject to error. The Canadian census records have Tryphonia (1861) or Triphena (1871), assumed to be attempts at the known name used here; the form Parthena is from PLBQ.

James N.[5] Huff and his son Frank Vallier[6] Huff. (Picture courtesy of Phyllis J. (Way) Huff.)

Seated, Zilpha (Smith) Huff; standing, Bertha May[6] Huff. (Picture courtesy of Phyllis J. (Way) Huff.)

Phoebe Jane[6] "Jennie" Huff. (Picture courtesy of Phyllis J. (Way) Huff.)

There were six children:

+ 514. Hosea Huff, ca 1856–1930.
+ 515. Delila Victoria Huff, ca 1859–?.
516. Phoebe Jane "Jennie" Huff, ca 1862–?; married _____ Morgan; n. f. i.
517. Anna Maud Huff, ca 1866–?; married _____ Minaker; n. f. i.
+ 518. Frank Vallier Huff, 1868–4 April 1946.
519. Bertha May Huff, ca 1874–?; known as May; married _____ Ingram; n. f. i.

191. Peter[5] Huff (Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 1832, probably in Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 2 January 1855, he married Anthelia Ogden, of Athol township, Prince Edward County. They lived in Athol until after 1871; between 1871 and 1881—probably after the death of Peter's mother in 1875—they moved to Picton, Prince Edward County. They probably stayed there until the end of their lives, although in the census of 1891 they are recorded both there and in the household of their daughter Anna in Athol. Peter was a farmer. He was also a fishing overseer; and, when the lighthouse at Salmon Point was opened in 1871, he became the first lighthouse keeper. He served as Justice of the Peace beginning in 1870.

Peter died at an unknown date, Anthelia in 1913; both are buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery. They had two children:

+ 520. Berthenia Jane Huff, 1856–1915.
+ 521. Anna Minerva Huff, 1863–1896.

192. Justus Royal[5] Huff (Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 1835, presumably in Athol township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. By 1861, he had married Charlotte Matilda Gerow,

The lighthouse at Salmon Point, Athol township, Prince Edward County.

born about 1845, daughter of John and Esther (Wiggins) Gerow. In the 1861 census they were shown living in a household of their own in Athol. By 1871 they had moved to Port Arthur, Thunder Bay District, Ontario; and in 1880 they were living in San Francisco, California, where Justus held a series of jobs–ropemaker, laborer, and watchman. He evidently died between 1891 and 1894, since he is listed in the San Francisco city directory in 1891, while Charlotte appears as a widow in the 1894 directory. She became a shirtmaker, and continued to live in San Francisco until some time after 1913. She died between 1917 and 1919, and was originally buried in San Francisco, but her remains were later moved to Lafayette, Contra Costa County, California.

Justus and Charlotte had four children:

+ 522. Walter R. Huff, 2 January 1872–8 January 1930.
+ 523. Norman Peter Huff, 29 February 1872–2 April 1934.
524. John Stanley Huff, ca 1873–before 1911. Stanley lived in Alameda, Alameda County, California, in 1891, and in San Francisco from 1892 until at least 1894; he was employed as a clerk at the San Francisco *Bulletin*. He later moved to San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, where he owned two theaters and often played the part of the villain himself. He married, at an unknown date and place, Mae Keene, of whom nothing else is known. He died of pneumonia. It is possible that he fathered a child, presumably before his marriage, as a foundling named Stanley Huff is listed in the 1900 census in the Florence Crittenton Home, San Francisco. No further information on this point is available.
525. Hester Huff, probably about 1875–?; died young.

Chapter 20. The Sixth Generation

411. John McLaughlin[6] Hoover (Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 May 1831 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. He married Mary Jane Roblin, born on 20 March 1842 in Adolphustown. They eventually moved to Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan; John died there on 4 December 1920, and Mary Jane on 4 December 1931. Both are buried in Highlands Cemetery, Ypsilanti.

They had eleven children, the first five born in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario, the next four in Harwich, Kent County, Ontario, and the last two in Whitaker, Washtenaw County, Michigan:

+ 1075. Harriett Maria Hoover, 8 October 1861–14 April 1931.
+ 1076. Lachlin Taylor Hoover, 28 January 1863–23 September 1938.
1077. Mary Eliza Hoover, 6 January 1865–25 July 1932; n. f. i.
+ 1078. Millicent Ann Hoover 24 June 1866–?.
+ 1079. Catherine Elizabeth Hoover, 14 April 1868–11 December 1924.
+ 1080. Alice Maud Hoover, 20 December 1872–?.
+ 1081. Nellie Mae Hoover, 28 January 1875–12 January 1951.
+ 1082. Royal Henry Hoover, 18 October 1877–16 January 1965.
1083. John McLaughlin Hoover, Jr., 21 November 1880–17 March 1883; n. f. i.
+ 1084. Rosina "Rose Ina" Hoover, 8 January 1885–18 December 1961.
1085. Jessie Imogene Hoover, 18 December 1886–18 November 1918; married Frederick Schaerer; n. f. i.

420. Harris O.[6] Squire (Margaret[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 October 1830 in Huntingdon township, Hastings County, Ontario, and moved with the family to Ekfrid township, Middlesex County, Ontario, in 1855. He married Elizabeth Van Allen. At least one of their children was born in Ontario, but later the family moved to Clare, Clare County, Michigan, where Harris died in 1902. Elizabeth had died in 1869.

There were four children:

1086. Edward M. Squire, 28 November 1855–November 1945; married Lydia Fancher, 1 November 1855–October 1930; one child known, Eliza Fancher Squire; n. f. i.
1087. Mildred Briggs Squire, 27 March 1858–9 January 1949; married _____ Roland; lived in Calgary, Alberta, Canada; n. f. i.
1088. Jennie Royal Squire, ?–1870; n. f. i.
1089. Mae Squire, ?–?; n. f. i.

421. Henry Hoover[6] Squire (Margaret[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 November 1832 in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. In September 1855, he married Elizabeth Madden, born in 1837 in Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, daughter of Thomas and Clarissa Lavina (Fretz) Madden. They were part of the family migration to Ekfrid township, Middlesex County, Ontario, and there their two children were born. Elizabeth died on 1 December 1863; the two children went to live with Henry's parents. Henry was married again, to Elizabeth

Thomas, born in Scotland in about 1848. Her death date is unknown. Henry died on 26 July 1913 in Calgary, Alberta, and is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Ekfrid township.

The two children by Elizabeth Madden:

+ 1090. Edith Alice Squire, 10 August 1857–9 October 1944.
1091. Samuel Dodge Squire, ca 1861–?; married Jane Lethbridge; n. f. i.

There were also three children by Elizabeth Thomas:

1092. James Squire, ca 1867–?; moved successively to Michigan, Maryland, New York, and Argentina; n. f. i.
1093. Alfred Squire, ca 1869–?; moved to Alberta, Canada, where he ranched 60 miles north of Calgary; n. f. i.
1094. Ella Squire, ?–?; n. f. i.

422. John Fletcher[6] Squire (Margaret[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 March 1835 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, and moved with the family to Middlesex County, Ontario. He married Caroline De Pew, born on 4 April 1845. He died in 1917, and Caroline in about 1927. They had seven children (order partly uncertain):

1095. William Squire, ca 1863–?; married (1st) Jennie Price, (2nd) Maggie Scott; n. f. i.
+ 1096. Walter Squire, 8 October 1865–1 February 1948.
1097. Minnie Squire, ca 1867–; married Walter Berdan; n. f. i.
+ 1098. George Talbot Squire, ca 1868–?.
1099. Emma Squire, Dec 1870–?; married _____ Weber; n. f. i.
1100. Jack Squire, ?–?; n. f. i.
1101. Addie Squire, ?–?; n. f. i.

423. Samuel Coates[6] Squire (Margaret[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 August 1837, in Huntingdon, Hastings County, Ontario, and moved with the family to Middlesex County, Ontario. At an unknown date he married Mary Bacons, born about 1848. He died in 1919.

There were ten children (order uncertain):

1102. Fredric Squire, ca 1869–?; lived in Vancouver, British Columbia; n. f. i.
1103. Margarite Alice Squire, December 1870–?; married T. K. King; two sons; n. f. i.
1104. Edith Squire, ?–?; married Charles Griffin; lived in Chesaning, Saginaw County, Michigan; three daughters; n. f. i.
1105. Julia Squire, ?–?; married F. H. McDonald; said to have lived in "Port Tampton"[f]; n. f. i.
1106. Nettie Squire, ?–?; married Charles Nestle and lived in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; one daughter; n. f. i.
1107. Nina Squire, ?–?; married J. W. Webb; lived in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; n. f. i.

[f]No such community has been identified in either Ontario or the United States. The most likely interpretation is Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario.

1108. Martha Squire, ?–?; changed her name to Pearl; lived with J. W. Webb, without benefit of clergy; n. f. i.
1109. Earnest Squire, ?–?; lived in Glencoe, Middlesex County, Ontario; n. f. i.
1110. Earl Squire, ?–?; n. f. i.
1111. Alice Mae Squire, 21 October 1888–after 1982; married William Nicholls; children Wilma who married _____ Landry, and Lloyd; lived with daughter Wilma in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, as of 1982; n. f. i.

425. Edward Wright[6] Squire (Margaret[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 August 1843 in Huntingdon, Hastings County, Ontario, and was taken with the family to Middlesex County, Ontario, in 1855. He married Caroline Cooper, born in 1852. She died in February 1915, and Edward died on 31 December 1938.

There were two children:

+ 1112. Carman Russel Squire, 11 November 1891–ca 1971.
1113. William Squire, ca 1893–1954; n. f. i.

426. Joseph[6] Squire (Margaret[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 July 1846 in Huntingdon, Hastings County, Ontario, and was taken with the family to Middlesex County, Ontario, in 1855. He married Ellen L. Cooper, and settled in Melbourne, Middlesex County, Ontario. Ellen died on 21 September 1917, and Joseph on 6 June 1928.

There were at least five children:

1114. Edward Roy Squire, 13 June 1883–?; married Ada F. Wood; children Helen and Howard; n. f. i.
1115. Ethel or Ethyl Squire, 25 November 1855–21 September 1917; married Charles Scott; children Ellen, Joseph, Norman, Florence, and Donald; n. f. i.
1116. Cora Squire, 4 March 1888–?; married Ed Galbraith; children Wilson, Margaret, and Cora Mae; n. f. i.
1117. Florence Squire, 25 September 1890–?; married Donald McCall; children Eleanor and Kathleen; n. f. i.
1118. George Cooper Squire, 25 March 1896–?; married Bernice Warren; child Warren; n. f. i.

427. Gilbert Chisholm[6] Squire (Margaret[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 May 1850 in Huntingdon, Hastings County, Ontario, and was taken with the family to Middlesex County, Ontario, in 1855. He became a clergyman. He married, first, Jane Harris, who died before 1876, with no children. He then married, on 11 May 1876, Sara Ann Ferris, born on 6 March 1859 in Bothwell, Kent County, Ontario. They evidently lived for a time at Wyoming, Lambton County, Ontario, as their first child was born there. They then moved to Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, and then to Negaunee, Marquette County, Michigan. Sara died on 6 July 1902 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan. On 30 June 1903, Gilbert was married for a third time, to Luella L. Riggs, born on 1 January 1883 in Michigan, the daughter of Walter Riggs, M. D., and Elizabeth (Davenport) Riggs. They continued to live in Michigan until some time between 1908 and 1911, when they moved to Washington. The dates of death of Gilbert and Luella are not known.

Gilbert had three children by Sara:

+ 1119. Anna Gilberta Squire, 12 May 1878–?.
+ 1120. Maud Squire, 3 November 1880–20 June 1945.
+ 1121. Howard William Squire, 10 August 1886–?.

There were five children by Luella:

+ 1122. Zetta Luella Squire, 16 August 1904–?.
+ 1123. Cora Mae Squire, 9 May 1908–?.
+ 1124. Meryl Elizabeth Squire, 14 November 1911–?.
+ 1125. Florence Rae Squire, 19 May 1914–?.
+ 1126. Gene Carol Squire, 1 August 1919–?.

429. Charles[6] Allison (Eva[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date. He married _____ Crandall. Nothing more is known of them, except that they had three children:

1127. James Allison, ?–?; married Mable Conger; children Conger who married Winnie Mouck, and Audrey; n. f. i.
1128. Gerald Allison, ?–?; married Vera Branscombe; n. f. i.
1129. Geraldine Allison, ?–?; married Joseph Bolton; n. f. i.

431. William Henry[6] Allison (Eva[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date. The name of his wife is unknown, as is all other information about him except that he had one child:

1130. Malcolm Allison, ?–?; married _____ Crandall; children Rosalind who married _____ Kirby, William, and Anna who married _____ Thayer; n. f. i.

433. Sarah[6] Allison (Eva[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date. She married Henry W. Branscombe. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

1131. Clarence Branscombe, ?–?; n. f. i.
1132. Gena Branscombe, ?–?; married _____ Tenney; children Gena, _____, Vivian, and Beatrice; n. f. i.

436. David Wright[6] Harrison (Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 17 February 1841 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. The following sketch of his life is taken (with some editing) from one written by the late Rev. Ronald Harrison Palmer, one of his descendants.

David migrated to Australia in his early twenties, and decided to become a school teacher. He commenced as a pupil teacher, learning under a headmaster or experienced teacher. He received his first appointment in July 1864, to Five Islands School at Carcoar, New South Wales, about 260 kilometers from Sydney.

He had been at Carcoar only six months when he was appointed headmaster of the Presbyterian School at Campbelltown, New South Wales. Prior to commencing at his new

school, he married, on 11 February 1865 at Waverley, Sydney, Jane Wiley, born about 1846 in London, England, the daughter of Joseph and Frances (Dorkins) Wiley. She had come from London in 1858 with her parents, and was a teacher at the Waverley Presbyterian School, where her father was Headmaster. In 1867, David succeeded his father-in-law as Headmaster of the Waverley school, a position he held until 1878. He then successfully applied to be the first Headmaster of the Waverley Public School, where he presided over extensive growth. In 1879, the enrollment was 210; when David left in 1895 to take a new post, it had grown to 975.

In the beginning of 1895, he transferred to Fort Street School, and on 31 August 1896, he became Headmaster of South Strathfield Public School. He introduced French and other subjects into the syllabus, and so enabled the school to be upgraded to a Superior School which could provide education beyond the end of primary school. At the age of 60, he applied for an extension of time as Headmaster, and continued teaching until he was 65. For a time he lived at Drummoyne, and eventually moved to Manly, where he died on 8 January 1932. Jane died in 1910.

David is described as a man who always had the welfare of his pupils at heart. He endeavored to keep the school property in good repair, and often applied for improvements. He also had a deep Christian faith which was expressed in service to his church. He followed his father-in-law as choirmaster of St. John's Presbyterian Church, Paddington, where he was also Sunday School Superintendent. He was one of those responsible for the founding of the Presbyterian Church at Waverley.

David and Jane had nine children:

+ 1133. Eliza Jane Harrison, 1866–1960.
+ 1134. Edward Joseph Harrison, 1868–?.
+ 1135. Louisa Maud Harrison, 1870–?.
1136. Myra Ferdinando Harrison, 1872–?, unmarried; n. f. i.
+ 1137. Jessie Helen Harrison, 1874–?.
1138. Archibald Harrison, 1876–?; no issue.
+ 1139. Nellie May Harrison, 1880–1939.
+ 1140. Norman Woodrow Harrison, 1882–?.
+ 1141. Stella Grace Harrison, 1880–1982.

439. Elizabeth Eve[6] Denike (Eva[5] Wright, Elizabeth[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 July 1824 at Hay Bay, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. She was a seamstress and a milliner. In 1846 she married John McCutcheon, born on 25 February 1820 in Scotland, a farmer and carpenter. They lived in Thurlow township, Hastings County, Ontario, until after 1861, and then moved to Sydney township, Hastings County. Eventually they moved to Stirling township, Hastings County, where Elizabeth died on 17 April 1906 and John on 18 May 1907.

They had ten children:

1142. Isaac McCutcheon, 4 April 1848–23 November 1927; married (1st) Sarah Jane Clarke, 25 March 1854–20 September 1896; (2nd) Catherine Melissa (Kate) Easton, 25 March 1855–3 December 1932; n. f. i.
1143. Robert McCutcheon, ca 1850–ca 1856; died of "black measles."
1144. Phoebe McCutcheon, ca 1852–ca 1856; died of "black measles."

1145. William McCutcheon, 1854–1869; died of sunstroke.
1146. Eve McCutcheon, 1856–spring 1930; married Wilfred Potter; n. f. i.
1147. Henry Crab McCutcheon, 3 September 1858–28 February 1917; married, in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, Hannah Maria "Annie" Meggison, 1865–24 November 1917; lived and died in Saginaw; n. f. i.
1148. George Valentine McCutcheon, 3 June 1861–25 June 1933; married on 25 November 1896 Mary Ellen Cosby, 31 December 1870–4 February 1955; n. f. i.
+ 1149. Mary Jane McCutcheon, 5 June 1863–24 June 1940.
1150. Arthur Phelps McCutcheon, 1865–1913; married on 29 April 1891, in Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario, Lavina Augusta Ward, 4 September 1855–1934; n. f. i.
1151. John Nelson McCutcheon, 19 June 1867–12 September 1912 in Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Ontario, of a brain tumor; n. f. i.

446. Isaac[6] Denike, Jr. (Eva[5] Wright, Elizabeth[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 March 1938 in Rawdon, Hastings County, Ontario. He married Sarah Tucker, of whom nothing more is known. Isaac died on 28 October 1914 in Campbellford, Northumberland County, Ontario. He and Sarah had two children:

1152. Luther A. Denike, ?–?; married Lizzie Gay; son Harry G.; n. f. i.
1153. Ida F. Denike, ?–?; married Sydenham B. Hagerman; children Ernest, Melville, and Stanley; n. f. i.

451. Levi[6] Canniff (Nancy[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 May 1819 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario. On 20 July 1842, in Ontario, he married Bathsheba Ruttan, born on 20 January 1827 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, the daughter of Joseph (Brant?) and Alley (Canniff) Ruttan. Bathsheba died in Ontario, on 30 May 1866, and is buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County. Within the next two years, Levi and his children moved to Wisconsin, and settled at Janesville, Rock County. On 19 May 1868, in Janesville, he married Harriet Amanda Merrill, of whom nothing further is known. He died there on 15 July 1892.

Levi had nine children, all by Bathsheba:

1154. Thomas Carey Canniff, 12 August 1843–?; n. f. i.
+ 1155. John Arnold Canniff, 7 November 1845–13 February 1824.
1156. Henrietta Canniff, 3 April 1848–?; n. f. i.
1157. Charles James Canniff, 24 August 1850–5 June 1929; married on 29 June 1890 at Howard City, Montcalm County, Michigan, Alice Augusta Delphine Alverson; n. f. i.
1158. Sarah Ann Canniff, 12 March 1853–?; n. f. i.
1159. Ellen Ann "Nellie" Canniff, 10 February 1856–?; n. f. i.
1160. Levi B. Canniff, 5 January 1858–?; n. f. i.
1161. Horace G. Canniff, 12 February 1860–?; n. f. i.
1162. William G. Canniff, 8 May 1863–?; n. f. i.

458. Ellen[6] Canniff (Nancy[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1834. She married Charles James. Nothing further is known of them, except that Ellen died in 1873, and that the couple had three children:

1163. Ann Louisa James, 1861–?; n. f. i.
1164. Charles Canniff James, ?–?; married Lillian Crossen, and had son Wilfred Crossen James; n. f. i.
1165. Arthur Edward James, ?–?; n. f. i.

461. Susan[6] Bongard (Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1821. She married Dr. Nathaniel Hewitt Nutting, born in 1819. Nathaniel died in 1862, and Susan in 1882. Nothing further is known of them except that they had five children:

1166. Mary Jane Nutting, ?–?; married James A. Youmans; n. f. i.
+ 1167. Victoria Amelia Nutting, 1851–1933.
+ 1168. Ida Pamela Nutting, 1852–1947.
+ 1169. Marshall Lafayette Nutting, ?–?.
1170. Sarah L. Nutting, 1855–1859.

Front, L to R, Victoria[7], Susan[6] (Bongard), and Mary Jane[7] Nutting; rear, L to R, Marshall[7] and Ida[7] Nutting.

466. Abram C.[6] Bongard (Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date and place. He married Mary Ross, of whom nothing else is known. They had six children:

1171. Sarah J. Bongard, ?–?; married S. E. Bruce; n. f. i.
1172. Elizabeth E. Bongard, ?–?; married J. S. Wayne; n. f. i.
+ 1173. Robert R. Bongard, ?–?.
1174. John Bongard, ?–?; n. f. i.
1175. Charles Bongard, ?–?; married Nellie Kloepfer; children Monica, Helene, and Charles K.; n. f. i.
+ 1176. Mabel Bongard, ?–?.

467. William Williams[6] Bongard (Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1837. He married Cynthia Minaker, born in 1847. They had three children:

1177. Annie Bongard, 1864–1874.
1178. Clarissa Jane Bongard, 1866–1946; married W. Ferguson; n. f. i.
1179. William Louis Bongard, 1867–; n. f. i.

Cynthia died in 1868, and William married Henrietta Brown, born in 1850; he had three more children by her:

1180. Lillie Bongard, 1875–1940; married J. Shannon; n. f. i.
1181. Francis Bongard, 1877–1971, unmarried; n. f. i.

+ 1182. Lulu Bongard, 1882–1965.

476. James[6] Collier (Mary[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date and place. According to PLBQ, he married Elizabeth Farrington. Nothing further is known of them, except that PLBQ lists four children for them:

1183. Flora Collier, ?–?; n. f. i.
1184. _____ Collier, ?–?; n. f. i.
1185. Samuel J. Collier, ?–?; married Emily M. Cole; child Harold A.; n. f. i.
1186. Dorland Collier, ?–?; n. f. i.

478. Jacob D.[6] Collier (Mary[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date and place. He married Celia Solmes. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

1187. Lilly Collier, ?–?; married Benjamin Palmateer; children Andrew and Jacob; n. f. i.
1188. Mary E. Collier, ?–?; married Alburn Robbins; children Lena and Ray; n. f. i.
1189. Peter D. Collier, ?–?; married Amanda J. Wellbanks; child Alva D.; n. f. i.

489. Phoebe Anne[6] Huff (Nathan[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 June 1840 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario. On 5 January 1858 she married John Simpson, born on 14 January 1831. They continued to live in Brighton. John died on 24 April 1882, and Phoebe on 29 June 1922.

They had nine children:

1190. Dyer Simpson, ?–?; n. f. i.
1191. Caleb Simpson, ?–?; n. f. i.
1192. David A. Simpson, ?–?; n. f. i.
1193. John Arthur Simpson, ?–?; n. f. i.
1194. Ophelia Simpson, 2 August 1877–20 May 1962; married on 7 June 1903 George William Manley; n. f. i.
1195. Bertha Simpson, ?–?; n. f. i.
1196. Mary Simpson, ?–?; n. f. i.
1197. James D. Simpson, ?–?; n. f. i.
1198. Nathan Alonzo Simpson, ?–?; n. f. i.

494. David L.[6] Huff (Nathan[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1854 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario. He married Ophelia _____, born in about 1854. They lived in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, and the family appears there in the censuses of 1881 and 1891. David evidently died between 1888 and 1891. The date of Ophelia's death is not known.

There were four children:

1199. Ethel E. Huff, ca 1879–?; n. f. i.
1200. Ernest B. Huff, ca 1880–?; n. f. i.
1201. Mary M. Huff, ca 1883–?; n. f. i.
1202. Sherman G. Huff, ca 1888–?; n. f. i.

498. Solomon Sanger[6] Huff (William Henry[6], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Sanger, was born on 14 September 1844 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario. He married Rebecca Jane Ireland, born on 11 June 1847, daughter of George and Ann (Rogers) Ireland and thus sister to the wife of Sanger's brother (501) James. They lived the rest of their lives in Brighton, where Sanger was a farmer. The road on which their farm was located is still known as Huff's Road. Sanger died on 23 February 1922, and Rebecca on 29 January 1930. They are buried in Woods Cemetery, Brighton.

They had three children:

+ 1203. George Henry Huff, 5 December 1868–25 September 1951.
1204. Adda Huff, ca 1868 (perhaps twin of George)–August 1881.
1205. Lillian Ann Huff, 1873–4 March 1922; married Joseph Langdon; n. f. i.

500. Nathan[6] Huff (Henry William[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on December 1846 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario. At the time of his father's death in 1871, he was living in Minnesota. There he married Emma Annetta _____, born in Minnesota in about November 1856. They lived for a time in Wisconsin, then returned to Minnesota, and by June 1896 were living in California. The family appears in the 1900 census in Santa Paula township, Ventura County. By 1910, Emma had apparently died, and Nathan was living with his married daughter Bessie in Orange County; he is described as a carpenter. The date of his death is unknown.

There were five children, all daughters:

+ 1206. Bessie Huff, ca 1877 (Wisconsin)–?.
1207. Nancy Huff, ca 1879–?; n. f. i.
1208. Winnifred Huff, April 1884–?; married William H. Cook, a bean farmer, and was living in Santa Ana township, Orange County, California, in 1919, with one child, Rita; n. f. i.
1209. Myrtle Huff, June 1896–?.
1210. Jessie Huff, August 1899–?.

Myrtle and Jessie were major figures in an incident that became known as the "Saga of Tomato Springs," in which there occurred the first killing of an Orange County law enforcement officer in the line of duty. The Los Angeles Times of 4 October 1981, retelling the story, began this way:

> It was started when a drifter wearing hob-nailed boots and carrying a pack on his back wandered onto the Rancho San Joaquin portion of the Irvine Ranch late in the afternoon of Sunday, Dec. 15, 1912 . . ..

The same newspaper's original account of the event, in the edition of 17 December 1912, describes it this way:

> Nobody here knows who the man was. He appeared on the San Joaquin ranch, eight miles east of Santa Ana, yesterday, carrying a pack and rifle. He was a tall, lithe fellow, 25 or 30 years of age, dark complexioned, wearing a gray suit and heavy half-boots. He stopped at the ranch-house on the land leased by William A. Cook and asked for work, which was not to be had.
>
> In the yard he eyed Myrtle Huff, sister of Mrs. Cook, and sister of Mrs. Hugh McDonald, wives of well-known ranchers of the San Joaquin. Last evening he bought a meal . . . at Myford, two miles away. At about 7 o'clock he returned to Cook's house, peeked into the

windows, where the happy family were addressing Christmas cards. Hearing their pet dog bark and fearing he might follow coyotes away, Myrtle Huff, aged 17, and her sister, Jessie, aged 13, whose home is with Mrs. Cook, went to the barn, fifty yards away, and tied their dog. They carried a lantern. Suddenly a man jumped up in front of them.

"Don't either of you scream," he snarled, "or I'll kill you both."

He fired a bullet into the ground in front of them.

"You see I mean business. Which of you is the older?"

Brave Myrtle Huff instantly replied she was.

"Put out that lantern."

She raised it to his face and saw it was the man who was there in the afternoon.

The man took a rope from his belt and tied Jessie to the fence. He dragged Myrtle around the edge of the barn. Jessie untied herself and ran to the house. Without a gun in the house, Cook ran to the barn, and was met with two bullets from the shadow of the hay stack. Cook had to go back, as ordered. He aroused his employes . . .. Before they could do anything the scoundrel was gone and his victim was back in her home.

It was later determined by a medical examination that Myrtle had not been harmed "in any way."

Cook and his brother started to round up a posse, and the sheriff sent deputies to help, but the men could not trace the fugitive in the hills. The next morning he forced another family to give him breakfast. Within an hour, the posse had found him. In the ensuing fight, he killed an undersheriff and seriously wounded three other men. At this point the National Guard was called out. Eventually an intense volley of shots was fired toward the man's hiding place, and then the troops rushed him. As they began moving in, they heard a single shot, and when they reached the man, they found that he had killed himself. It was subsequently learned that he was the son of a former mayor of Eugene, Oregon; that he had fled that state after posting $1,500 bail on charges of attacking a young girl; and that he was dying of tuberculosis, and so felt that he had nothing to lose.

502. George Albert[6] Huff (William Henry[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 November 1848 in Athol township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. By 1871 he was in Penetanguishene, Simcoe County, Ontario, situated on an arm of Georgian Bay; there he married, on 20 March 1871, Ann Elizabeth Hoar, born about 1849 in Penetanguishene, daughter of William and Jane Hoar. She evidently died soon afterward, and George married Eliza Jane Gillis, born on 6 June 1845 in Ontario, the daughter of George and Eliza (McKittrick) Gillis. He continued to live in Ontario, presumably in Penetanguishene, until about 1885, when he migrated to British Columbia and settled in the town of Alberni, on Vancouver Island. There he became a merchant and a steamboatman. By 1892 he owned the wharf, and a nearby building that housed a general store (which he operated) and a few rooms to accommodate travelers. In 1897 he was operating a small steamboat, the *Hollybank*; that same year he bought the *Willie*, a stern-wheeler.

Meanwhile he had been elected to the provincial legislature from 1894 through 1898. He continued to be a prominent citizen until his death on 20 September 1934. Eliza had predeceased him, on 25 August 1928.

George and Eliza had only one child:

1211. Minnie Ann Huff, ca 1877–4 June 1911; married Thomas Paterson; seven children, only names known Thomas and Belle.

The steamboat *Willie* at Thistle Mine wharf at Underwood Cove, 12 miles down the inlet from Port Alberni, about 1900. (Picture courtesy of Alberni District Historical Society.)

Thomas Paterson was the keeper of Cape Beale lighthouse, and Minnie was involved in two incidents of rescue of wrecked ships, both in 1906. In one, the *Valencia* had gone ashore in the fog; Minnie spent 36 hours at the telegraph key, and helped feed and comfort the few survivors.

The second involved outstanding heroism. On 6 or 7 December, Tom saw through a towering storm a dismasted ship offshore, with men aboard. The only chance to help them was the tender *Quadra*, in Bamfield Inlet six miles away. The telegraph and telephone were both dead, and Tom could not leave his post. So Minnie put on some of his heavy clothing and set off for Bamfield. The trail was little more than blazes on trees, and the storm made going nearly impossible; often she had to feel her way around broken telegraph wires that could easily trip her. To add to the difficulty, Bamfield Creek had washed out part of the trail. When she reached this point, she moved downstream and started to wade; she barely made it. She then struck out cross country, and four hours after leaving the lighthouse, she reached the home of a friend. The friend's husband had been out all night trying to repair the telegraph, and so the two women took a small rowboat and headed for the tender.

The captain of the tender spotted them, and went in his longboat to meet them. As soon as they were within speaking distance, Minnie shouted to him the word of the stricken vessel. The captain had kept steam up during the night, and so was able to cast off immediately; the two women rowed back to shore and returned to the friend's home. The friend urged Minnie to come in for some tea and to get dry clothes, but Minnie said that her baby needed her and set off on the return trip to the lighthouse.

The *Quadra* reached the other vessel, the *Coloma* out of Port Townsend headed for Australia, and managed to rescue all of the men aboard. Minnie returned safely to the lighthouse, but as a result of the exposure and strain she was to suffer from poor health for the few remaining years of her life.

508. Stiles Henry[6] Huff (Henry William[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Harry, was born on 18 February 1862 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario. He married Harriet E. Craig, daughter of William and Fanny (Rodgers) Craig, born in 1864. She died in 1933, and he on 26 March 1956; they are buried in Woods Cemetery, Brighton.

They had only one child:

+ 1212. Charles Edwin Huff, 1888–1964.

510. Henrietta Amelia[6] Huff (John[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1853 in Athol township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. She married William Henry Williamson, born in 1850. William founded a general insurance business on Main Street in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, that was still in operation near the end of the 20th century. Henrietta died in 1941, and William in 1932; they are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

They had six children:

+ 1213. Margaret Beatrice Williamson, 13 October 1879–?.
1214. John Hough Williamson, 1880–September 1906; n. f. i.
1215. Thomas Percy Williamson, 1883–May 1906; n. f. i.
+ 1216. William Harold Williamson, 1886–13 October 1914.
1217. Hugh Campbell Williamson, 1888–April 1917; n. f. i.
+ 1218. George Stanley Hough Williamson, 1890–April 1917.

511. John Stanley[6] Huff or **Hough** (John[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 September 1856 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. He used the spelling Hough for his surname. In 1882 he moved to Manitoba, and in 1891 he was recorded in the census in Winnipeg. In March 1896, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, he married Frances Julia Chaffey; they lived in Winnipeg. John was a barrister, and was named Queen's Counsel in 1893. Frances died on 21 July 1927; John, on 7 June 1928.

There were four children:

1219. Stephen Richards Hough, ?–September 1910 in a London, England, hospital while attending school in Cheltenham, England.
1220. John Stanley Hough, Jr., ?–October 1917; an officer in the Royal Naval Air Service, killed in action at Dunkirk, Belgium.
1221. Elswood Stanley Hough, ?–; living in Winnipeg as of 1989; n. f. i.
1222. Mary Allison Hough, ?–? (Victoria, British Columbia); married Edwin Godfrey Phipps Baker, who died on 20 October 1963; children John Phipps, Peter, Stephen, and Marion; n. f. i.

5132 Margaret J.[6] Huff (John[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1857, in Athol township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. She married Jonas Colliver. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

1223. Ernest Colliver, 1889–1923; married Marjorie Hare; n. f. i.

513. George Leslie[6] Huff (John[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 July 1866 in Athol township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. George was still living with his parents, and described as a life insurance agent, as of the 1891 census. On 5 October 1892 he married Edith W. Billings, born on 3 January 1864. Nothing further is known of the couple, except that George died on 4 March 1902, having had two children:

1224. Edythe Elmira Huff, ?–?; n. f. i.
1225. Stuart Wright Huff, 1896–1916; n. f. i.

514. Hosea[6] Huff (James N.[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1857 in Athol township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Some time before 1881, he married Frances M. "Fannie" Collier, born about 1868, daughter of John and Esther Collier. Until about 1890, they lived in Cherry Valley, Athol township. Then Hosea decided to move to Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario. Fannie did not want to move, and so Hosea left his wife and children behind. How long this arrangement lasted is not known; Fannie and the children are listed in the 1891 census in Athol township. Eventually Hosea and Fannie moved to Manitoulin Island, Ontario, where she died in 1930 and he in 1934.

They had five children:

1226. Gertrude Huff, ca 1880–?; married James Weston; children Morley and Ralph; n. f. i.
1227. Nellie Huff, ca 1883–ca 1960; married Samuel Brumel; two children, a son and a daughter; n. f. i.
1228. Daniel Huff, ca 1885–?; n. f. i.
1229. Elgin Huff, ca 1887–?; n. f. i.
+ 1230. Durward Huff, 6 March 1889–13 October 1981.

515. Delila[6] Huff (James N.[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1860, presumably in Athol township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. She married Johnston P. Palmatier. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children (order uncertain):

+ 1231. Alma Beatrice Palmatier, ?–?.
1232. Kenneth Palmatier, ?–?; n. f. i.
1233. Reo Palmatier, ?–?.

518. Frank Vallier[6] Huff (James N.[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1868 in Athol township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 2 June 1891, he married Mary Jane Shoebridge, born in 1858. They lived in Athol. Frank died of Parkinson's disease on 4 April 1946; Mary Jane died in 1952. They are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

They had one child:

+ 1234. Hubert Blake Huff, 1898–1 July 1948.

520. Berthenia Jane[6] Huff (Peter[5,4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1856, presumably in Athol township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. She married Obadiah A. C. Hubbs, born in 1848.

Nothing further is known of them, except that she died in 1915 and Obadiah in 1923, that they are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, and that they had one child:

1235. Ralph P. Hubbs, 1899–?; n. f. i.

521. Anna Minerva[6] Huff (Peter[5,4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1863, presumably in Athol township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. She married Walter van Blaricum, born in 1863. Both she and Walter died in 1896, and they are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

1236. Vera van Blaricum, 1886–1894; buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton.

522. Walter R.[6] Huff (Justus Royal[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 January 1871 in Ontario–probably Athol township, Prince Edward County. By 1880 the family had moved to California, and settled in San Francisco. Here Walter became, first, a manager in a wholesale shirt and collar firm; then he set up an automobile agency; and finally he became a manufacturer's agent. Probably about 1891, he married Margaret Amanda Teffers, born in Hamburg, Germany, on 28 September 1867. Margaret died on 6 March 1920. Walter married again, on 6 August 1921, Christine Dettner; she filed for divorce on 15 February 1926. Walter died on 8 January 1930.

Walter had two children, both by Margaret:

+ 1237. Hazel Huff, ca 1893–before 1963.

1238. Walter Edmund Huff, ca 1895–19 October 1965; married (1st) Ethel Brunner, divorced in 1923; (2nd) Velda E. _____, who died on 17 September 1928; (3rd) Amy L. _____, who survived him and died on 13 April 1974; n. f. i.

523. Peter Norman or **Norman Peter[6] Huff** (Justus Royal[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 February 1872 in Canada, probably Athol township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, and moved with his parents to San Francisco, California. Probably in about 1893, he married Neola _____, born in Iowa in September 1871. He had a series of jobs: clerk, factoryman, draftsman, conductor on the Market Street railway in San Francisco, clerk for the shirt and collar firm where his brother Walter worked, and carpenter. Before 1910, he and Neola were divorced, and Norman married, on 10 October 1910, Mary Geneva "Jennie" Alford, born in Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas, in about 1879, the daughter of Duane Carlton and Harriet (Pratt) Alford. Between 1912 and 1914 they moved to Alameda, Alameda County, California, where they lived the rest of their lives. Norman died there on 2 April 1934, of cancer of the stomach. Jennie died on 27 November 1947 in Albany, Alameda County, California.

Norman had one child by Neola:

1239. Ruth Huff, May 1894–?; raised by her mother's parents after her parents' divorce; said to have married "a professor at one of the colleges in Los Angeles"; n. f. i.

He had three children by Jennie:

+ 1240. Charlotte Hope Huff, 10 May 1911–.
+ 1241. Richard Carlton Huff, 20 September 1915–.
+ 1242. Janette Ella Huff, 6 April 1920–.

Chapter 21. The Seventh Generation

1075. Harriett Miria[7] Hoover (John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 October 1861 in Hillier township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. She moved with her parents to Whitaker, Washtenaw County, Michigan, in about 1881. Probably in about 1885 or 1886, she married William James Gotts, born on 3 January 1855 in Medina, Orleans County, New York. William died on 2 June 1903, and Harriett on 14 April 1931; both are buried in Highlands Cemetery, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

They had six children:

1934. John Edward Gotts, 15 July 1887–living in 1944; married Lydia Simmons, born on 22 January 1883; n. f. i.
1935. Phoebe Maud Gotts, 23 May 1890–living in 1944; married Ralph Wesley Kimmel, born on 2 September 1888; n. f. i.
+ 1936. Minnie Mabel Gotts, 10 March 1893–living in 1944.
+ 1937. William Jay Gotts, 6 January 1895–living in 1944.
+ 1938. Glenn Royal Gotts, 7 August 1898–living in 1944.
+ 1939. Carrie Lovica Gotts, 9 September 1900–living in 1944.

1076. Lachlin Taylor[7] Hoover (John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 January 1863 in Allisonville, Prince Edward County, Ontario. He married Julia Ann Osborn, born on 27 July 1863. Lachlin died on 23 September 1928 in Milan, Washtenaw County, Michigan; Julia, on 7 April 1932, also in Milan.

They had six children:

1940. John A. Hoover, ?–?; n. f. i.
1941. Henry Hoover, ?–?; n. f. i.
+ 1942. Osborn Hoover, 17 April 1894–living in 1944.
1943. George Hoover, 12 March 1899–25 July 1932 (Milan); n. f. i.
+ 1944. Donald Hoover, 11 June 1902–living in 1944.
+ 1945. Mary Louise Hoover, 29 November 1904–living in 1944.

1078. Millicent Ann[7] Hoover (John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 June 1866 in Allisonville, Prince Edward County, Ontario, and moved with her parents to Michigan in about 1881. On 12 February 1890, she married John B. Snary, born on 25 March 1864. As far as is known, both were living in 1944. They had two children:

+ 1946. Vera Whitney Snary, 16 February 1892–living in 1944.
+ 1947. Grant Hoover Snary, 29 July 1897–living in 1944.

1079. Catherine Elizabeth[7] Hoover (John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 April 1868 in Allisonville, Prince Edward County, Ontario, and moved with her parents to Michigan in about 1881. She married, first, Alexander Baker, born in Hyannis Port, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, in 1856. Alexander died on 8 June 1801, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and is buried in Saline Cemetery, Saline, Washtenaw County, Michigan. Catherine married,

second, _____ Harris; third, _____ Haynes. She died on 11 December 1924 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, and is buried in Saline Cemetery.

Catherine had three children, all by Alexander Baker:

+ 1948. Harry Lee Baker, 24 February 1888–living in 1944.
1949. Howard Baker, 1–24 January 1890.
1950. Grant Baker, 13 July 1894–29 September 1895.

1080. Alice Maud[7] Hoover (John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 December 1872 in Harwich township, Kent County, Ontario, and moved with her parents to Michigan in about 1881. She married Carl Jackson Roberts, born on 20 May 1874. As of 1944, they were living in Washington, Washington County, Iowa. They had one child:

+ 1951. Mary Hoover Roberts, 27 October 1908–living in 1944.

1081. Nellie May[7] Hoover (John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 January 1875 near Northwood, Harwich Township, Kent County, Ontario. On 6 March 1901, she married John Sidney Preston, born on 19 October 1875 in Parshallville, Livingston County, Michigan, the son of Elmer and Anna (Brown) Preston. John worked for General Foods in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. Nellie died there on 12 January 1951. John died on 9 June 1955 in Oakland County, Michigan.

John and Nellie had two children:

+ 1952. Marion Adalyn Preston, 3 August 1902–2 August 1984.
+ 1953. Stanley Brown Preston, 12 July 1904–.

1082. Royal Henry[7] Hoover (John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 October 1877 in Harwich township, Kent County, Ontario, and moved with his parents to Michigan in about 1881. He married Myrtle Van Buren, born on 9 July 1878. They were living in Glendale, Los Angeles County, in 1944. They had one child:

+ 1954. Lawrence Kenneth Hoover, 4 July 1902–living in 1944.

1084. Rosina[7] "Rose Ina" Hoover (John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 January 1885 near Whitaker, Washtenaw County, Michigan. She married Webster Childs, born on 12 September 1881. Webster died on 27 February 1933; Rose Ina was presumably still living in 1944.

Rose Ina and Webster had three children:

+ 1955. Russell Webster Childs, 29 March 1909–living in 1944.
1956. William Wallace Childs, 5 February 1911 (Ypsilanti township, Washtenaw County, Michigan)–living in 1944; married Iris Mae Avery; n. f. i.
1957. Helen Allison Childs, 15 June 1921 (Howell, Livingston County, Michigan)–living, apparently unmarried, in 1944; n. f. i.

1085. Jessie Imogene[7] Hoover (John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 December 1886 in Augusta township, Washtenaw County, Michigan. She

married Fred Schaerer, of whom nothing further is known. Jessie died on 18 November 1918, and is buried in Highland Cemetery, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Jessie and Fred had one child:

+ 1958. Margaret Roblin Schaerer, 4 July 1916–living in 1944.

1090. Edith Alice[7] Squire (Henry Hoover[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 August 1857 in Glencoe, Middlesex County, Ontario. On 22 October 1880, in Glencoe, she married William James Wells, born on 5 March 1841 in Farmington, Van Buren County, Iowa, the son of Lansing and Permelia (Anderson) Wells. William was an evangelist preacher and a homesteader. He served in two units in the Civil War: in the 33rd Regiment, and (as a 1st Lieutenant) in the 73rd U. S. Volunteers, a black regiment. He and Edith lived in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, for the first few years of their married life, then moved to Washington (then a territory); ultimately they lived in California. William died in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, on 26 October 1924, and Edith died in the same city on 6 October 1944; they are buried in Oakhill Cemetery, San Jose.

They had four children of their own:

1959. William "Wee Willie" Wells, 4–12 October 1881 (Buffalo).
1960. Whitfield Wesley Wells, 27 May 1883 (Buffalo)–27 December 1970, unmarried; buried in Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Montgomery County, Maryland.
1961. Francis Willard Wells, 1 December 1887 (Buffalo)–19 January 1896, of scarlet fever.
+ 1962. Clinton Fisk Wells, 30 November 1892–5 December 1961.

They also had an adopted daughter:

1963(A). Evelyn Minerva Wells, 7 April 1899 (Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)–6 September 1984 (Seattle, King County, Washington); married Loyal Podesta; buried in Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Montgomery County, Maryland; n. f. i.

1096. Walter[7] Squire (John Fletcher[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 October 1865. On 27 September 1893 he married Margaret Hester Lawrence, born on 2 January 1875. Walter died on 1 February 1948, Margaret on 2 October 1963.

They had seven children:

1964. Lawrence Squire, ?–?; n. f. i.
1965. Charles McKinley Squire, ?–?; n. f. i.
1966. Viola Margaret Lillian Squire, ?–?; n. f. i.
1967. Harold E. Squire, ?–?; n. f. i.
1968. Bertha May Squire, ?–?; n. f. i.
1969. Walter Garfield Squire, 1896–4 April 1925; n. f. i.
1970. Marley Edward Squire, 1900–?; n. f. i.

1098. George Talbot[7] Squire (John Fletcher[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1868. He married Alice Marion Nicholls. They lived in Ekfrid township, Middlesex County, Ontario. They were divorced, and George married Mirriam Saker. The dates of deaths are known for none of them.

George had nine children, all by Alice:

1971. Pearl Louise Squire, ?–?; married William Lang; children Norman, Gordon, and Robert; n. f. i.

1972. Russell Allan Stanley Squire, ?–?; married Florence Bellairs; children Evelyn and Earl; n. f. i.

1973. Raymond Talbot Squire, ?–?; married Rita Logan; children Edward "Teddy" and Orvin; n. f. i.

1974. Claude Squire, ?–?; married Anita Leeson; children Kenneth who married Donelda _____, Ivan who married (1st) Paula _____ and (2nd) Joan _____, Donald, and Alma who married Gordon _____; n. f. i.

1975. Agnes Irene Squire, ?–?; married Clarence Leeson; children Marion, Dennis, Jack, and Robert; n. f. i.

1976. Eleanor Squire, ?–?; married Chester Masters; children Chester, Jr., Brenda, and Linda; n. f. i.

1977. Grace Kathleen Squire, ?–?; married Elmer Leeson; children James, Bonita, Joan, and Linora; n. f. i.

1978. Lena Jane Squire, ?–?; married Charles Fisher; children Marjorie who married Jim Laughton, Laura who married Richard Rosenthall, and Janet who married Antonio _____; n. f. i.

+ 1979. Dorothy Evelyn Squire, ?–?.

1112. Carman Russel[7] Squire (Edward Wright[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 November 1891. He married Verna McDonald. He died in about 1971. He had three children:

1980. Murry Squire, ca 1924–; married Betty Allen; n. f. i.

1981. Donald Squire, ca 1927–; married Peggy Stevens; n. f. i.

1982. Gerald Squire, 1929–; n. f. i.

1119. Anna Gilberta[7] Squire (Gilbert Chisom[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 May 1878 in Wyoming, Lambton County, Ontario. On 3 June 1902, in St. Charles, Saginaw County, Michigan, she married E. Roscoe Sleight, born on 21 August 1877 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee County, Michigan. They spent some time in Uruguay, and then returned to Michigan, where they lived in Albion, Calhoun County. Their death dates are not known.

They had four children, the first born in Montevideo, Uruguay, and the rest in Albion:

1983. Norma Sleight, 29 November 1903–; n. f. i.

1984. Margaret Sleight, 3 June 1908–?; n. f. i.

1985. James Sleight, 2 November 1909–?; n. f. i.

1986. Justine Sleight, 7 October 1911–; n. f. i.

1120. Maud[7] Squire (Gilbert Chisom[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 November 1880 in Brantford, Brant County, Ontario. On 29 September 1902, in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, she married Will Carl Rufus, born on 1 July 1876. She died on 20 June 1945 in Washington, Washington County, Pennsylvania, as a result of an accident that occurred while she was flying her own plane in the Pennsylvania mountains. Will died on 21 September 1946 at his summer cottage in Crooked Lake, Livingston County, Michigan.

They had two children:

1987. Merlin Q. Rufus, 18 August 1903 (Flint)–January 1936; n. f. i.
1988. Howard Rufus, 2 February 1906–; married (1st) Hilda Herman, born 25 April 1911 in Pyong Yang, Korea; (2nd) Mabel Thornton; children (mother's identity not available) Carl, Thomas, and William; n. f. i.

1121. Howard William[7] Squire (Gilbert Chisom[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 August 1886 in Negaunee, Marquette County, Michigan. On 28 June 1910, in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, he married Mae Christine Mulholland, born on 27 October 1887 in Capac, St. Clair County, Michigan. They lived in Waterville, Lucas County, Ohio. The dates of their deaths are not known.

They had two children:

+ 1989. Robert William Squire, 29 June 1913–.
+ 1990. Alice Josephine Squire, 28 March 1918–.

1122. Zetta Luella[7] Squire (Gilbert Chisom[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 August 1904 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan. In 1927, in Nooksack, Whatcom County, Washington, she married Douglas Andrew Jackson, born on 27 June 1904. They lived for a time in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington, and later in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington.

They had three children:

1991. Douglas Andrew Jackson, Jr., 29 June 1928–; married in 1927 Edie _____; n. f. i.
+ 1992. Zetta Elizabeth Jackson, 14 November 1930–.
+ 1993. Jettrel Jean Jackson, April 1932–.

1123. Cora Mae[7] Squire (Gilbert Chisom[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 May 1908 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan. On 12 June 1942, she married Charles G. Flanagan, born on 9 October 1909. They have one child:

+ 1994. Gilbert Charles Flanagan, 8 May 1948–.

1124. Meryl Elizabeth[7] Squire (Gilbert Chisom[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 November 1911 in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington. On 21 July 1935 in Bellingham, she married Merle Hale Kibbe, born on 4 June 1908. They have two children:

+ 1995. Ramona May Kibbe, 21 June 1935–.
+ 1996. Joan Elizabeth Kibbe, 12 May 1940–.

1125. Florence Rae[7] Squire (Gilbert Chisom[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 May 1914 in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington. She married Judson A. Guitteau, born on 1 October 1917. They have two children:

+ 1997. William John Guitteau, 26 February 1956–.
1998. James Paul Guitteau, 30 March 1957–; n. f. i.

1126. Gene Carol[7] Squire (Gilbert Chisom[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 August 1919 in Arlington, Snohomish County, Washington. In 1939 she married Lloyd Andrew Nelson, born on 18 January 1919. They have four children:

+ 1999. Riggs Andrew Nelson, 24 August 1940–.
+ 2000. Mark Keith Nelson, 7 November 1942–.
2001. Lloyd Ward Nelson, 24 January 1953–; married on 27 August 1977 Cathryn Jean Martinson, born on 27 December 1949; she had two children by a previous marriage.
2002. Griffin Nelson, 18 June 1954–; married on 21 October 1978 Diane Therese Meyer; n. f. i.

1133. Eliza Jane[7] Harrison (David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1866 in Campbelltown, New South Wales, Australia. In 1890 she married Albert Alexander Kemp. It is likely that they continued to live in New South Wales, but this is not certain. Eliza died in 1960.

Eliza and Albert had five children:

+ 2003. Alexander David Kemp, ?–?.
2004. Dorothy May Kemp, ?–?; n. f. i.
+ 2005. John Harrison Kemp, ?–?.
+ 2006. Francis Bruce Kemp, 1895–.
+ 2007. Kenneth Henry Kemp, 27 February 1903–1974.

1134. Edward Joseph[7] Harrison (David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1868 in Waverley, New South Wales, Australia. In 1900 he married Elleanor Jessen. He moved to Queensland as a young man, and lived the rest of his life there. The date of his death is unknown, as is that of Elleanor.

They had five children:

+ 2008. David Roslyn Harrison, 1901–?.
+ 2009. Daphne May Harrison, 1903–?.
2010. Malcolm Edward Harrison, 1906–?; married Muriel Ballinger; n. f. i.
+ 2011. Roy Archibald Harrison, 1908–?.
+ 2012. Doreen Hilda Harrison, 1913–?.

1135. Louise Maud[7] Harrison (David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1870 in Waverley, New South Wales, Australia. She married Douglas Rutherford. They had two children:

+ 2013. Sybil Rutherford, 1894–1985.
+ 2014. Marjorie Rutherford, 1903–1978.

1137. Jessie Helen[7] Harrison (David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1874 in Waverley, New South Wales, Australia. She married Ernest Bloomfield. The only other thing that is known of them is that they spent some time in South Africa, where their only child, a daughter, was born.

2015. Heather Bloomfield, 1904–; n. f. i.

1139. Nellie May[7] Harrison (David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1880 in Waverley, New South Wales, Australia. She married William Treloar. She died in 1939. She had two children:

+ 2016. Lancelot Treloar, ?–?.
+ 2017. Maurice Treloar, ?–?.

1140. Norman Woodrow[7] Harrison (David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1882 in Waverley, New South Wales, Australia. He married Alexandrea Cameron. There were two children:

+ 2018. Dulcie Harrison, ?–?.
2019. Douglas Harrison, ?–?; n. f. i.

1141. Stella Grace[7] Harrison (David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1890 in Waverley, New South Wales, Australia. She married George Palmer, and died in 1982.

George and Stella had two children:

2020. Beryl Palmer, 1919–; n. f. i.
+ 2021. Ronald Harrison Palmer, 3 August 1921–12 September 1987.

1149. Mary Jane[7] McCutcheon (Elizabeth Eve[6] Denike, Eva[5] Wright, Elizabeth[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 June 1863 in Sydney township, Hastings County, Ontario. On 25 January 1890, she married William Wallace Hoard, born on 9 October 1861 in Rawdon township, Ontario. Wallace was a farmer, at Hoard's Station in Rawdon township, where the family lived except for a brief period in Woodstock, Oxford County, Ontario. Wallace died on 15 May 1931, and Mary Jane on 24 June 1950; both are buried in Hubble Hills Pioneer Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Hastings County.

They had two children:

+ 2022. Alexandra Victoria Hoard, 26 May 1894–23 November 1946.
2023. Charles Hoard, December 1898–25 April 1981; married 23 June 1920 Helen Taylor; buried at Hoard's United Church; n. f. i.

1155. John Arnold[7] Canniff (Levi[6], Nancy[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 November 1845 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario, and moved with his parents to Wisconsin. On 17 November 1868, in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin, he married Ellen A. (Phelps) Foster, widow of Civil War veteran Ira A. Foster, and daughter of Ora or Orrin and Harriet A. (Hines) Phelps. Ellen died on 11 August 1912 in Janesville, and John on 13 February 1924 in the I.O.O.F. Home in Green Bay, Brown County, Wisconsin. Both are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Janesville.

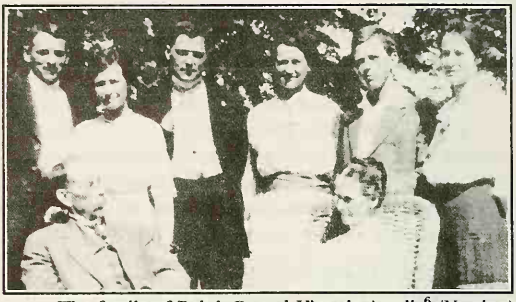
They had two children:

+ 2024. Gertrude Harriet Canniff, 22 July 1870(?)–2 February 1958.
2025. Charles Canniff, ?–?; married Charlotte "Lottie" Risden; n. f. i.

1167. Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting (Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 July 1851 in Cressy, Prince Edward County, Ontario. She was a

school teacher for a time. She married Ralph R Mowbray, born in December 1847, a farmer, and moved to Pickering township, Durham County, Ontario. Victoria died on 28 September 1933; Ralph, in 1941.

They had seven children:



The family of Ralph R. and Victoria Amelia[6] (Nutting) Mowbray. See text for identification.

+ 2026. Adelaide Louise Mowbray, 9 February 1875–10 January 1958.

2027. Louella Blanche Mowbray, 1 November 1876–15 November 1964, at Brooklin, Durham County, unmarried; a registered nurse, who trained and worked at Johns Hopkins Hospital in New York City.

2028. Ralph Arthur Milton Mowbray, 23 June 1880–5 August 1884.

+ 2029. Frank Elbert Howard Mowbray, 20 January 1884–14 May 1961.

+ 2030. Roy Victor Hartly Mowbray, 21 August 1887–25 January 1952.

+ 2031. Gladys Muriel Mowbray, 30 June 1890–18 November 1931.

+ 2032. Ralph Evert Marshall Mowbray, 14 November 1897–.

The picture shows, seated, Ralph and Victoria (Nutting) Mowbray; standing, L to R, Frank, Louella, Roy, Adelaide, Ralph, and Gladys.

1168. Ida Pamela[7] Nutting (Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 November 1852 in Cressy, Prince Edward County, Ontario. She married Edward I. Harrison, a fisherman. They lived all their lives in Cressy. Ida died on 9 January 1947; the date of Edward's death is not available.

They had no natural children, but adopted a daughter:

2033(A). Mausaline "Mossy" Harrison, 1876–1952; married Percy L. Harrison, a fisherman; daughters Alexandra and _____; n. f. i.

1169. Marshall Lafayette[7] Nutting (Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on an unknown date, presumably in Cressy, Prince Edward County, Ontario. He married Priscilla Jones. No further details are available, except that they had five children:

2034. Susie Nutting, ?–?; married A. Lapp; child Austin; n. f. i.

2035. Frank Nutting, ?–?; n. f. i.

+ 2036. Alma Priscilla Nutting, ?–?.

2037. Rowena Elizabeth Nutting, ?–?; married on 18 August 1925, at Uxbridge, Durham County, Ontario, Mitchell Charles Rutherford; children Beth and Marilyn; n. f. i.

2038. Ernest Nutting, ?–6 December 1981 (Toronto, Ontario); married E. Cowling; child Eleanor; n. f. i.

1173. Robert R.[7] Bongard (Abram C.[6], Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date. He married Elsie Johnston. No further details are known, except that they had three children:

2039. Gordon R. Bongard, ?–?; married Dorothy Pierson; children Gordon, Ian, and Blair; n. f. i.
2040. Marjorie M. Bongard, ?–?; married Emerson Low; n. f. i.
2041. Strachan S. Bongard, ?–?; married Helen Lawson; children Strachan, Jr., Elsie, and Judith; n. f. i.

1176. Mabel[7] Bongard (Abram C.[6], Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date. She married W. R. Welch. No further details are known, except that they had one child:

2042. William Welch, ?–?; married Thelma Lukeforth; child Judith E.; n. f. i.

1182. Lulu[7] Bongard (William Williams[6], Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1882. She married H. C. P. Rundle, born in 1883. H. C. P. Rundle died in 1957, and Lulu in 1965. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

2043. Mona Rundle, 1910–1965, unmarried; n. f. i.
+ 2044. Louis Howard Bongard Rundle, 1911–1940.
+ 2045. Leighton Rundle, 1913–1945.

1203. George Henry[7] Huff (Solomon Sanger[6], Henry William[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 December 1868 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario. On 30 December 1896, in Brighton, he married Ida Gertrude Smith, born on 1 January 1871 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, the daughter of Gershom, Jr., and Mary J. (Snyder) Smith, and first cousin twice removed to Lucy Doolittle who married (134) James B. Huff. They lived the rest of their lives in Brighton, where George was a farmer. George died on 25 September 1951, and Ida on 20 July 1955.

They had three children:

2046. Lillian Dawn Huff, 25 November 1897–1979; married on 30 August 1922, in Brighton, Roy Bird; n. f. i.
2047. Frederick Hugh Huff, 29–30 April 1899.
+ 2048. Marjorie Mildred Huff, 11 February 1907–17 January 1991.

1206. Bessie[7] Huff (Nathan[6], Henry William[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1877 in Wisconsin. She presumably moved to California with her father and family, and there married Hugh McDonald, born in about 1875 in Canada. They lived in Orange County, where Hugh was a rancher. The dates of their deaths are not known.

They had six children:

2049. Anita McDonald, ca 1896–?; n. f. i.
2050. Elsie McDonald, ca 1897–?; n. f. i.
2051. Donald McDonald, ca 1899–?; n. f. i.
2052. Howard McDonald, ca 1903–?; n. f. i.

2053. Reginald McDonald, ca 1904–?; n. f. i.
2054. Leslie McDonald, ca 1910–?; n. f. i.

1212. Charles Edwin[7] Huff (Stiles Henry[6], William[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 May 1888 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario. On 17 January 1912, in Brighton, he married Agnes May Garbutt, born on 3 April 1887. They lived the rest of their lives there. Charles died in 1964, and Agnes on 29 May 1971 (she died in Trenton, Northumberland County, Ontario); both are buried in Woods Cemetery, Brighton.

They had two children:

+ 2055. Edith Marie Huff, 21 June 1915–30 July 1982.
2056. Frederick F. Huff, 1 July 1918–20 October 1920; buried in Woods Cemetery, Brighton.

1213. Margaret Beatrice[7] Williamson (Henrietta Amelia[6] Huff, John[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 October 1878. On 3 June 1908, she married Harries A. Hamilton. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

+ 2057. John Williamson Hamilton, 17 November 1911–.

1216. William Harold[7] Williamson (Henrietta Amelia[6] Huff, John[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1886. He married Gertrude Crane. No further details are available, except that William died on 13 October 1914.

They had one child:

2058. William Williamson, 6 January 1914–8 February 1922.

1218. George Stanley Hough[7] Williamson (Henrietta Amelia[6] Huff, John[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1890. On 8 April 1914, he married Olive Moody, born on 6 October 1893. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had five children:

2059. Beatrice Olive Williamson, 1914–1919; n. f. i.
2060. Jean Edythe Williamson, 20 October 1915–; n. f. i.
2061. Eva Moody Williamson, 8 January 1917–; n. f. i.
2062. Hugh John Williamson, 13 May 1923–; n. f. i.
2063. Barbara Hough Williamson, 5 May 1925–; n. f. i.

1230. Durward[7] Huff (Hosea[6], James N.[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 March 1889 in Cherry Valley, Prince Edward County, Ontario. He married Edna Pearl Rychman, born on 18 April 1889. They lived all their lives in Athol township, Prince Edward County, on Salmon Point. Durward was a fisherman. Edna died in 1945, and Durward married Lydia _____, who died on 27 December 1987 and is buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol township. Durward died on 13 October 1981, and he and Edna are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Durward and Edna had six children:

+ 2064. Gerald E. Huff, 4 May 1917–.
2065. Clarence Huff, 26 April 1920–; living in Toronto as of 1988; n. f. i.
+ 2066. Durward Eldon Huff, 24 July 1922–19 September 1985.

2067. James Huff, 15 January 1925–; n. f. i.
2068. Lawrence Huff, October 1929–; living in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, as of 1988; n. f. i.
2069. Geneva Huff, January 1930–?; n. f. i.

1231. Alma Beatrice[7] Palmatier (Delila[6] Huff, James N.[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1859. She married Asa Walter Scovil. She died in 1962, and is buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had six children:

2070. Kenneth B. Scovil, ?–; n. f. i.
2071. Howard Johnson Scovil, ?–; n. f. i.
2072. Alice Victoria Scovil, ?–; married _____ Beechener; children Joan Violet and Gwendolyn Ruth; n. f. i.
2073. Ruth Gilmore Scovil, ?–; married _____ Robinson; n. f. i.
2074. James Walter Scovil, ?–; n. f. i.
2075. Alma Esther Scovil, ?–; married _____ Christoff; n. f. i.

1234. Hubert Blake[7] Huff (Frank Vallier[6], James N.[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1898 in Athol township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. An only child, he was badly spoiled. He had the first motorcycle and the first automobile in the county. He also had a very fast boat, and at one point had thoughts of becoming a bootlegger. He made one trip, to Rochester, where he was arrested and locked up but could not be held. The experience discouraged him from further ventures in that direction. He was an inveterate gambler. He is said to have taken a lady friend to New Orleans; he gambled away his funds, and took the next train home, leaving the lady to pay the hotel bill and get herself home as best she could. He bought the Lake Shore Inn, and made extensive renovations; then he gambled it away in one night.

For a time, according to one long-time resident, he lived with an Indian squaw. Then on 15 December 1917, he married "a nice woman," Helen Elizabeth Mastin, born on 22 August 1898. Helen divorced him in May of 1941. He died on 4 July 1948 at Muskoka tuberculosis sanitarium near Toronto; Helen died in 1963.

They had two children:

+ 2076. Brock Vernon Huff, 25 August 1918–.
+ 2077. Frank Rexford Huff, 5 October 1919–18 November 1972.

1237. Hazel[7] Huff (Walter R.[6], Justus Royal[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 1893 in San Francisco, California. She married James(?) Fennell. She may have divorced him in 1918; the court records give the name as Finnell. In the 1930's, she was listed in the San Francisco city directory as the manager of an apartment. She died in San Francisco, before 1963.

She had three children:

2078. James Stanley Fennell, ?–?; married Winifred _____; children Michael and Victoria who was living in 1987 in Piedmont, Alameda County, California; n. f. i.
2079. Suzanne Ruth Fennell, ?–1963; married John Courtney; n. f. i.
+ 2080. Walter Huff Fennell, 26 April 1908–5 September 1963.

Charlotte Hope[7] (Huff) and William Preston Mealiffe.

1240. Charlotte Hope[7] Huff (Peter Norman[6], Justus Royal[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 May 1911 in Alameda, Alameda County, California, and lived there until some time after 1939. She graduated from San Francisco State University, and was a teacher for 23 years; she has three degrees in education. Between 1939 and mid- 1942, she married William Preston Mealiffe, a graduate of the University of California. They lived in Berkeley, Alameda County, California, for a time, but by 1949 they were living in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California, where Preston operated a motel. Hope has lifetime memberships in the teachers' association and in the California Parents and Teachers Association, and is a charter member of the Santa Cruz County Stroke Club. Preston died on 20 February 1988.

Hope and Preston had two children:

2081. Timothy Preston Mealiffe, 16 April 1943–; graduated from the maritime academy in Vallejo, Solano County, California, and shipped as a third mate for several years; then became a flight instructor at Hillview Airfield, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, and its manager; captain in San Jose Fire Department; married, wife's name unavailable; children Stephen and Paul.

+ 2082. Janet Ruth Mealiffe, 29 June 1945–.

1241. Richard Carlton[7] Huff (Peter Norman[6], Justus Royal[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 September 1915 in Alameda, Alameda County, California. He graduated from the University of California, Berkeley. He became a soils scientist, and worked for the Soil Conservation Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture, for over 39 years. He was state soil scientist in California and Hawaii when he retired in 1979. He has woodworking and fishing as hobbies.

On 31 August 1941 he married Chadsey Alma Lee, born on 31 May 1919 in Okanogan, Okanogan County, Washington, the daughter of George S. and Alma Bell Lee; she had been adopted by a family named MacMichael. They lived briefly in Washington, and then returned to California; as of 1988, they were living in Folsom, Sacramento County.

They had four children of their own, and adopted a fifth:

2083. Michael Peter Huff, 2 August 1943 (Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington)–December 1946 (Waterville, Douglas County, Washington).

2084. Richard Michael Huff, 27 March 1947 (Alameda)–July 1947 (Lakeport, Lake County, California).

2085. Todd Paul Huff, 9 December 1953 (Sacramento, Sacramento County, California)–May 1959 (Sacramento).

2086. Terence Lee Huff, 25 December 1955–; married on 16 May 1987 Lisa Hokholt; n. f. i.
+ 2087(A). Sally Ann Huff, 25 January 1957–.

1242. Janette Ella[7] Huff (Peter Norman[6], Justus Royal[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Peggy, was born on 6 April 1920 in Alameda, Alameda County, California. On 28 March 1941, soon after her graduation from high school, she married William Wallace "Bill" Knight, born on 8 December 1919 in Alameda. She was a supervisor of a high school cafeteria in Richmond, Contra Costa County, California. Bill worked for many years for a belting manufacturer, rising to the position of western regional manager; he was responsible for establishing four new branches, all of which have been very successful. He retired in 1981. As of 1988 he and Peggy were living in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

They had three children:

2088. Pamela A. Knight, 1943 (Alameda)–24 February 1963; killed in an automobile accident in Berkeley, Alameda County, California.
+ 2089. Penelope Ella Knight (twin), 30 September 1948 (Berkeley)–.
+ 2090. Patricia Knight (twin), 30 September 1948 (Berkeley)–.

Chapter 22. The Eighth Generation

1936. Minnie Mabel[8] Gotts (Harriett Miria[7] Hoover, John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 March 1893. She married Hazen Pingree Newton, whose dates are unknown. Nothing further is known of them, except that Minnie died in December 1918, and that she and Hazen had two children:

2843. Mildred Newton, 11 October 1915–before 1944; n. f. i.
2844. Robert Newton, 11 January 1917–living in 1944; n. f. i.

1937. William Jay[8] Gotts (Harriett Miria[7] Hoover, John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 January 1895. He married, first, Emma Lupke; second, Elsie Blough. Nothing further is known of him, except that he was apparently living in 1944, and that he had two children, whose mothers are unidentified:

2845. William Herman Gotts, 20 September 1920–living in 1944; married Evelyn Naomi _____, born on 18 July 1922; n. f. i.
2846. Wesley Albert Gotts, 2 January 1935–living in 1944; married Delores Irene _____; n. f. i.

1938. Glenn Royal[8] Gotts (Harriett Miria[7] Hoover, John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 August 1898. He married, first, May Smith Brown, born on 28 March 1904; second, Allison W. Davis, born on 3 August 1913. Nothing further is known of them, except that Glenn was apparently living in 1944, and that he had one child, evidently by May:

2847. Georgianna May Gotts, 28 April 1924–living in 1944; n. f. i.

1939. Carrie Lovica[8] Gotts (Harriett Miria[7] Hoover, John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 September 1900. She married Edward William Reynolds, born on 1 January 1901. Nothing further is known of them, except that Carrie was still living in 1944, and that she and Edward had two children, the first adopted:

2848(A). Edward Thomas Reynolds, 4 February 1933–living in 1944; n. f. i.
2849. Shirley Janet Reynolds, 12 September 1934–living in 1944; n. f. i.

1942. Osborn[8] Hoover (Lachlin Taylor[7], John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 17 April 1894. He married Ivah Stalter. Nothing further is known of them, except that Osborn was still living in 1944, and that he and Ivah had four children:

+ 2850. Julia Elizabeth Hoover, 4 July 1915–living in 1944.
2851. John Osborn Hoover, 25 October 1916–living in 1944; married Anna VonShore; n. f. i.
2852. Kenneth Richard Hoover, 1 October 1920–living in 1944; married Francis George; n. f. i.
2853. Betty Jane Hoover, 21 March 1922–living, apparently unmarried, in 1944; n. f. i.

1944. Donald[8] Hoover (Lachlin Taylor[7], John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 June 1902. He married Maurine Allen, born on 20 August 1908.

Nothing further is known of them, except that they were presumably still living in 1944, and that they had one child:

2854. Carleen Koyb Hoover, 14 March 1937–living in 1944.

1945. Mary Louise[8] Hoover (Lachlin Taylor[7], John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 November 1904. She married William Ellis Beard, born on 24 September 1904. Nothing further is known of them, except that they were living in 1944, and that they had two children:

2855. Kenneth Ambrose Beard, 3 July 1930–living in 1944.
2856. Jerry Lee Beard, 23 April 1939–living in 1944.

1946. Vera Whitney[8] Snary (Millicent Ann[7] Hoover, John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 February 1892. She married Harold E. Johnston. As of 1944, they were living in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan. They had three children:

2857. Marjoria Evelyn Johnston, 30 May 1920–living in 1944; n. f. i.
2858. Mary Millicent Johnston, 3 September 1923–living in 1944; n. f. i.
2859. Catherine Elizabeth Johnston, 9 December 1924–living in 1944; n. f. i.

1947. Grant Hoover[8] Snary (Millicent Ann[7] Hoover, John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 July 1897. He married Kathleen _____, born on 17 June 1894. As of 1944, they were living in Florence, Lambton County, Ontario. They had five children:

2860. Norman Grant Snary, 23 October 1914–living in 1944; n. f. i.
2861. Glenn William Snary, 30 May 1917–living in 1944; n. f. i.
2862. Wilma Ilene Snary, 18 January 1918–living in 1944; n. f. i.
2863. Jack Arthur Snary, 31 August 1920–living in 1944; n. f. i.
2864. Mary Evelyn Snary, 12 May 1940–living in 1944.

1948. Harry Lee[8] Baker (Catherine Elizabeth[7] Hoover, John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 February 1888 near Sheridan Lake, Kiowa County, Colorado. He married Jessie Eola McIntyre, born on 24 December 1894. As of 1944, they were living in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia. They had one child:

+ 2865. Harry Lee Baker, II, 16 April 1921–living in 1944.

1951. Mary Hoover[8] Roberts (Alice Maud[7] Hoover, John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 October 1908. She married Ray Nelson Berry. Nothing further is known of them except that they were living in 1944, and that they had two children:

2866. Patricia Orcutt Berry, 29 October 1934–living in 1944.
2867. Ida Charlotte Berry, 26 November 1938–living in 1944.

1952. Marion Adalyn[8] Preston (Nellie May[7] Hoover, John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 August 1902. In June 1929, in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, she married Benjamin Franklin Leonard. They had one child:

2868. Alice Marion Leonard, 9 January 1932–; n. f. i.

1953. Stanley Brown[8] Preston (Nellie May[7] Hoover, John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 June 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. On 26 July 1930, in Battle Creek, he married Lillian Dorthea Jane Huston, born on 9 November 1908 in Battle Creek, the daughter of Robert John and Lillia Jane (Youngs) Huston. Stanley was a supervisor for Eastman Kodak Company. As of 1990, he and Lillian were living in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

They had two children, both born in Rochester:

+ 2869. John Stanley Preston, 1 December 1939–.
+ 2870. Janette Ann Preston, 8 June 1947 (Rochester)–.

1954. Lawrence Kenneth[8] Hoover (Royal Henry[7], John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 July 1902. He married Hilda Miller, born on 19 December 1902. Nothing further is known of them except that they were living in 1944, and that they had one child:

+ 2871. Thomas Lawrence Hoover, 28 September 1930–living in 1969.

1955. Russell Webster[8] Childs (Rose Ina[7] Hoover, John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 March 1909 in Lenawee County, Michigan. On 16 May 1936, he married Rachel Geneva Marshall. Nothing further is known of them except that they were living in 1944, and that they had two children, both born in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan:

2872. Lowell Russell Childs, 5 May 1937–living in 1944.
2873. Wanda Rae Childs, 14 November 1944–living in 1944.

1958. Margaret Roblin[8] Schaerer (Jessie Imogene[7] Hoover, John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 July 1916. She married, but the name of her husband is unavailable. She was living in 1944, with two children:

2874. William Kenneth _____, 23 October 1938–living in 1944.
2875. Larry Lee _____, 28 April 1942–living in 1944.

1962. Clinton Fisk[8] Wells (Edith Alice[7] Squire, Henry Hoover[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 November 1892 in Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington. On 10 June 1922, in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, he married Elizabeth Dorothea Wagner, born on 9 June 1893 in Lintsing, China, the daughter of medical missionary Edward Reed and Myrtie Celia (Hudson) Wagner. From 1929 through 1953, he was an agricultural commodity foreign tariff expert in the Economy Research Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture. He died on 5 December 1961 in Martinsburg, Montgomery County, Maryland; Elizabeth died on 19 October 1965 in the same place. Both are buried in Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Montgomery County, Maryland.

They had three children:

+ 2876. Clinton Fisk Wells, Jr., 9 August 1923–.
+ 2877. Elizabeth Dorothea Wells, 1 September 1924–.

+ 2878. Edith Priscilla Wells, 20 July 1929–.

1979. Dorothy Evelyn[8] Squire (George Talbot[7], John Fletcher[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date in Ekfrid township, Middlesex County, Ontario. She married Fred Fisher; they were divorced, and she married Thomas Simpson.

Dorothy had three children, all by Fred Fisher:

2879. Donald Fisher, ?–; married Elizabeth Woolcock; n. f. i.
2880. Thomas Fisher, ?–; married Sally Muldoe; child Matthew; n. f. i.
2881. Stanley Frederick Fisher, ?–; married Elizabeth Jordan; children Stephen and Sarah Elizabeth; n. f. i.

1989. Robert William[8] Squire (Howard William[7], Gilbert Chisom[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 June 1913 in Waterville, Lucas County, Ohio. He married Leona Dorcas Walter. They had two children:

2882. Sarah Ann Squire, 23 July 1934 (Howell, Livingston County, Michigan)–; n. f. i.
2883. Walter William Squire, 25 September 1936 (Howell, Michigan)–; n. f. i.

1990. Alice Josephine[8] Squire Howard William[7], Gilbert Chisom[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 March 1918 in Waterville, Lucas County, Ohio. On 1 August 1942, she married Norton Stanford Young, born on 11 April 1919, also in Waterville. They had four children:

2884. Deborah Catharine Young, 10 September 1944 (Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio)–; n. f. i.
2885. Christine Alice Young, 23 May 1946 (Waterville)–; n. f. i.
2886. Leslie Elizabeth Young, 20 October 1947 (Toledo, Ohio)–; n. f. i.
2887. Cynthia Jo Young, 29 May 1949 (Toledo)–; n. f. i.

1992. Zetta Elizabeth[8] Jackson (Zetta Luella[7] Squire, Gilbert Chisom[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 November 1930 in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington. In 1953 she married Frank Tracey Roberson. They had four children, all born in Seattle, King County, Washington:

2888. Jan Karen Roberson, 3 May 1954–; n. f. i.
2889. Kim Elizabeth Roberson, 20 September 1955–; n. f. i.
2890. Heidi Lynn Roberson, 22 July 1957–; n. f. i.
2891. Tracey Ann Roberson, 13 April 1959–; n. f. i.

1993. Jettrel Jean[8] Jackson (Zetta Luella[7] Squire, Gilbert Chisom[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in April 1932 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. In 1958 she married Donald McDonald. They were divorced in 1962, and she married Philip Weinheimer. She had one child, by Donald:

2892. Danial Duncan McDonald, 25 December 1959–; n. f. i.

1994. Gilbert Charles[8] Flanagan (Cora Mae[7] Squire, Gilbert Chisom[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 May 1948. He married Karen Elizabeth James. One child is known:

2893. Patrick James Flanagan, 30 May 1980–; n. f. i.

1995. Ramona May[8] Kibbe (Meryl Elizabeth[7] Squire, Gilbert Chisom[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 June 1936 in Seattle, King County, Washington. On 14 September 1957, she married Lynn M. Fleming. They evidently lived in a variety of places. They were divorced in 1978, and Ramona married Lawrence McGuffie.

She had three children, all by Lynn Fleming:

2894. Amy Elizabeth Fleming, 6 June 1958 (Moscow, Latah County, Idaho)–; n. f. i.
2895. James Philip Fleming, 23 October 1960 (Gary, Lake County, Indiana)–; n. f. i.
2896. Michael David Fleming, 1 October 1971 (Moses Lake, Grant County, Washington)–; n. f. i.

1996. Joan Elizabeth[8] Kibbe (Meryl Elizabeth[7] Squire, Gilbert Chisom[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 May 1940 in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington. On 28 July 1968, she married Christopher O'Hare. They had one child:

2897. Gabriel Kibbe O'Hare, 6 June 1971–; n. f. i.

1997. William John[8] Guitteau (Florence Rae[7] Squire, Gilbert Chisom[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 February 1956. In 1978, he married Julia Gervais, born on 21 August 1958. They had one child:

2898. Judson James Guitteau, 31 January 1979–; n. f. i.

1999. Riggs Andrew[8] Nelson (Gene Carol[7] Squire, Gilbert Chisom[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 August 1940 in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington. On 27 August 1961 he married Gay Jacobs, born on 8 April 1940. They had two children, both born in Bellingham:

2899. Roxi Ann Nelson, 24 May 1962–; n. f. i.
2900. Kent Andrew Nelson, 29 January 1965–; n. f. i.

2000. Mark Keith[8] Nelson (Gene Carol[7] Squire, Gilbert Chisom[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 November 1942 in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington. On 20 March 1970, in California, he married Elyse Marie Henri, born 19 June 1948. They had one child, born in Bellingham:

2901. Kyra Marie Nelson, 6 June 1974–; n. f. i.

2003. Alexander David[8] Kemp (Eliza Jane[7] Harrison, David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born presumably in New South Wales, Australia. He married Lillian McPherson. They had three children:

2902. Andrew Alexander Kemp, ?–; married Frances "Jill" McCarthy; children Carolyn Anne and Andrew Neil; n. f. i.

2903. James Hunter Kemp, ?–; married Janet Ross; children Barbara (adopted), Heather (adopted), Katherine (adopted), Rita Bell, Douglas Hunter, Jane Harrison, and Fiona McPherson; n. f. i.

2904. Janet Lillian Kemp, ?–; married Anthony Sparrow; children David and Katherine; n. f. i.

2005. John Harrison[8] Kemp (Eliza Jane[7] Harrison, David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born presumably in New South Wales, Australia. He married Mary Buzacott. They had three children:

2905. Philip Kemp, ?–; married Pamela Cowlishaw; children Christopher, Timothy, and Michael; n. f. i.

+ 2906. Alison Kemp, ?–.

2907. Robin Kemp, ?–; married Alan Hehir; children Warwick, David, and Julian; n. f. i.

2006. Francis Bruce[8] Kemp (Eliza Jane[7] Harrison, David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born presumably in New South Wales, Australia. He married Wynne Stamp. They had four children:

2908. Kenneth Bruce Kemp, ?–; married Helen Salter; children Timothy Bruce, Martin Andrew, and Merrin Victoria; n. f. i.

+ 2909. Carolyn Isla Kemp, ?–.

2910. Russell Henry Kemp, ?–; married Gaile Cartwright; children Peter Henry, Katherine Wynne, and Alison Gaile; n. f. i.

2911. Ellinor Mary Kemp, ?–; married David Campbell; children Merrilyn Anne, David, and Deborah; n. f. i.

2007. Kenneth Henry[8] Kemp (Eliza Jane[7] Harrison, David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born presumably in New South Wales, Australia. He married Tresa Jackson. They had four children:

2912. Judith Ann Kemp, 1934–; married John Fripp; children James Douglas and Jodie; n. f. i.

2913. Robert Owen Kemp, 1937–; married Lyndall Bolton; children Timothy Andrew and Jennifer; n. f. i.

2914. Nancy Kemp, 1939–; married Victor Leaver; children Michael and Garry; n. f. i.

2915. Peter Kemp, 1944–; married Margaret Grissell; children Anthony and Helen; n. f. i.

2008. David Roslyn[8] Harrison (Edward Joseph[7], David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1901, presumably in Queensland, Australia. He married Catherine Winifred Bestman. They had two children:

2916. Colette Catherine Harrison, ?–; married James Lillie; children James, Jr., Peter, Jonathon, and Catherine; n. f. i.

2917. John Edward Harrison, ?–; married Gail Hutchinson; children Sean, Anna, Holly, Matthew, and Rebecca; n. f. i.

2009. Daphne May[8] Harrison (Edward Joseph[7], David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1903, presumably in Queensland, Australia. She married Norman David Miethke. They had two children:

2918. Merle Daphne Miethke, ?–; married Colin Dawe; n. f. i.
+ 2919. Desmond Norman Miethke, ?–.

2011. Roy Archibald[8] Harrison (Edward Joseph[7], David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1908, presumably in Queensland, Australia. He married Dorothy Matzkows. They had one child:

2920. Barry Charles Harrison, ?–; married Christine Rae Carter; children Belinda Rae and Mark Ryan; n. f. i.

2012. Doreen Hilda[8] Harrison (Edward Joseph[7], David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1913, presumably in Queensland, Australia. She married William McGuinness. They had five children:

2921. Valda McGuinness, 1931–; married Kevin Melouney; child David; n. f. i.
+ 2922. Shirley McGuinness, 1932–.
+ 2923. Noel McGuinness, ca 1933–.
2924. Delma McGuinness, 1934–; married (1st) Ronald McLaughlin, children Karen, Cheryl, and Gregory; (2nd) Ian Price, children Kerryn and Cheryl; n. f. i.
2925. Neville McGuinness, 1953–; married Anne Holmes; children Mark and Julie; n. f. i.

2013. Sybil[8] Rutherford (Louise Maud[7] Harrison, David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1894. She married Wilfred Taylor. She died in 1985, having had four children:

+ 2926. Rodney Taylor, ?–.
+ 2927. Olwen Taylor, ?–.
+ 2928. John Taylor, ?–.
2929. Miriam Taylor, ?–; married Robert Blight; children Peter, Lucinda, and Sarah; n. f. i.

2014. Marjorie[8] Rutherford (Louise Maud[7] Harrison, David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1903. She married Frank Corbett. She died in 1978. She had two children:

+ 2930. Rosemary Corbett, ?–.
2931. Lyle Corbett, ?–; married (1st) Colin Slack, no children; (2nd) Ralph Woodward, children Steven, Mathew, and Helen; n. f. i.

2016. Lancelot[8] Treloar (Nellie May[7] Harrison, David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date and place in Australia. He married Thelma Clarkson. They had three children:

2932. Faye Treloar, ?–; married Robert Gudmunson; children Garry and Paul; n. f. i.
2933. Elaine Treloar, ?–; married Neil Last; children Deborah and Belinda; n. f. i.

2934. Gregory Treloar, ?–; married Ann Steer; children Cathryn and Wayne; n. f. i.

2017. Maurice[8] Treloar (Nellie May[7] Harrison, David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date and place in Australia. He married Ruth Lily Elder. They had two children:

2935. Lynette Treloar, ?–; n. f. i.
2936. Phillip Treloar, ?–; married Dianne Bennett; children Wynton and Teo; n. f. i.

2018. Dulcie[8] Harrison (Norman Woodrow[7], David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date and place in Australia. She married Jesse Broad. They had one child:

2937. Joy Broad, ?–; married Darrell Oak; child David; n. f. i.

2021. Ronald Harrison[8] Palmer (Stella Grace[7] Harrison, David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 August 1921, presumably in New South Wales, Australia. In 1948 he married Pamela Nicholson. When he left school, he worked for the Department of Main Roads, while attending the University of Sydney in the evenings; he earned a degree in economics. He served in the army, and after his discharge studied theology at Moore College, Sydney. He became a clergyman in the Church of England, and for many years was chaplain at Concord Repatriation Hospital, Sydney, Australia. He died suddenly on 9 September 1987. As of 1991, Pamela was living in Pymble, New South Wales, a suburb of Sydney.

Ron and Pam had one child:

2938. Ruth Palmer, ?–; a librarian; married Ian Ward; n. f. i.

2022. Alexandra Victoria[8] Hoard (Mary Jane[7] McCutcheon, Elizabeth Eve[6] Denike, Eva[5] Wright, Elizabeth[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 May 1894 at Hoard's Station, Hastings County, Ontario. On 24 May 1923, at Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario, she married Douglas Hamilton Hart, born on 26 January 1896 at Woodstock, Oxford County, Ontario. Douglas was a farmer, cattle breeder, and dairy editor. He lived all his life at Woodstock. Alexandra died on 23 November 1946, and Douglas married Allison _____ on 16 December 1952. He died on 12 May 1956. He and Alexandra are buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodstock.

Alexandra and Douglas had three children, all born at Woodstock:

+ 2939. Marian Hamilton Hart, 2 March 1925–.
2940. Catherine Isobel Hart, 12 November 1927–; married 5 April 1952 Douglas Keith Davey; n. f. i.
2941. Donald Wallace Hart, 13 November 1929–; married 12 September 1953 Donna Phyllis Wright; n. f. i.

The Rev. Ronald Harrison[7] Palmer.

2024. Gertrude Harriet[8] Canniff (John Arnold[7], Levi[6], Nancy[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on

22 July 1870(?) at Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin. On 12 July 1889, in Janesville, she married Herbert Charles "Bert" Billings, born on 23 March 1869 in Turtle Township, Rock County, Wisconsin. They were divorced on 19 December 1917, and Bert married again. Bert died on 12 June 1947 in Janesville, and Gertrude on 2 February 1958 at Footville, Rock County, Wisconsin.

Gertrude and Bert had four children:

2942. LaVerne Herbert Billings, 1890–"in infancy."
+ 2943. Catherine Ellen Billings, 9 August 1892–January 1981.
+ 2944. Grace Elizabeth Billings, 26 May 1894–23 July 1980.
+ 2945. Bernice Gertrude Billings, 29 August 1897–15 March 1968.

2026. Adelaide Louise[8] Mowbray (Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 February 1875 in Pickering Township, Ontario County, Ontario. On 2 February 1898, she married Robert Samuel McLaughlin, known as R. S. He eventually became Chairman of the Board of General Motors of Canada. Adelaide was very active in the United Empire Loyalist Association, and was instrumental in the restoration of the Loyalist cemetery near Adolphustown. She died on 10 January 1958 in Oshawa, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario.

Adelaide and R. S. had five children, all born in Oshawa:

+ 2946. Mary Eileen McLaughlin, 19 December 1898–28 December 1959.
+ 2947. Mildred Adelaide McLaughlin, 10 September 1900–18 May 1965.
2948. Isabel Grace McLaughlin, 10 October 1903–; an artist; living in Toronto, Ontario, as of 1989; n. f. i.
+ 2949. Hilda Frances McLaughlin, 1 September 1905–.
+ 2950. Eleanor Victoria McLaughlin, 31 August 1908–.

2029. Frank Elbert Howard[8] Mowbray (Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 January 1884 in Brooklin, Durham County, Ontario. On 23 September 1922 he married Marjorie Marie Kapelle. Frank was an electrical engineer, and worked for Westinghouse Electric in Hamilton, Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Municipality, Ontario. He died on 14 May 1961 in Hamilton; Marjorie's dates are unavailable.

Frank and Marjorie had two children, both born in Hamilton:

+ 2951. George Elbert Mowbray, 11 April 1924–.
+ 2952. Mary Elinor Mowbray, 1 October 1927–.

2030. Roy Victor Hartly[8] Mowbray (Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 August 1887 in Kinsale, Durham County, Ontario. He owned a grocery store. On 12 December 1912 he married Eva Rodd. He died on 25 January 1952 in Brooklin, Durham County, Ontario; Eva's dates are not available.

Roy and Eva had three children:

+ 2953. Florence Victoria Mowbray, 21 October 1913–.
+ 2954. Ralph Rodd Mowbray, 28 December 1914–.
2955. John Roy Mowbray, 8 March 1919–4 December 1942, killed in action in Sicily.

Adelaide[8] (Mowbray) McLaughlin and Ontario Premier Leslie Frost officiating at the unveiling of a memorial plaque at the Loyalist Cemetery, Adolphustown.

2031. Gladys Muriel[8] Mowbray (Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 June 1890 in Kinsale, Durham County, Ontario. On 20 November 1920, she married William Richard Agar, whose dates are unavailable. She died on 18 November 1931 in Brooklin, Durham County, Ontario.

She and William had five children, all born in Oshawa, Durham County, Ontario:

+ 2956. Gladys Victoria Agar, 13 December 1921–.
2957. Richard William Agar, 24 November–13 December 1923.
2958. Milton Mowbray Agar, 15–17 May 1928.
2959. Muriel Blanche Agar, born and died on 16 November 1919.
2960. Ruth Ida Agar, 18–21 November 1931.

2032. Ralph Evart Marshall[8] Mowbray (Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 November 1897 in Kinsale, Durham County, Ontario. On 29 September 1923 he married Janet Whitehead. Janet's dates are not available, but she presumably died before 18 May 1974. On that date Ralph married Maude Boyes. Whether Maude died or was divorced is not known, but on 13 October 1984 Ralph married Doris Adelia (Brown) (White) Burnett. He was still living in Brooklin, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario, as of 1989.

Ralph had three children, all by Janet, all born in Kinsale:

+ 2961. Jean Victoria Mowbray, 3 June 1926–.
+ 2962. Milton James Mowbray, 26 May 1929–.
+ 2963. Phyllis Muriel Mowbray, 6 March 1939–.

2036. Alma Priscilla[8] Nutting (Marshall Lafayette[7], Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on an unknown date. She married Russell Wright Soper. One child is known:

2964. Haig Soper, ?–; married P. Murphy; child Russell; n. f. i.

2044. Louis Howard Bongard[8] Rundle (Lulu[7] Bongard, William Williams[6], Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1911. In 1940 he married Evangeline Warren, born in 1915. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

+ 2965. Howard Warren Rundle, 1942–.
+ 2966. John Douglas Rundle, 1943–.

2045. Leighton[8] Rundle (Lulu[7] Bongard, William Williams[6], Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1913. In 1945 he married Lois Cameron, born in 1919. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

2967. An unnamed infant boy, born and died in 1947.
2968. Cameron Rundle, 1948–; n. f. i.
2969. Judith Ann Rundle, 1949–; n. f. i.
2970. Ian Rundle, 1953–; n. f. i.

2048. Marjorie Mildred[8] Huff (George Henry[7], Solomon Sanger[6], William Henry[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 February 1907 in Brighton, Northunberland County, Ontario. On 31 August 1929, she married Howard Edwin Gass. They lived in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, until after Howard's death. In 1987 or 1988, Marjorie moved to Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, where her daughter lived. She died on 17 January 1991.

She and Howard had only the one child:

2971. Francine Gass, ?–; married _____ Edwards; child Ronald Howard; n. f. i.

2055. Edith Marie[8] Huff (Charles Edwin[7], Stiles Henry[6], William Henry[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 June 1915 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario. On 8 January 1938, in Brighton, she married William George Reddom, born on 16 April 1916 in Brighton.

Edith died on 30 July 1982 in Trenton, Northumberland County, Ontario, and William on 22 February 1989 in the same place; they are buried in Brighton.

They had two children, both born in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario:

+ 2972. Charles William Reddom, 19 April 1939–.
+ 2973. Edith May Reddom, 22 February 1941–.

2057. John Williamson[8] Hamilton (Margaret Beatrice[7] Williamson, Henrietta Amelia[6] Huff, John[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 17 November 1911. On 17 June 1939, he married Dorothy C. Hogg, born on 8 March 1913. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

+ 2974. Ian Thomas Hamilton, 18 March 1940–.
2975. Peter Williamson Hamilton, 15 July 1941–; married Linda Kasen; children Kara and Alissa; n. f. i.
2976. Hugh Campbell Hamilton, 2 June 1945–; married Susan Woolfenden; child Hugh W.; n. f. i.

2064. Gerald E.[8] Huff (Durward[7], Hosea[6], James N.[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 May 1917 in Cherry Valley, Athol township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. He married Ruth Howe, born on 1 May 1922. They lived for long in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario; but as of 1991 they were living in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

They had three children (order unknown):

2977. Lawrence Durward Huff, 22 September 1944–14 November 1986, after two years' hospitalization resulting from a cerebral hemorrhage; n. f. i.
2978. Margaret Louise Huff, ?–; married _____ Greaves; living in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, as of December 1986; n. f. i.
2979. Eleanor Joanne Huff, ?–; married _____ Marlieb; living in Kingston as of December 1986; n. f. i.

2066. Durward Eldon[8] Huff (Durward[7], Hosea[6], James N.[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 July 1922 in Cherry Valley, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Nothing is known about his wife. He died on 19 September 1985 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario, and is buried in Cherry Valley.

One child is known:

+ 2980. Ned Huff, ?–.

2076. Brock Vernon[8] Huff (Hubert Blake[7], Frank Vallier[6], James N.[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 August 1918 in Prince Edward County, Ontario. He married Diana Leigh; they were divorced, and he married Joyce Stephens. Joyce–Joy for short–died on 5 August 1989. Brock is an airport manager.

He had one child by Diana:

2981. Helen Elizabeth Huff, 3 October 1946–; married James McIntyre; children Kirsty and Michael; living as of 1987 in Crawley, England; n. f. i.

He also had one by Joyce:

2982. Peter George Angel Huff, 10 September 1956–; n. f. i.

2077. Frank Rexford[8] Huff (Hubert Blake[7], Frank Vallier[6], James N.[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 October 1919, presumably in Hallowell township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. On 15 April 1939, in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, he married Phyllis Jane Way, born on 9 April 1920. He died on 18 November 1972. Phyllis remarried, but retained the name Huff.

He and Phyllis had three children:

+ 2983. Frank Orlando Huff, 28 November 1939–.
2984. Constance Louise Huff, 22 May 1942–15 May 1943.
+ 2985. Christopher Mark Huff, 18 October 1954–.

2080. Walter Huff[8] Fennell (Hazel[7] Huff, Walter R.[6], Justus Royal[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 April 1908 in San Francisco, California. He was a self-employed surveyor. Before 1936, he married Clara Isabel Smissaert, born on 5 June 1906. They were divorced, and Walter married Vivienne Logan. Vivienne died on 26 April 1958, and Walter married Carmen Almasque, of whom nothing is known; the marriage lasted less than a year. He then married Nancy Wilmink, born on 14 October 1928. He lived in Marin County, California, for the last sixteen years of his life. He was a veteran of World War II, and a member of the Navy League; he was also a member of San Rafael Lodge No. 1108 of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks. He died in San Rafael on 5 September 1963, and is buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California. Nancy died on 29 November 1977.

He had a total of three children: one by Vivienne:

+ 2986. Karel Leslie Fennell, 21 May 1936–,

and two by Nancy:

+ 2987. Jenifer Fennell, 16 February 1962–.
2988. Stanley G. Fennell, 25 May 1963–; n. f. i.

2082. Janet Ruth[8] Mealiffe (Charlotte Hope[7] Huff, Peter Norman[6], Justus Royal[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 June 1945 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California. She is a secretary. She married, first, _____ Dahneke; second, Arthur Chaboude. She had two children by her first husband:

2989. Lanette Dahneke, ?–; married Connor McAvoy; child Ryan; n. f. i.
2990. Susan Dahneke, ?–; married Bruce Nichols; child Dustin; n. f. i.

She also had one child by Arthur Chaboude:

2991. Katherine Chaboude, ?–; n. f. i.

2087(A). Sally Ann[8] Huff (Richard Carlton[7], Peter Norman[6], Justus Royal[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 June 1945. She became a programmer. In 1979 she married Kenneth Azevedo. They had one child as of 1988:

2992(A). Angela Maria Azevedo, 25 February 1979–.

2089. Penelope Ella[8] Knight (Janette Ella[7] Huff, Peter Norman[6], Justus Royal[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), a twin, was born on 30 September 1948 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California. On 29 December 1967, she married Bruce E. Troth. They had two children:

+ 2993. Timothy Edgar Troth, 29 July 1969–.
2994. Rachel Troth, 9 April 1975–.

2090. Patricia[8] Knight (Janette Ella[7] Huff, Peter Norman[6], Justus Royal[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), a twin, was born on 30 September 1948 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California. On 11 October 1970, she married Dennis E. Guldin. As of 1988, they were living in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. They had two children:

2995. Charlotte Guldin, 27 April 1973–.
2996. Chad Guldin, 20 June 1975–.

Chapter 23. The Ninth Generation

2850. Julia Elizabeth[9] Hoover (Osborn[8], Lachlin Taylor[7], John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 July 1915. She married Alvin DuVall. Nothing further is known of them, except that they were living in 1944, and that they had two children:

3840. Richard Alvin DuVall, 2 July 1937–living in 1944.
3841. Patricia Ann DuVall, 11 February 1939–living in 1944.

2865. Harry Lee[9] Baker, II (Harry Lee[8], Catherine Elizabeth[7] Hoover, John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 April 1921 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. He married Mary Kerr. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child, born in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida:

3842. Harry Lee Baker, III, 24 February 1943–living in 1944.

2869. John Stanley[9] Preston (Stanley Brown[8], Nellie Mae[7] Hoover, John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 December 1939 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York. On 6 June 1964, in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, he married Mary Jane Johnson, the daughter of John D., Jr., and Mardy (Kirk) Johnson. They had two children, the first adopted:

3843(A). Joy Preston, 25 August 1976 (Florida)–.
3844. Kirk Stanley Preston, ?–.

2870. Janette Ann[9] Preston (Stanley Brown[8], Nellie Mae[7] Hoover, John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 June 1947 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York. On 22 November 1975, in Houston, Harris County, Texas, she married as third wife Robert Seldon Pinkerton, born on 21 August 1941 in Towanda township, Phillips County, Kansas, the son of Lyle Cyrus and Dorothy Lucylle (Hager) Pinkerton. Robert is a commercial driver. As of 1990, they were living in Stinnett, Hutchinson County, Texas.

They have one child:

3845. Robert Seldon Pinkerton, II, 24 November 1978–.

2871. Thomas Lawrence[9] Hoover (Lawrence Kenneth[8], Royal Henry[7], John McLaughlin[6], Henry H.[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 September 1930. He married Carol Corsentino, born on 10 October 1942. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

3846. Thomas Wayne Hoover, 6 January 1968–; n. f. i.
3847. Robert Glenn Hoover, 17 September 1969–; n. f. i.

2876. Clinton Fisk[9] Wells, Jr. (Clinton Fisk[8], Edith Alice[7] Squire, Henry Hoover[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 August 1923 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California. On 14 September 1947, in Beallsville, Montgomery County, Maryland, he married Barbara

Jeffery Dorsett, born on 9 June 1925 in Washington, D. C., the daughter of Telfair Bowie and Helen Elizabeth (Jeffery) Dorsett. He is an economic statistician in the Economic Research Service of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. As of 1985, they lived in Dickerson, Montgomery County, Maryland.

They had four children, the first two born in Washington, D. C., and the other two in Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland:

3848. Martha Elizabeth Wells, 7 July 1952–; married on 29 June 1974 Gene Lawrence Appleby, born on 2 January 1951 in Frederick, Maryland, son of Albert Eugene and Mary Lee (Keeney) Appleby; n. f. i.
3849. Deborah Lee Wells, 20 March 1954–; married on 20 October 1984 Gayle Borland Chestnut, born on 17 November 1950 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, son of William B. and Eleanor (Minter) Chestnut; n. f. i.
3850. Pamela Jane Wells, 15 September 1959–; married on 16 January 1982 Robert Charles Mackenzie, born on 14 September 1957 in Washington, D. C., son of Charles Mortimer and Ganine (Baumgardner) Mackenzie; n. f. i.
3851. Leslie Susan Wells, 10 October 1960–; n. f. i.

2877. Elizabeth Dorothea[9] Wells (Clinton Fisk[8], Edith Alice[7] Squire, Henry Hoover[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 September 1924 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California. She married, first, George Conrad, and, second, on 4 August 1974, Hollis Vail. She had three children, all by George Conrad:

3852. Emily Wells Conrad, 30 July 1949–; n. f. i.
3853. Cynthia Adams Conrad, 5 June 1952–; n. f. i.
3854. Allen Whitfield Conrad, 13 April 1955–;n. f. i.

2878. Edith Priscilla[9] Wells (Clinton Fisk[8], Edith Alice[7] Squire, Henry Hoover[6], Margaret[5], Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 July 1929 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California. She married, first, on 1 November 1947, Raymond O'Donnell; second, on 24 April 1971, Kent Miller. She had two children, both by Raymond O'Donnell:

3855. Raymond Brian O'Donnell, 11 April 1949–; n. f. i.
3856. Patrick Sean O'Donnell, 17 March 1951–; n. f. i.

2906. Alison[9] Kemp (John Harrison[8], Eliza Jane[7] Harrison, David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born presumably in New South Wales, Australia. She married Robert Hordern, and had three children:

3857. John Hordern, ?–; married Wendy _____; children Thea Jane and Stuart; n. f. i.
3858. Richard Hordern, ?–; n. f. i.
3859. Angela Hordern, ?–; n. f. i.

2909. Carolyn Isla[9] Kemp (Francis Bruce[8], Eliza Jane[7] Harrison, David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born presumably in New South Wales, Australia. She married Dennis Humphries, and had four children:

3860. Faye Helen Humphries, ?–; married Alan North; children Michelle, Patricia, and Owen; n. f. i.
3861. Joanne Margaret Humphries, ?–; n. f. i.
3862. Richard Stephen Humphries, ?–; n. f. i.
3863. Lyndal Brenda Humphries, ?–; n. f. i.

2919. Desmond Norman[9] Miethke (Daphne May[8] Harrison, Edward Joseph[7], David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born presumably in Queensland, Australia. He married Shirley Harris, and had four children:

3864. Janet Miethke, ?–; n. f. i.
3865. Jeffrey Miethke, ?–; married Jennifer Freeman; children Jacob and Joshua; n. f. i.
3866. Daryl Miethke, ?–; n. f. i.
3867. Noel Miethke, ?–; n. f. i.

2922. Shirley[9] McGuinness (Doreen Hilda[9] Harrison, Edward Joseph[7], David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born presumably in Queensland, Australia. She married Mervyn Wilson, and had two children:

3868. Robert Wilson, ?–; married Margaret Coit; children Ryan and Renee; n. f. i.
3869. Michael Wilson, ?–; married Kathy Rackemann; child Carly; n. f. i.

2923. Noel[9] McGuinness (Doreen Hilda[9] Harrison, Edward Joseph[7], David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born presumably in Queensland, Australia. He married Kitty Prior, and had two children:

3870. Noel McGuinness, Jr., ?–; married Sue Walker; child Kimberly; n. f. i.
3871. Peter McGuinness, ?–; n. f. i.

2926. Rodney[9] Taylor (Sybil[8] Rutherford, Louise Maud[7] Harrison, David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date. He married Alison Hutchinson, and had four children:

3872. Helen Taylor, ?–; married Dugald Monro; children Fiona and Alison; n. f. i.
3873. Jane Taylor, ?–; n. f. i.
3874. Ewan Taylor, ?–; n. f. i.
3875. James Taylor, ?–; n. f. i.

2927. Olwen[9] Taylor (Sybil[8] Rutherford, Louise Maud[7] Harrison, David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date. She married Robert Middleton, and had three children:

3876. Kathryn Middleton, ?–; married Robert Campbell; children Philippa and Caroline; n. f. i.
3877. Andrew Middleton, ?–; n. f. i.
3878. Steven Craig Middleton, ?–; n. f. i.

2928. John[9] Taylor (Sybil[8] Rutherford, Louise Maud[7] Harrison, David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date. He married Margaret Vincent, and had three children:

3879. Cameron Taylor, ?–; married Catherine _____; child Rebecca; n. f. i.
3880. Stephen Taylor, ?–; n. f. i.
3881. Louise Taylor, ?–; n. f. i.

2930. Rosemary[9] Corbett (Marjorie[8] Rutherford, Louise Maud[7] Harrison, David Wright[6], Jane Ann[5] Hoover, Jane[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date. She married Lester Rowell, and had three children:

3882. Rosanne Rowell, ?–; married Charles Richards; children Benjamin and Mardi; n. f. i.
3883. Christopher Rowell, ?–; n. f. i.
3884. Guy Rowell, ?–; n. f. i.

2939. Marian Hamilton[9] Hart (Alexandra Victoria[8] Hoard, Mary Jane[7] McCutcheon, Elizabeth Eve[6] Denike, Eva[5] Wright, Elizabeth[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 March 1925 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Ontario. On 1 September 1948, in Emmanuel Chapel, University of Toronto, she married Alan William Conn, born on 29 May 1925 in Toronto, York County, Ontario. Marian is a home economist, and Alan is an anesthetist.

They have four children:

3885. Nancy Heather Conn, 3 August 1949–; a training director; married on 8 September 1973 Douglas Warner Grant, born on 24 July 1947 at St. Mary's, Perth County, Ontario, a systems engineer; as of 1990, living in Toronto, Ontario; n. f. i.
3886. Mary Ann Conn, 9 July 1951–; a translator; married on 15 November 1974 Grant Hutchinson, an engineer; n. f. i.
3887. Wendy Elizabeth Conn, 1 May 1954–; a registered accountant; married on 20 May 1978 Paul Ahlgren; n. f. i.
3888. Heather Victoria Conn, 21 January 1959–; n. f. i.

2943. Catherine Ellen[9] Billings (Gertrude Harriet[8] Canniff, John Arnold[7], Levi[6], Nancy[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Kitty, was born on 9 August 1892 in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin. On 14 September 1915, she married the Rev. Vernon Lee Ward, born on 27 July 1894 in Tuscola County, Michigan. Vernon was a minister of the Church of the Nazarene, and for many years manager of its summer camp grounds at Indian Lake, Michigan. He died on 7 February 1967; Kitty died in January 1981 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

Kitty and Vernon had three children:

+ 3889. John Paul Ward, 1 August 1916–.
+ 3890. Robert Lee Ward, 3 March 1922–.
+ 3891. Elizabeth Gloria Ward, 8 November 1925–.

2944. Grace Elizabeth[9] Billings (Gertrude Harriet[8] Canniff, John Arnold[7], Levi[6], Nancy[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Bessie, was born on 26 May 1894 at Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin. On 16 May 1929, at Milwaukee, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, she married

Clayton McCumber Honeysett, born on 28 August 1893 in Center Township, Rock County, Wisconsin. They ran a well-known country store in Footville, Rock County, Wisconsin, jointly until Clayton's death on 8 December 1952; then Bessie ran it alone until the mid-1970s when she retired. On 23 October 1976, Bessie married a second time, to Robert Louis Curler, born on 18 November 1891 at Janesville, who had retired after a career as farmer, butcher, and meat packer. She died on 23 July 1980, in Janesville.

Bessie had two children, both by Clayton:

+ 3892. Ralph William Honeysett, 18 February 1931–.
+ 3893. Carol Ann Honeysett, 5 December 1936–.

2945. Bernice Gertrude[9] Billings (Gertrude Harriet[8] Canniff, John Arnold[7], Levi[6], Nancy[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 August 1897 at Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin. On 3 September 1921, at Whitewater, Walworth County, Wisconsin, she married Lyle Halvin O'Neill, born on 26 September 1882 at Mazomanie, Dane County, Wisconsin. He was a mail carrier in Whitewater for 33 years. He died on 29 July 1937 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, and Bernice moved to Madison, where she worked as a laboratory technician in the State Seed Laboratory of the Wisconsin Agricultural Improvement Society. She died on 15 March 1968 at Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

Bernice and Lyle had two children:

3894. Peggy Elizabeth O'Neill, 2 November 1922 (Whitewater)–; married on 20 July 1946, at Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, Merton Robert Barry, born on 19 May 1923 in Mosinee, Marathon County, Wisconsin, a professor in the College of Engineering at the University of Wisconsin; no issue; as of 1991, living in Mazomanie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

+ 3895. Phyllis June O'Neill, 11 June 1927–.

2946. Mary Eileen[9] McLaughlin (Adelaide Louise[8] Mowbray, Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 December 1898 in Oshawa, Durham County, Ontario. On 20 November 1918, she married Col. W. Eric Phillips. She died on 18 December 1959 in Oshawa.

She and Col. Phillips had three children:

+ 3896. Derek McLaughlin Phillips, 1920–.
+ 3897. Diana Phillips, September 1922–.
+ 3898. Michael McLaughlin Phillips, 23 December 1925–.

2947. Mildred Adelaide[9] McLaughlin (Adelaide Louise[8] Mowbray, Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 September 1900 in Oshawa, Durham County, Ontario. She married, first, John Coard Taylor; after his death, she married E. Shirley Turner.

Mildred had four children, all by John Taylor and all born in Virginia:

3899. Robert Samuel Taylor, 11 April 1921–; n. f. i.
3900. John Coard Taylor, Jr., 1924–1932 (killed while sledding).

3901. George Richard Taylor, 12 August 1925; married Eleanor Clark; children Dawn McLaughlin, Deborah Lynn, and Mildred; n. f. i.
+ 3902. Peter Van Voorhees Taylor, 25 August 1934–.

2949. Hilda Frances[9] McLaughlin (Adelaide Louise[8] Mowbray, Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 September 1905 in Oshawa, Durham County, Ontario. On 7 July 1926, she married John Burnett Pangman. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

+ 3903. Hilda Jocelyn Pangman, 12 March 1927–.
+ 3904. Peter McLaughlin Pangman, 7 April 1929–.
+ 3905. Isabel Daphne Pangman, 5 August 1931–.
+ 3906. Ann Mowbray Pangman, 27 October 1933–.

2950. Eleanor Victoria[9] McLaughlin (Adelaide Louise[8] Mowbray, Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 31 August 1908 in Oshawa, Durham County, Ontario. On 30 August 1930, in Churchill, Manitoba, she married Brig. Churchill C. Mann. As of 1989, they were living in Toronto, Ontario.

They had two children, one of them adopted:

+ 3907. Florence Shirley Mann, 2 August 1931–.
+ 3908(A). Michael Andrew Mann, 5 September 1935–.

2951. George Elbert[9] Mowbray (Frank Elbert Howard[8] Mowbray, Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 April 1924 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Ontario. On 16 June 1924, he married Katherine Grace Fownes. As of 1990, they were living in Toronto, Ontario.

They had four children:

+ 3909. John Christopher Mowbray, 15 March 1950–.
3910. Melanie Jane Mowbray, 14 May 1953 (Ottawa, Ottawa County, Ontario)–; a registered nurse; married on 9 June 1979 Robert D'Arcy Bruce; n. f. i.
3911. David Nicholas Mowbray, 19 December 1955 (Montréal, Jacques-Cartier County, Québec)–; a physician; n. f. i.
3912. Lisa Katherine Mowbray, 19 July 1958 (Oakville, Halton County, Ontario)–; an economist; married on 13 September 1986 William Patrick Elder; n. f. i.

2952. Mary Elinor[9] Mowbray (Frank Elbert Howard[8] Mowbray, Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 October 1927 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Ontario. She was a teacher. On 28 July 1956, she married Myles Raymond Smith, a veterinarian. As of 1989, they were living in Burlington, Halton Regional Municipality, Ontario.

They had three children:

3913. Deborah Jane James, 30 September 1957 (Hamilton, Hamilton County, Ontario)–; changed her name from Smith to James in 1985; n. f. i.
3914. Kelly Marie Smith, 2 February 1960 (Hamilton)–; n. f. i.

3915. Patrick Frank Walter Smith, 2 November 1963 (Burlington)–; married on 30 September 1989 Susan Margaret Townsley; n. f. i.

2953. Florence Victoria[9] Mowbray (Roy Victor Hartly[8], Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 October 1913 in Kinsale, Durham County, Ontario. On 7 October 1939, she married Lloyd George Moody. As of 1989, they were living in Whitby, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario.

They had two children:

+ 3916. Lillian Marlene Moody, 13 October 1942–.
+ 3917. Jacqueline Elaine Moody, 17 March 1946–.

2954. Ralph Rodd[9] Mowbray (Roy Victor Hartly[8], Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 December 1914 in Kinsale, Durham County, Ontario. On 8 August 1939, he married Renoma Breault. As of 1989, they were living in Oshawa, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario.

They had three children:

+ 3918. Diane Renoma Mowbray, 3 August 1940–.
+ 3919. Jon Ralph Mowbray, 2 January 1942–.
+ 3920. Sharon Elaine Mowbray, 10 May 1947–.

2956. Gladys Victoria[9] Agar (Gladys Muriel[8] Mowbray, Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 December 1921 in Oshawa, Durham County, Ontario. On 16 February 1946, she married Frederick Mervyn Woods. As of 1989, they were living in Guelph, Wellington County, Ontario.

They had two children, both born in Guelph:

3921. James Agar Woods, 12 October 1952–; as of 1989, living in Barrie, Simcoe County, Ontario; n. f. i.
+ 3922. Laura Victoria Woods, 24 March 1956–.

2961. Jean Victoria[9] Mowbray (Ralph Evart Marshall[8], Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 June 1926 in Kinsale, Durham County, Ontario. She was a secretary. On 16 October 1948, she married Robert Thomas Guy Armour. As of 1989, they were living in Toronto, Ontario.

They had one child:

+ 3923. Robert Mowbray Armour, 10 February 1950–.

2962. Milton James[9] Mowbray (Ralph Evart Marshall[8], Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 May 1929 in Kinsale, Durham County, Ontario. On 14 October 1957, he married Marion Gwendolyn McFaulds. As of 1989, they were living in Brooklin, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario.

They had five children:

+ 3924. Anne Gwendolyn Mowbray, 16 August 1958–.

+ 3925. Ronald Milton Mowbray, 10 December 1959–.
3926. Jane Elizabeth Mowbray, 26 February 1961–; n. f. i.
3927. Mary Louise Mowbray, 12 October 1962–; n. f. i.
3928. Hugh Ralph Mowbray, 11 August 1964–; n. f. i.

2963. Phyllis Muriel[9] Mowbray (Ralph Evart Marshall[8], Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 March 1933 in Kinsale, Durham County, Ontario. She was a registered nurse. On 30 October 1954, she married John Douglas Thomson. As of 1989, they were living in Woodstock, Oxford County, Ontario.

They had five children:

+ 3929. John Christopher Thomson, 16 October 1957–.
3930. Jeffery Douglas Thomson, 3 February 1959; as of 1989, living in Edmonton, Alberta; n. f. i.
3931. Janet Miriam Thomson, 17 July 1960–; a teacher; as of 1989, living in Woodstock.
3932. Cameron Mowbray Thomson, 11 March 1962–; as of 1989, living in Clarksburg, Grey County, Ontario; n. f. i.
3933. Stuart Ian Thomson, 16 December 1963; n. f. i.

2965. Howard Warren[9] Rundle (Louis Howard Bongard[8], Lulu[7] Bongard, William Williams[6], Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1942. In 1967, he married L. Rackham, born in 1943. Nothing further is known of them except that they had two children:

3934. Howard Rundle, 1972–.
3935. Robin Rundle, 1974–.

2966. John Douglas[9] Rundle (Louis Howard Bongard[8], Lulu[7] Bongard, William Williams[6], Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1943. In 1967, he married Pat Riley, born in 1945. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

3936. Virginia Rundle, 1971–.
3937. Lisa Rundle, 1974–.

2972. Charles William[9] Reddom (Edith Marie[8] Huff, Charles Edwin[7], Stiles Henry[6], William Henry[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 April 1939 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario. He married, first, at an unknown date, Shirley _____. They lived in Trenton, Northumberland County, Ontario.

They had one child:

+ 3938. Charles Frederick Reddom, 24 March 1957–.

Charles and his first wife were divorced, and on 8 September 1962, he married Shirley Guy. Nothing further is known of them, except that they adopted two children:

3939(A). Patti Reddom, 26 December 1968 (Goodsoil, Saskatchewan)–; n. f. i.
3940(A). Adam Reddom, 17 March 1974–.

2973. Edith May[9] Reddom (Edith Marie[8] Huff, Charles Edwin[7], Stiles Henry[6], William Henry[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 February 1941 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario. In 1959 she married Lloyd Carr. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

3941. Deborah Carr, 20 September 1960–; n. f. i.
3942. David Carr, 1 November 1961–; n. f. i.
3943. Donna Carr (twin), 25 December 1965–; n. f. i.
3944. Linda Carr (twin), 25 December 1965–; n. f. i.

2974. Ian Thomas[9] Hamilton (John Williamson[8], Margaret Beatrice[7] Williamson, Henrietta Amelia[6] Huff, John[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 March 1940. He married Mary R. Lazier. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

3945. Sara Ann Hamilton, 1965–; n. f. i.
3946. Elizabeth Mary Hamilton, ?–; n. f. i.
3947. Allison Laura Hamilton, ?–; n. f. i.

2980. Ned[9] Huff (Durward Eldon[8], Durward[7], Hosea[6], James N.[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date and place. He married Janet _____. As of 1985, they were living at Pickering, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario.

They had two children:

3948. Joshua Huff, ?–; n. f. i.
3949. Jordon Huff, ?–; n. f. i.

2983. Frank Orlando[9] Huff (Frank Rexford[8], Hubert Blake[7], Frank Vallier[6], Hosea[6], James N.[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 November 1939. On 21 April 1962, he married Catherine Priscilla MacDonald, born on 22 February 1942. Nothing further is known of them, except that they have two children:

\+ 3950. Peter Franklin Huff, 12 November 1962–.
3951. Ellen Janine Huff, 13 April 1964–; n. f. i.

2985. Christopher Mark[9] Huff (Frank Rexford[8], Hubert Blake[7], Frank Vallier[6], Hosea[6], James N.[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 October 1954. Nothing further is known of him, except that he has one child by Susan Jikeli:

3952. Sara Angela Kristin Huff, 9 September 1988–.

2986. Karel Leslie[9] Fennell (Walter[8], Hazel[7] Huff, Walter R.[6], Justus Royal[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 May 1936 in San Francisco, California. On 31 October 1964, she married James L. Wilkie, of whom nothing further is known. They were divorced on 1 May 1966, and on 31 July 1969, Karel married Lee Wesley Lewis, born on 3 July 1938 in Mississippi. As of 1989, they were living in Larkspur, Marin County, California. Karel was working as a part-time bookkeeper.

She and Lee had twin children, born in San Francisco:

3953. Alisa Marie Lewis (twin), 11 February 1972–.

3954. Efrem Jeremy Lewis (twin), 11 February 1972–.

2987. Jenifer[9] Fennell (Walter[8], Hazel[7] Huff, Walter R.[6], Justus Royal[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 February 1962 in San Francisco, California. By a teenage relationship with a partner whose name is not available, she had a daughter:

3955. Naomi Nancy Fennell, 25 May 1979–.

By her current partner, Kapper Nichols, she has a second daughter:

3956. Alix Patricia Fennell Nichols, 5 February 1987–.

2993. Timothy Edgar[9] Troth (Penelope Ella[8] Knight, Janette Ella[7] Huff, Peter Norman[6], Justus Royal[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 July 1969. In 1988, in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, he married Kami Parker. The couple live in the state of Washington. As of 1991, they had one child:

3957. Timothy James Troth, 22 June 1989–.

Chapter 24. The Tenth Generation

3889. John Paul[10] Ward (Catherine Ellen[9] Billings, Gertrude Harriet[8] Canniff, John Arnold[7], Levi[6], Nancy[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 August 1916 in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin. He was a career Navy man, a specialist in radio and electronics. On 1 May 1941, in Seattle, King County, Washington, he married Marjorie Louise Imerson, born on 10 November 1917 in Seattle. As of 1991, they were living in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia.

They had two children:

+ 4556. Joy Paulette Ward, 16 March 1946–.
+ 4557. William Wilson Ward, 18 November 1949–.

3890. Robert Lee[10] Ward (Catherine Ellen[9] Billings, Gertrude Harriet[8] Canniff, John Arnold[7], Levi[6], Nancy[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 March 1922 in Falmouth, Missaukee County, Michigan. He became a school teacher, and ultimately a principal. On 19 April 1944, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, he married Edith Alice DeHaan, born on 26 May 1923 in Mendon, St. Joseph County, Michigan. She became a secretary at a manufacturing plant. Robert died in 1989 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

Robert and Edith had three children:

+ 4558. Robert Donald Ward, 8 May 1945–.
  4559. Dennis Paul Ward, 10 May 1952 (Kalamazoo)–; married on 7 September 1973, at Kalamazoo, Judy Diane Stuck, born on 1 December 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan; n. f. i.
  4560. Charles Bruce Ward, 30 Match 1954 (Vicksburg)–; married on 26 March 1977 Kathy Jo Warner; n. f. i.

3891. Elizabeth Gloria[10] Ward (Catherine Ellen[9] Billings, Gertrude Harriet[8] Canniff, John Arnold[7], Levi[6], Nancy[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 November 1925 at Cadillac, Wexford County, Michigan. On 2 August 1946, at Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, she married Francis Ray Reynolds, born on 15 November 1922 at Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children, all born in Lansing:

+ 4561. Linda Lee Reynolds, 31 August 1947–.
+ 4562. Jeffrey Ray Reynolds, 23 March 1951–.
  4563. Gordon Mark Reynolds, 7 December 1953–; married on 19 April 1975, at Lansing, Jill Patrice Hudson, born on 17 March 1954 at Caro, Tuscola County, Michigan; n. f. i.
  4564. Scott Francis Andrew Reynolds, 23 April 1956–; n. f. i.

3892. Ralph William[10] Honeysett (Grace Elizabeth[9] Billings, Gertrude Harriet[8] Canniff, John Arnold[7], Levi[6], Nancy[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 February 1931 in Footville, Rock County, Wisconsin. On 27 June 1953, at Footville, he married Georgia Edmundson, born on 4 October 1934 at Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin. As of 1977, they were living at Janesville. They had six children, all but the first born in Janesville:

+ 4565. Craig Allen Honeysett, 6 June 1934–.
4566. Connie Jean Honeysett, 3 December 1957–; married on 27 August 1977, at Janesville, Steven Thomas Udell; n. f. i.
4567. Roger William Honeysett, 20 January 1959–; n. f. i.
4568. Cathy Jane Honeysett, 5 July 1961–; n. f. i.
4569. Robert Allen Honeysett, 30 July 1962–; n. f. i.
4570. Linda Jean Honeysett, 27 August 1963–; n. f. i.

3893. Carol Ann[10] Honeysett (Grace Elizabeth[9] Billings, Gertrude Harriet[8] Canniff, John Arnold[7], Levi[6], Nancy[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 December 1936 at Footville, Rock County, Wisconsin. On 26 March 1956, at Footville, she married Leonard Paul Demert, born on 10 May 1931 at Marshfield, Wood County, Wisconsin. As of 1991, they were living in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin. They had four children:

4571. Carla Ann Demert, 22 January 1957–; n. f. i.
4572. Lynn Ann Demert, 4 March 1959–; n. f. i.
4573. Patty Ann Demert (twin), 9 May 1960–; n. f. i.
4574. Penny Ann Demert (twin), 9 May 1960–; n. f. i.

3895. Phyllis June[10] O'Neill (Bernice Gertrude[9] Billings, Gertrude Harriet[8] Canniff, John Arnold[7], Levi[6], Nancy[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 June 1927 at Whitewater, Walworth County, Wisconsin. On 25 August 1951, at Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, she married Lester David Grandine, a chemist, born on 19 July 1925 at Laona, Forest County, Wisconsin. As of 1977, they were living in Hockessin, New Castle County, Delaware. They had two children, both born in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware:

4575. Katherine Elizabeth Grandine, 21 February 1954–; a consultant in historic preservation; as of 1991, living in Washington, D. C.
4576. Margaret Rose Grandine, 2 July 1955–; as of 1991, living in Washington, D. C., and working at the Smithsonian Institution.

3896. Derek McLaughlin[10] Phillips (Mary Eileen[9] McLaughlin, Adelaide Louise[8] Mowbray, Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1920 in Oshawa, Durham County, Ontario. He was an engineer. He married Nancy Burton. As of 1989, they were living in Toronto, Ontario. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4577. Thomas Phillips, 1954–.

3897. Diana[10] Phillips (Mary Eileen[9] McLaughlin, Adelaide Louise[8] Mowbray, Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in September 1922 in Oshawa, Durham County, Ontario. In 1944, she married Philip Jackson, an engineer. As of 1989, they were living in Toronto, Ontario. They had two children:

4578. Philip Jackson, Jr., 1945 (Toronto, Ontario)–; married Daphne Hemphill; n. f. i.
4579. Eric Jackson, ?–; n. f. i.

3898. Michael McLaughlin[10] Phillips (Mary Eileen[9] McLaughlin, Adelaide Louise[8] Mowbray, Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 December 1925 in Oshawa, Durham County, Ontario. In 1951, he married Anne McDonaugh. As of 1989, they were living in Toronto, Ontario. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had eight children, all born in Toronto:

4580. Moira Phillips, 29 February 1952–; married Gordon Mann; child Kelly; n. f. i.
4581. Anne Phillips, 27 February 1954–; n. f. i.
4582. Theresa Phillips, 11 February 1956–; n. f. i.
4583. Patrick Phillips, 17 February 1957–; n. f. i.
4584. Elizabeth Phillips, 9 November 1958–; n. f. i.
4585. Eileen Phillips, 6 June 1962–; n. f. i.
4586. Michelle Phillips, 6 November 1964–; n. f. i.
4587. Peter Phillips, 11 August 1965–; n. f. i.

3902. Peter Van Voorhees[10] Taylor (Mildred Adelaide[9] McLaughlin, Adelaide Louise[8] Mowbray, Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 August 1934 in Virginia. On 5 November 1978, he married Janet Kristine Kirkebo. As of 1989, they were living in San Francisco, California. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4588. John Coard Taylor, III, 5 October 1981–.

3903. Hilda Jocelyn[10] Pangman (Hilda Frances[9] McLaughlin, Adelaide Louise[8] Mowbray, Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 March 1927 in Montréal, Jacques-Cartier County, Québec. In 1947, she married George Galt. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children, all born in Montréal:

4589. Susan Galt, 29 October 1948–; n. f. i.
4590. David Galt, 10 March 1950–; n. f. i.
4591. Christopher Galt, 14 February 1952–; n. f. i.
4592. Alison Galt, 4 March 1955–; n. f. i.

3904. Peter McLaughlin[10] Pangman (Hilda Frances[9] McLaughlin, Adelaide Louise[8] Mowbray, Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 April 1919 in Montréal, Jacques Cartier County, Québec. He married Ann Fairbank Smith. As of 1989, they were living in Toronto, Ontario. They had no children of their own, but adopted two, both born in Montréal:

4593(A). Heather Pangman, 22 May 1959–; n. f. i.
4594(A). Holly Pangman, 19 October 1961–; n. f. i.

3905. Isabel Daphne[10] Pangman (Hilda Frances[9] McLaughlin, Adelaide Louise[8] Mowbray, Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 August 1931 in Montréal, Jacques Cartier County, Québec. On 6 October 1953, she married Ian Buchanan. How the marriage ended is not known, but in 1978 she married Anthony Neil Orman. Nothing further is known of her, except that she had one child, by Ian, born in Hamilton, Bermuda:

4595. John Erskine Buchanan, 4 September 1970–; n. f. i.

3906. Ann Mowbray[10] Pangman (Hilda Frances[9] McLaughlin, Adelaide Louise[8] Mowbray, Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 October 1933 in Montréal, Jacques-Cartier County, Québec. She married Tyler Spafford. How the marriage was ended is not known, but she subsequently married Bartholomew Shaw-Kennedy. As of 1989, she was living in Virginia. Nothing further is known of her, except that she had four children, all by Tyler, all born in Virginia:

4596. John Anthony Spafford, 25 October 1953–; n. f. i.
4597. Andrea Wilson Spafford, 10 December 1955–; n. f. i.
4598. Tracy Ellwood Spafford, 10 December 1956–; n. f. i.
4599. Sabrina Spafford, 13 December 1959–; n. f. i.

3907. Florence Shirley[10] Mann (Eleanor Victoria[9] McLaughlin, Adelaide Louise[8] Mowbray, Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 August 1931 in Toronto, Ontario. In 1951, she married Malcolm Stuart McPherson. What became of Malcolm is not known, but in December 1963 Florence married Alexander Wren. As of 1989, she was living in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.

Florence had three children by Malcolm McPherson, all born in Aurora, York Regional Municipality, Ontario:

4600. Douglas Cluny McPherson, 27 May 1952–; a helicopter pilot; married on 5 May 1973 Heather Sancan; n. f. i.
4601. Malcolm Ross McPherson, 22 December 1956–; n. f. i.
4602. Shelagh Heather Victoria McPherson, 14 October 1959–; married in September 1984 Geoffrey Usher; n. f. i.

She had two more by Alexander Wren:

4603. Pamela Wren, 5 July 1964 (Toronto, Ontario)–; n. f. i.
4604. Phillipa Wren, 22 January 1966 (Washington, D. C.)–; n. f. i.

3908(A). Michael Andrew[10] Mann (Eleanor Victoria[9] McLaughlin (A), Adelaide Louise[8] Mowbray, Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 September 1935 in St. Jean, St. Jean County, Québec. On 12 March 1960, he married Marny Bechtel. As of 1989, they were living in Kitchener, Waterloo County, Ontario. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

4605(A). Barbara Mann, 20 November 1960–; n. f. i.
4606(A). Janet Lynn Mann, 11 July 1963–; n. f. i.
4607(A). Judy Mann, 27 March 1965–; n. f. i.

3909. John Christopher[10] Mowbray (George Elbert[9], Frank Elbert Howard[8], Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 March 1950 in Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey. On 24 September 1977, he married Mary

Donalda Graham. As of 1989, they were living in Burlington, Halton Regional Municipality, Ontario. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children, both born in Toronto, Ontario:

4608. Jennifer Katherine Mowbray, 19 September 1980–.
4609. Andrew Donald George Mowbray, 24 February 1983–.

3916. Lillian Marlene[10] Moody (Florence Victoria[9] Mowbray, Roy Victor Harly[8], Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 October 1942 in Oshawa, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario. On 15 September 1962, she married John King Moffat, Jr.. She was killed in Turkey on 14 May 1982. She and John adopted two children, and had one of their own:

4610(A). John King Moffat, III, 2 February 1967–; n. f. i.
4611(A). David Robert Moffat, 28 August 1969–; as of 1989, living in Oshawa; n. f. i.
4612. Stephen Michael Moffat, 13 October 1977 (Oshawa)–.

3917. Jacqueline Elaine[10] Moody (Florence Victoria[9] Mowbray, Roy Victor Harly[8], Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 17 March 1946 in Oshawa, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario. On 3 May 1969, she married Lawrence Frederick Hewick. What became of him is unknown, but on 14 February 1976, Jacqueline married Donovan Roberts. As of 1989, she was living in Waterloo, Waterloo County, Ontario.

She had one child, by Lawrence Hewick:

4613. Larry Frederick Hewick, 30 December 1969–; n. f. i.

3918. Diane Renoma[10] Mowbray (Florence Victoria[9] Mowbray, Roy Victor Harly[8], Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 August 1940 in Oshawa, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario. On 10 October 1964, she married Noel Owen Ashby. As of 1989, they were living in Bethany, Victoria County, Ontario. They had one child, born in Oshawa:

4614. Dana Noel Ashby, 2 June 1965–; n. f. i.

3919. Jon Ralph[10] Mowbray (Florence Victoria[9] Mowbray, Roy Victor Harly[8], Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 January 1942 in Oshawa, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario. On 14 February 1980, he married Penny Ann Randall. As of 1989, they were living in Brooklin, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario. They had two children, both born in Oshawa:

4615. Amber Lee Mowbray, 11 November 1981–.
4616. Tieg Jon Mowbray, 12 September 1984–.

3920. Sharon Elaine[10] Mowbray (Florence Victoria[9] Mowbray, Roy Victor Harly[8], Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 May 1947 in Oshawa, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario. On 9 June 1972, she married John

Thomas Lloyd. As of 1989, they were living in London, Middlesex County, Ontario. They had two children:

4617. Robyn Michelle Lloyd, 23 May 1974 (Toronto, Ontario)–.
4618. Kristy Ann Lloyd, 3 April 1977–.

3922. Laura Victoria[10] Woods (Gladys Victoria[9] Agar, Gladys Muriel[8] Mowbray, Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 March 1956 in Guelph, Wellington County, Ontario. On 28 May 1983, she married Gregory Allan Piasetzki. As of 1989, they were living in Toronto, Ontario. They had one child:

4619. John Ross Woods Piasetzki, 31 March 1987–.

3923. Robert Mowbray[10] Armour (Jean Victoria[9] Mowbray, Ralph Evart Marshall[8], Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 February 1950 in Toronto, Ontario. On 1 September 1973, he married Janet Daniels. As of 1989, they were living in Calgary, Alberta. They had two children, both born in Toronto:

4620. Matthew Eric Robert Armour, 27 December 1975–.
4621. Katherine Elizabeth Janet Armour, 2 July 1982–.

3924. Anne Gwendolyn[10] Mowbray (Jean Victoria[9] Mowbray, Ralph Evart Marshall[8], Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 August 1958 in Toronto, Ontario. On 23 August 1980, she married Oliver Hans Harold Bremer. As of 1989, they were living in Toronto. They had one child:

4622. Christopher Alexander Bremer, 22 September 1984–.

3925. Ronald Milton[10] Mowbray (Jean Victoria[9] Mowbray, Ralph Evart Marshall[8], Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 December 1959 in Toronto, Ontario. On 26 October 1981, he married Susan Lynne Daly. As of 1989, they were living in Toronto. They had two children, both born in Toronto:

4623. Alexandra Lynn Mowbray, 26 October 1982–.
4624. Erin Elizabeth Mowbray, 2 February 1985–.

3929. John Christopher[10] Thomson (Phyllis Muriel[9] Mowbray, Ralph Evart Marshall[8], Victoria Amelia[7] Nutting, Susan[6] Bongard, Jane[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 October 1957 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Ontario. He became a teacher. On 20 August 1983, he married Nancy Jane Armstrong. As of 1989, they were living in Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario. They had one child:

4625. Samuel John Robert Thomson, 5 September 1987–.

3938. Charles Frederick[10] Reddom, Jr. (Charles William[9], Edith Marie[8] Huff, Charles Edwin[7], Stiles Henry[6], William Henry[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 March 1957 in Trenton, Northumberland County, Ontario. On 15 December 1979, he married Wendy Bonita Wilkins. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4626. Christina Lynn Reddom, February 1981–.

3950. Peter Franklin[10] Huff (Frank Orlando[9], Frank Rexford[8], Hubert Blake[7], Frank Vallier[6], James N.[5], Peter[4], Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 November 1962. On 8 August 1987, in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario, he married Lori Lee O'Neil, daughter of Frank and Audrey O'Neil. Nothing further is known of them, except that they have one child:

4627. Julian Orlando Huff, 8 February 1989–.

Chapter 25. The Eleventh Generation

4556. Joy Paulette[11] Ward (John Paul[10], Catherine Ellen[9] Billings, Gertrude Harriet[8] Canniff, John Arnold[7], Levi[6], Nancy[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Joy, was born on 16 March 1946 at San Diego, San Diego County, California. On 22 December 1967, at La Mesa, San Diego County, California, she married Douglas Kent Domingo, born on 9 March 1947 at San Diego. As of 1977, they were living in San Diego. They had two children:

4679. Laura Christine Domingo, 13 February 1969–; n. f. i.
4680. Rebecca Danielle Domingo, 18 December 1970–; n. f. i.

4557. William Wilson[11] Ward (John Paul[10], Catherine Ellen[9] Billings, Gertrude Harriet[8] Canniff, John Arnold[7], Levi[6], Nancy[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Joy, was born on 18 November 1949 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. On 19 January 1974, at Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, he married Patricia Ann Stafford, born on 24 January 1952 at Kalamazoo. As of 1977, they were living in Kalamazoo. They had one child, born in Kalamazoo:

4681. Wilson Paul Ward, 28 April 1975–.

4558. Robert Donald[11] Ward (Robert Lee[10], Catherine Ellen[9] Billings, Gertrude Harriet[8] Canniff, John Arnold[7], Levi[6], Nancy[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 May 1945 at Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. On 3 December 1964, at Kalamazoo, he married Tao Lynn Patton, born on 30 October 1947 at Kalamazoo. They were divorced in March 1974, and on 14 June 1974, at Kalamazoo, he married Maryanne Senecal, born on 5 October 1948 at Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan. As of 1977, they were living at Vicksburg, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

Robert had two children by Tao, both born in Kalamazoo:

4682. Scott Bryn Ward, 13 August 1968–; n. f. i.
4683. Tao Amber Ward, 18 March 1971–.

He had one by Maryanne, also born in Kalamazoo:

4684. Joshua David Ward, 23 September 1976–.

4561. Linda Lee[11] Reynolds (Elizabeth Gloria[10] Ward, Catherine Ellen[9] Billings, Gertrude Harriet[8] Canniff, John Arnold[7], Levi[6], Nancy[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 31 August 1947 at Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. On 23 June 1965, in Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona, she married Tom King Burris, born on 26 June 1945 at Cottonwood, Yavapai County, Arizona. As of 1977 they were living in Flagstaff. They had two children, both born in Flagstaff:

4685. Shane Alan Burris, 14 June 1966–; n. f. i.
4686. Todd Matthew Burris, 7 August 1968–; n. f. i.

4562. Jeffrey Ray[11] Reynolds (Elizabeth Gloria[10] Ward, Catherine Ellen[9] Billings, Gertrude Harriet[8] Canniff, John Arnold[7], Levi[6], Nancy[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 March 1951 at Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. On 22 January 1972, at Lansing, he

married Mary Rose Starr, born on 27 February 1951 at Lansing. Nothing further is known of them except that they had one child:

4687. Christopher Ray Reynolds, 6 April 1974–.

4565. Craig Allen[11] Honeysett (Ralph William[10], Grace Elizabeth[9] Billings, Gertrude Harriet[8] Canniff, John Arnold[7], Levi[6], Nancy[5] Dulmage, Sarah[4] Huff, Solomon[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 June 1954 at Milwaukee, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. On 7 July 1972, at Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin, he married Donna Rae Dobson, born on 30 March 1955 in Janesville. As of 1977, they were living at Footville, Rock County, Wisconsin. They had one child, born at Janesville:

4688. Wade Michael Honeysett, 21 January 1973–.

Part V. The Shadrack Huff Line

It cannot be definitely established that the Shadrack Huff who came to Ontario in 1787, raised a family there, and returned to the United States in 1820 is the Zadrach Huff who was baptized in Hopewell, New York, in 1767. Nor is it certain that the Shadrack Huff who appears in the 1820 census in the town of Richland, Oswego County, New York, is identical with either of the others. However, the circumstantial evidence—primarily the fact that a study of Huff families in the United States has revealed no other person named Shadrack at that time, together with the fact that he turns up in the neighborhood of where three brothers of Zadrach are known to have settled—is fairly strong, and the assumption will be accepted here that all three of these are the same man.

29. Shadrack[3] Huff (William[2], Engelbert[1]) was baptized, probably shortly after his birth, on 28 May 1767 in the First Reformed Church of Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York. He was undoubtedly living in Orange County, New York, in 1775, when his father and two brothers were listed on the assessment rolls there. Nothing further is known of him until 1787, when he appeared in Ontario petitioning for a grant of land for himself, his wife, and an infant daughter. He was granted 200 acres in Richmond township, Lennox and Addington County (then merely part of the Midland District). Later evidence gives the name of his wife as Susannah Reed; she may be a daughter of William Reed, who had settled in Wawayanda, Orange County, New York, some time before the War of Independence. On 11 October 1796, the Court of Quarter Sessions in Kingston granted Shadrack a licence for keeping a Public House of entertainment and retailing spirituous liquors.

It appears that Susannah may have died some time before 1813, and that Shadrack may have married a second time, since, according to a deposition later by his son Samuel, Shadrack "previous to 1813 . . . had married an American, who persuaded [him] to go with her to U. S. after spending 23 years in Richmond." As a consequence of this "inconsiderate and improper conduct," Shadrack's property was confiscated by the Sheriff. Samuel petitioned for its return to him, but was refused. It appears that the family likewise considered Shadrack's action highly improper, also, as his descendants all seem to have thought themselves descended from other brothers.[a] Shadrack evidently moved to New York State, and settled in the township of Richland, Oswego County. He apparently died between 1820 and 1830.

Shadrack and Susannah appear to have had at least three children; there may have been others. The three:

75. A daughter, possibly named Elizabeth, b before 1787–?; known with certainty only through Shadrack's having mentioned a daughter in his petition for land; may have married a Mr. Wagar; n. f. i.

+ 76. Samuel Huff, 10 January 1789–3 June 1869.

77. (presumably) Nancy Huff, 10 December 1799–28 June 1882; married on 28 July 1818 Thomas Clapp, son of Benjamin and Eustacia (Leavens) Clapp; n. f. i.

In addition, Samuel seems to have had a child by whoever was his wife in 1820:

78. A daughter, ca 1817–?; n. f. i.

76. Samuel[4] Huff (Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 January 1789, in Richmond township, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. At an unknown date, probably about 1810, he married Jane Norton, who was born about 1795. Some time between 1813 and 1819, the family moved to the village of Napanee, in the same county, and lived the rest of their lives there. As of the 1861 census, Samuel and Jane were living with their son Samuel, Jr., and he was categorized as "gentleman"; he had presumably been a farmer. He died on 3 June 1869, and Jane died at an unknown date; both are buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee. Samuel's tombstone gives a death date of 13 June, but an

[a] One of Shadrack's grandsons impressed his own granddaughter with his repeated statement, "I am Samuel, the son of Samuel, the son of Solomon."

obituary had appeared before that in the Napanee newspaper giving the earlier date. Jane's tombstone is broken, and so the date is not available.

Seven children are known, and an eighth is probable, as follows:

+ 202. William Huff, ca 1812–17 January 1887.
+ 203. Joseph Huff, ca 1813–?.
+ 204. Thomas Clapp Huff, 15 August 1819–9 May 1888.
+ 205. Eliakim Huff, 1822–14 August 1898.
+ 206. (probably) Nancy Huff, 1822–1856.
+ 207. Samuel Huff, ca 1825–6 May 1898.
+ 208. Mary Huff, ca 1829–9 December 1898.
+ 209. Amelia Huff, ca 1839–?.

Chapter 27. The Fifth Generation

202. William[5] Huff (Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about July 1812 in Richmond township, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. By 1842 he had married Sarah Carter, born in about 1826, and had moved to Napanee, in the same county, where he lived the rest of his life. He was a cooper by trade. He died on 17 January 1887, and Sarah died on 14 September 1890. Both are buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee.

They had eight children:

526. Samuel Huff, ca May 1843–5 November 1856; buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee.
527. Jane Ann Huff, 25 August 1844–10 May 1862. Jane Ann was apparently the victim of a botched abortion, according to the inquest report. The doctor who had attended her, a Dr. Rowe, was charged with murder, and her mother with being an accessory. Both of the physicians who had performed the post mortem (one of whom was the noted Mohawk Indian physician, Dr. Oronhyateka) testified at the trial of Dr. Rowe that there was extensive laceration of the womb. Dr. Rowe did not testify in person, but claimed in a deposition that he had been present alone with the girl in Napanee when she had a miscarriage, which he maintained was brought on by medicine that she had had in her possession "which I thought was smart rye." The other physicians testified that in their judgment, she could not have survived the trip from Napanee to Frankford (where the death occurred) in her condition. In addition, a witness testified that he had seen a fetus in a pail at Dr. Rowe's house on the Monday following the incident. Nevertheless, Dr. Rowe was acquitted, and, of course, there was then no cause of action against Jane Ann's mother.
528. Henrietta Huff, ca 1848–?; n. f. i.
529. Viola R. Huff, ca September 1855–7 November 1867; buried in Riverview Cemetery.
530. John Huff, ca February–25 July 1857.
531. Mark Huff, ca 1859–?; listed as a teamster in the census of 1881, at which time he was still living with his parents; n. f. i.
532. Frank Huff, ca October 1860–15 September 1861.
533. Kenneth McK. Huff, ca 1864–?; listed as a livery helper in the census of 1881; n. f. i.

203. Joseph[5] Huff (Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1813 in Richmond township, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. By 1837 he had married Jerusha Hearns, and had moved to the township of Fredericksburgh, in the same county. In 1861 he had moved to Napanee, still in the same county, where his children also lived. He was a cooper. He apparently died between 1861 and 1871, while Jerusha seems to have died between 1871 and 1881.

Joseph and Jerusha had four children:

+ 534. William Darias Huff, ca 1839–?.
+ 535. Clarinda Huff, 7 April 1841–?.
536. Jerusha Lucinda Huff, 4 December 1845–?; married on 11 November 1862 John McCall; n. f. i.
+ 537. George Nelson Huff, 23 August 1847–8 December 1908.

Thomas Clapp[5] and Isabelle (Sills) Huff. (Picture courtesy of Nina Marie[7] (Huff) Walsh.)

204. Thomas Clapp[5] Huff (Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 August 1819 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. He was apparently named after the husband of his father's sister Nancy. He married Isabelle Sills. They lived all their lives in Napanee, where Thomas was a farmer. Thomas died on 9 May 1888, and Isabelle on 7 January 1901. Thomas's will names his sons Thomas Marshall, Charles Solomon, and Herbert Wesley, and his grandchildren Thomas and Addie Bell Sharp. Both he and Isabelle are buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee.

They had eight children:

+ 538. Mary Jane Huff, 13 October 1844–?.
+ 539. George Wellington Huff, 17 October 1846–1920.
+ 540. Samuel Nelson Huff, 31 August 1849–3 March 1918.
541. Thomas Marshall Huff, ca 1853–1925, apparently unmarried; a farmer; his will leaves property to brothers Charles Solomon and William Anson.
+ 542. Charles Solomon Huff, 1857–14 August 1934.
543. Sarah Ellen Huff, 7 May 1859–14 October 1853; married W. W. Sharpe; children Thomas and Addie Bell.
+ 544. William Anson Huff, 5 November 1861–3 April 1946.
+ 545. Herbert Wesley Huff, ca 1863–?

205. Eliakim[5] Huff (Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1821 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, and lived all his life there. Presumably in Napanee, he married Nancy Janes, born in February 1824. Eliakim was listed as a cooper in the 1861 census, and as a brickmaker in the censuses of 1871–1891. He died on 14 August 1898, and Nancy died on 23 October 1897; they are buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee.

Eliakim and Nancy had seven children:

+ 546. Wilson Huff, 18 September 1843–27 October 1924.
+ 547. Hiram Wesley Huff, ca 1846–1938.
+ 548. Nancy Adeline Huff, 26 March 1847–?.
+ 549. Mary Jane Huff, 15 May 1849–27 March 1899.
550. Martha Ann Huff, ca 1855–?; n. f. i.
551. Agnes Huff, ca 1858–?; n. f. i.
552. Cinderetta Huff, ca 1863–?; n. f. i.

206. Nancy[5] Huff (Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1822 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. She married William Tewksbury. She died in 1856, having had five children:

553. Melissa Tewksbury, ?–?; married _____ Snyder; n. f. i.

+ 554. Jane Tewksbury, ?–?; married on 25 November 1856 (464) Conrad Bongard. Their children are given at his entry.

555. Catherine Emily Tewksbury, 23 February 1845–28 July 1846.

556. John William Tewksbury, ?–?; n. f. i.

557. Frank Tewksbury, ?–?; n. f. i.

Samuel[5] and Isabel (Williams) Huff. (Picture courtesy of Jean[7] (McCrum) Caragonne.)

208. Samuel[5] Huff (Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1825 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. He was a carpenter. Probably in about 1845, he married Isabel Williams, born on 5 July 1827 in County Armagh, Ireland. Shortly before 1864, Samuel and his son John went to Titusville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, where they built oil derricks. When the Titusville oil field failed, they moved to Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania, where a new field had come in; the family joined them there, and they lived there for the rest of their lives. Samuel died on 6 May 1898, and Isabella on 30 June 1919.

Samuel and Isabelle had eight children, all born in Napanee:

Left to right: Eliza Adelaide[6], Blanche[6], and Isabella Jane[6] Huff. (Picture courtesy of Jean[7] (McCrum) Caragonne.)

558. Eliza Adelaide Huff, 6 September 1847–5 May 1899, unmarried; described as a tailoress in the census of 1871.

559. Mary Emily Huff, 23 November 1849–15 May 1861.

+ 560. John Luman Huff, 20 November 1851–April 1923 or 26 May 1926.

561. Isabella Jane ("Jennie") Huff, 14 January 1854–28 March 1922 (Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania) as a result of burns; married in 1914 Lucien Bullard, 1844–1918, a jeweler from Vermont who had served in the U. S. Civil War; no issue.

+ 562. William Thomas Huff, 1 December 1855–23 September 1942.

563. Susan Huff, 25 January 1858–13 January 1862.

+ 564. Samuel Maxwell Huff, 18 November 1860– 1946.
+ 565. Blanche Huff, 21 June 1864–17 February 1934.

208. Mary[5] Huff (Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1829 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, and lived all her life there. She married James Benn, born in 1825. He died on 15 October 1883, and Mary died on 3 December 1898; they are buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee.

They appear to have had seven children (order somewhat uncertain):

566. John W. Benn, 1849–before 1898; n. f. i.
567. Jane Benn, ca 1851–?; married Philip Barton; n. f. i.
568. James S. Benn, 14 August 1852–10 March 1923, per gravestone; buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee; n. f. i.
+ 569. Archibald F. Benn, 1855–1939.
570. Edward Benn, 1859–?; a clergyman, living in Indiana as of 1898; n. f. i.
+ 571. Minnie Eugenia Norton Benn, 21 June 1864– ca 1942.
572. Arthur Benn, ?–?; n. f. i.

209. Amelia[5] Huff (Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 1839 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, and presumably lived all her life there. She married David York(e), a cooper, born about 1838. Their death dates are not known, but were after 12 August 1898.

According to the 1881 census and the obituary of the older son, there were two children; family sources list two more:

573. William S. York, ca 1854–12 August 1898; married, wife's name unavailable; children Harry and Percy; n. f. i.
574. Jane York, ?–?; n. f. i.
575. Carrie York, 1864–1870.
576. Frederick York, ca 1872–?; n. f. i.

Chapter 28. The Sixth Generation

534. William Darias[6] Huff (Joseph[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1839 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, and presumably lived all his life there. He was a blacksmith by trade. On 22 July 1861, he married Lana van Alstine, born about 1837, the daughter of James J. and Sarah van Alstine. It appears that she died fairly young, and on 3 October 1867 William married Catherine Elizabeth Edgar, born about 1842, the daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Quackenbush) Edgar. Both William and Catherine were still living as of the 1891 census.

William had one child by Lana:

1243. Alice Huff, ca 1861–?; n. f. i.

He had six by Catherine:

1244. Elizabeth Huff, ca 1868–?; n. f. i.
1245. Fanny E. Huff, December 1869–?; n. f. i.
1246. Sarah E. Huff, February 1871–?; n. f. i.
1247. Margaret Huff, ca 1872–?; n. f. i.
1248. William Huff, ca 1875–?; n. f. i.
1249. Mary Huff, November 1880–?; n. f. i.

535. Clarinda[6] Huff (Joseph[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 March 1841 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, and baptized on 27 June 1841. On 5 March 1859, she married Alexander Lewis, born about 1838 in Simcoe, Haldimand County, Ontario. Alexander apparently died between 1866 and 1871; as of the 1871 census, Clarinda and her children were living with her mother in Napanee, without Alexander.

There were four children:

1250. Emma Lewis, ca 1859–?; n. f. i.
1251. Mary Lewis, ca 1860–?; n. f. i.
1252. John Lewis, ca 1862–?; n. f. i.
1253. Etta Lewis, ca 1866–?; n. f. i.

537. George Nelson[6] Huff (Joseph[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 August 1847 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. On 29 July 1869, he married Anna Kelley, born about April 1845, the daughter of Edward and Sabrina Kelley. George was originally a farmer, but by 1881 he had become a printer. He died on 8 December 1908 and Anna on 24 February 1914; both are buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee.

Only one child is known:

1254. Emma or Eva V. Huff, 1870–1935; married Oswald Robert Laidley, 1866–1939; both buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee; n. f. i.

538. Mary Jane[6] Huff (Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 1844 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. Probably about 1871, she married John Clancy. When they died is unknown.

They had three children:

1255. Addie Belle Clancy, ca 1873–5 October 1948; married George Tomilson; children George Albert, Frederick, and Ethel; n. f. i.
+ 1256. George Nelson Clancy, 1874–11 March 1949.
+ 1257. Louis Burton Clancy, 9 May 1877–4 October 1950.

539. George Wellington[6] Huff (Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as " Wack," was born in 1848 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, and died in 1920. He never married; but he had a daughter out of wedlock by a woman surnamed Barnhart:

1258. Jane Huff, ?–?; n. f. i.

540. Samuel Nelson[6] Huff (Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Nelson, was born on 31 August 1849. In 1871 he migrated to the United States, and settled in Ingham County, Michigan. In 1876 he married Lavina Strayer. She died on 17 January 1878, and in 1879 Nelson married Mary Ann Button, born in New York about 1850. Nelson died on 3 March 1918.

Nelson had one child by Lavina (an older child listed with the family in the 1880 census was his second wife's by a previous marriage):

1259. Mary Jane Huff, ca 1877–?; n. f. i.

He had two more by Mary Ann:

1260. Margaret Huff, 23 August 1883–1945; married Lawrance Guile; n. f. i.
1261. Bessie Huff, 30 August 1889–1977; married Ford Smith; n. f. i.

542. Charles Solomon[6] Huff (Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 1856 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. Charles was still living with his parents as of the 1881 census. On 1 November 1900, in Toronto, York County, Ontario, he married Frances Bowyer, who was born in about 1868. They lived in Toronto. Charles died there on 14 August 1934, and Frances some time later.

They had two children:

+ 1262. Charles Frederick Huff, 10 July 1902–10 November 1985.
+ 1263. Thomas Herbert Huff, 4 November 1904–10 November 1985.

544. William Anson[6] Huff (Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 November 1861 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. Probably shortly after 1900, he married Lillian Elizabeth Alice Noakes, born on 17 December 1881 in Tunbridge Wells, County Kent, England. He operated a shipping firm and a dock in North Fredericksburgh, Ontario, including a ferry across the Long Reach of the Bay of Quinte. William died on 3 April 1946, and Lillian on 3 October 1957.

They had twelve children:

+ 1264. Isabelle Lillian Huff, 23 September 1906–.
+ 1265. George Frederick Huff, 11 December 1907–.
+ 1266. Emma Maude "Marge" Huff, 18 January 1909–.

+ 1267. Addie Grace Huff, 18 June 1910–February 1983.
1268. William Franklin Huff, 16 November 1911–3 August 1912.
+ 1269. Charles Nelson Huff, 29 April 1913–28 April 1987.
1270. Thomas Alfred Huff, 5 June 1914–1 April 1945; n. f. i.
+ 1271. Mary Ellen Huff, 28 December 1916–.
+ 1272. Ethel Mae Huff, 28 April 1916–.
+ 1273. Ernest Anson Huff, 17 April 1921–.
+ 1274. Nina Marie Huff, 5 July 1923–.
+ 1275. Francis Ilean Huff, 15 January 1925–.

545. Herbert Wesley[6] Huff (Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 1863 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. He moved to Michigan, and bought a farm in Meridian township, Ingham County, in February 1898. On 12 April 1909, in Lansing, Ingham County, he married Lettie Butler, born on 2 January 1873, the daughter of George and Emeline Butler. He died on 21 September 1922, and Lettie on 5 December 1966.

Herbert and Lettie had one child:

+ 1276. Ruth Huff, 20 February 1910–.

546. Wilson[6] Huff (Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 September 1843 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. In 1866 he married a widow, Delilah Depersia (Moran) Pearsall, born 10 May 1843, the daughter of William and Easter Ann (Olmstead) Moran. He graduated from Toronto Veterinary College. In about 1884 he moved to Rome, Oneida County, New York, where in 1893 he was appointed milk and meat inspector by the Board of Health, a position he held until his death except for one two-year interval. He was a pioneer in the use of the tuberculin test for cattle. He was a member of the National Veterinary Association, and a charter member of the New York State and Central New York Veterinary Associations. He was a member of the First Methodist Episcopal Church.

Delilah died 6 May 1913, and Wilson died on 27 October 1924 after having been invalided for a year by a stroke. They had three children:

1277. Della Huff, ca 1863–presumably before 1924 (not listed as a survivor in her father's obituary); married Thomas McGrath; one child, Wilson; n. f. i.
1278. Grace Huff, ca 1881–?, unmarried; for many years a teacher of mathematics in Chicago schools.
+ 1279. Gertrude Huff, 1883–?.

547. Hiram Wesley[6] Huff (Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1844 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. Probably about 1865, he married Nancy Wales, born in 1847, whose origins are unknown. His earliest job was as a laborer on a cut for the Grand Trunk Railway. He later became a buyer of grain for a grain buying and exporting firm in Napanee, and still later an auctioneer. During the California gold rush, he spent a brief time in that state. He was for many years a bailiff of Lennox and Addington County, and Court Crier. He also served from 1864 until 1934 as County Constable.

He died in 1938; Nancy had died several years earlier. They had four children:

+ 1280. Anne Huff, ca 1866–ca 1926.
1281. Jeannette I. Huff, ca 1868–?; married _____ Jones; n. f. i.
+ 1282. George Edward Huff, 16 August 1871–16 January 1937.
1283. Edith Louise Huff, ca 1877–ca 1903; n. f. i.

548. Nancy Adeline[6] Huff (Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 March 1847 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. On 17 December 1867, she married Robert Wales, born about 1833 in North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, the son of Robert and Elizabeth (Patterson) Wales. Nothing further is known of them, except for the existence of three children:

1284. Robert Eliakim Wales, ca 1870–?; married on 26 April 1899 Florence McCabe, born about 1872 in Camden East township, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, the daughter of Peter and Jane Ann (Pybus) McCabe; n. f. i.
1285. Wilson Edward Wales, 28 August 1870–?; n. f. i.
1286. Thomas Wesley Wales, 30 September 1872–?; n. f. i.

549. Mary Jane[6] Huff (Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 May 1849 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. On 14 February 1871, in Napanee, she married Edward Albert Wales, born about 1850. They lived all their lives in Napanee. Edward died in 1888, and Mary Jane on 27 March 1899.

They had three children:

1287. Arthur Wales, ca 1872–?; n. f. i.
1288. Austin Wales, ca 1874–?; n. f. i.
1289. Della Wales, 16 September 1876–8 April 1975; married F. J. C. Ball; child Edmund; n. f. i.

560. John Luman[6] Huff (Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 November 1851 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. On 27 October 1876, he married Katherine Sutton, born on 8 January 1849 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario. Shortly before 1864, he went with his father to Titusville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; they were both carpenters and built oil well derricks. In 1878 they moved to Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania. Some time between 1885 and 1900, John and his family moved to Marietta, Washington County, Ohio. They eventually returned to Pennsylvania, where John had a farm in Akeley, Warren County. The date of his death is uncertain: either April 1923 or 26 May 1926. He is buried in Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania. Katherine died on 3 August 1932 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

John and Katherine had four children:

+ 1290. John Eugene Huff, 27 May 1877–11 July 1954.
1291. Anna Gertrude Huff, 6 March 1880 (Ontario)–6 March 1963, unmarried.
+ 1292. Samuel Howard Huff, May 1884 (Bradford, Pennsylvania)–?.
1293. Catherine Aline Huff, July 1885 (Bradford, Pennsylvania)–1906; n. f. i.

562. William Thomas[6] Huff (Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 December 1856 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. Before 1917, he married Margaret Hodge.

She died on 28 May 1917, and in February 1918 William married Margaret Bly. He died in Liberty, Henry County, Ohio, on 23 September 1942.

William had only one child, by Margaret Bly:

+ 1294. Harry William Huff, ca 1918–.

564. Samuel Maxwell[6] Huff (Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Mac, was born on 18 November 1860 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. Presumably in 1878, he moved with his family to Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania. He joined a wagon train going west, and is said to have kept it supplied with fresh meat by his skill as a hunter. He left the train in Nebraska and settled in the town of Gordon, Sheridan County. There he taught school, clerked in a store, and worked as a rancher. On 8 June 1890, in Gordon, he married Estelle "Stella" Osborne, born in Indiana in June 1871. In 1891, when their first child was born, they were living in Bradford; but by June 1892 they were back in Nebraska; in 1900 they were in Montgomery, Hamilton County, Ohio; and by 1910 they had returned to Bradford. The dates of their deaths are unknown.

They had five children:

1295. Marian B. Huff, February 1891–?; married Burr Houben; n. f. i.
+ 1296. William Lester Huff, June 1892–1966.
1297. Lois O. Huff, August 1897 (Ohio)–?; married (1st) Lee Tackentine; (2nd) Harry L. Patterson; n. f. i.
1298. Samuel Carter Huff, November 1899 (Ohio)–?; no issue; n. f. i.
+ 1299. Maxwell Huff, 9 July 1910–10 January 1989.

565. Blanche[6] Huff (Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 June 1864 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. She attended Napanee Academy from 1872 to 1876. She moved with the family to Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania. On 6 January 1903, she married, as second wife, John McCrum, born on 10 May 1846 at Ramseyville, Leeds County, Ontario, the son of William and Jean (Dalzall) McCrum. They lived the rest of their lives in Bradford. John died there on 3 October 1924, and Jean on 17 February 1934.

They had two children:

1300. John McCrum, Jr., stillborn on 7 November 1903.
+ 1301. Jean McCrum, 21 February 1906–.

569. Archibald F.[6] Benn (Mary[5] Huff, Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1855 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. He married Mary Morrison, born in 1867. She died in 1916, and he in 1922; both are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Napanee. They had one known child:

1302. Maud Benn, 1891–1916, unmarried; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Napanee.

John and Blanche[6] (Huff) McCrum. (Picture courtesy of Jean[7] (McCrum) Caragonne.)

571. Minnie Eugenia Norton[6] Benn (Mary[5] Huff, Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 June 1864 in

Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. She married, as second wife, David Shepherd Fessenden, born in January 1853 in New York, and moved to Candor, Tioga County, New York by 1876.

Minnie and Shepherd had one child:

1303. Marion Fessenden, October 1890–?; married Mead Willsen; no issue; n. f. i.

Chapter 29. The Seventh Generation

1256. George Nelson[7] Clancy (Mary Jane[6] Huff, Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Burt, was born in 1874, presumably in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. He married Belle Romborough. Nothing further is known of them, except that George died on 11 March 1949, and that they had four children:

2091. Charles Clancy, ?–?; n. f. i.
2092. Herbert Clancy, ?–?; n. f. i.
2093. Janet Clancy, ?–?; n. f. i.
2094. Gladys Clancy, 1900–?; n. f. i.

1257. Louis Burton[7] Clancy (Mary Jane[6] Huff, Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Burt, was born on 9 May 1877, presumably in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. On 21 December 1909 he married Agnes McWilliams, born on 28 April 1877. Burt died on 4 October 1950; the date of Agnes's death is unknown.

They had three children:

2095. William Albert Clancy, 11 May 1911–; n. f. i.
2096. Mary Gertrude Clancy, 4 November 1912–5 November 1951; n. f. i.
2097. Addie Belle Clancy, 4 February 1914–; n. f. i.

1262. Charles Frederick[7] Huff (Charles Solomon[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 July 1902 in Toronto, York County, Ontario. He was a service technician for the T. Eaton Company, and lived all his life in Toronto. He married Doris May Mould, born on 23 February 1907 in Birmingham, England. He died on 6 February 1984.

He and Doris had three children:

+ 2098. Charles Albert Huff, 18 March 1928–.
2099. John Frederick Huff, 5 October 1930–; as of 1989, living in Toronto; n. f. i.
+ 2100. Audrey Patricia Huff, 18 March 1938–.

1263. Thomas Herbert[7] Huff (Charles Solomon[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date, presumably in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. He worked for the T. Eaton Company as a tea blender. He married May Dyer. He died on 10 November 1985 in Toronto; his wife predeceased him.

He had one child:

+ 2101. James Herbert Huff, 29 November 1929–.

1264. Isabelle Lillian[7] Huff (William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 September 1906 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. She married Claude Gallagher. After four children, they were divorced, and she married Clifford Beveridge. After his death, she married James Harris. She worked for General Motors in Detroit,

Wayne County, Michigan; after her marriage to James Harris she moved with him to Cyril, Caddo County, Oklahoma, where they were living as of 1988.

As mentioned, she had four children by Claude Gallagher:

2102. Eleanor Lillian Gallagher, 22 August 1925–; n. f. i.
2103. Leroy Claude Gallagher, ca 1927–; n. f. i.
2104. Laura Jean Gallagher, 3 March 1929–; n. f. i.
2105. Isabelle Bernice Gallagher, 20 December 1930–; n. f. i.

1265. George Frederick[7] Huff (William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 December 1907 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. He married Alice Marion Goode, born on 14 March 1916. They had two children:

+ 2106. Winnifred Marie Huff, 24 August 1946–.
2107. Beatrice Alice Huff, 2 November 1950–; married Ernest Jackson; divorced, after having two children, Karl Ernest and Kenneth; n. f. i.

1266. Emma Maude[7] Huff (William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as "Marge," was born on 18 January 1909 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. She married Earl Wilkinson Gallagher. They were subsequently divorced, and Marge married Robert Voils, who died on 7 February 1987. Marge lived in St. George, Washington County, Utah, as of 1988.

Marge had one child, by Earl Gallagher:

+ 2108. Ella Louise Gallagher, 2 October 1929–.

1267. Addie Grace[7] Huff (William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 June 1910 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. She married James Vincent Prout. They had nine children:

2109. Mary Frances Prout, 26 October 1929–; n. f. i.
2110. James William Prout, ca 1931–; n. f. i.
2111. Gerald Cleveland Prout, 30 November 1933--15 July 1967; n. f. i.
2112. Theresa Margaret Cecilia Prout, 5 February 1936–; n. f. i.
2113. Gordon John Prout, 22 May 1940–; n. f. i.
2114. Robert Joseph Vincent Prout, 29 May 1942–; n. f. i.
2115. Terrance Noel Prout, 6 January 1944–; n. f. i.
2116. Donna Marie Prout, 28 March 1948–; n. f. i.
2117. George Vincent Prout, 24 September 1958–; n. f. i.

1269. Charles Nelson[7] Huff (William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 April 1913 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. On 10 July 1930 he married Winnifred Helen Cairns, born on 11 December 1915. They continued to live in Adolphustown. Winnifred died on 2 February 1987, and Charles on 28 April 1987.

They had seven children:

+ 2118. Mary Jane Huff, 21 July 1930–.

+ 2119. Donald William Huff, 18 August 1938–.
+ 2120. John Stanley Huff, 19 June 1940–.
2121. Charles Michael Huff, 10 August 1944–; married (1st) Gayle O'Hara, (2nd) Janet Cronk, (3rd) Sandra Bouchard; n. f. i.
+ 2122. Linda Winnifred Huff, 1 July 1947–.
+ 2123. Raymond Nelson Huff, 18 June 1948–4 May 1982.
2124. James Allen Huff, 4 July 1953–; married on 1 July 1989 Miriam Rita Marie Goodchild, born on 13 January 1956; n. f. i.
2125. Robert Charles James Huff, 4 April 1958–; n. f. i.

1271. Mary Ellen[7] Huff (William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 December 1916 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. She married Alton Vincent, and had five children by him. They were later divorced, and she married Lorne Morton. They lived in Ameliasburgh, Ontario, as of 1988.

The five children by Alton Vincent:

2126. Freda Joan Vincent, 19 February 1936–; n. f. i.
2127. Ada Mae Vincent, 13 July 1938–; n. f. i.
2128. Rita Irene Vincent, ca 1940–; n. f. i.
2129. Ellen Louise Vincent, 24 October 1942–; n. f. i.
2130. Lillian Vincent, ca 1944–; n. f. i.

1272. Ethel Mae[7] Huff (William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 April 1918. She married Raymond Stewart Walker, and had two children by him; they were divorced, and she married Hugh Spackman.

The two children by Raymond Walker:

2131. Gary Stewart Walker, 7 February 1938–; n. f. i.
2132. Gayle Walker, April 1941–; n. f. i.

There were three by Hugh Spackman:

2133. Pamela Jean Spackman, 6 February 1952–; n. f. i.
2134. David Spackman, ?–; n. f. i.
2135. Lynn Spackman, ?–; n. f. i.

1273. Ernest Anson[7] Huff (William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 17 April 1921 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. He married Helen Skinner; he was later divorced from her, and married Adena Wheatley. He lived in Camden, Benton County, Tennessee, as of 1988.

He had one child by Helen Skinner:

2136. William Anson Huff, 1 January 1943–1952.

He and Adena have an adopted son:

2137(A). Ernest Craig Huff, ?–; n. f. i.

1274. Nina Marie[7] Huff (William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 July 1923 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. On 30 December 1940, she married Gordon Clark Walsh, born on 4 June 1918. They were divorced, after two children were born. She lived in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, as of 1991.

The two children:

+ 2138. James Clark Walsh, 30 May 1941–.
+ 2139. Gordon Allen Walsh, 31 October 1945–.

1275. Francis Ilean[7] Huff (William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 January 1925 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. She married, first, on 3 August 1939, Donald Edward Bates. She was divorced from him, and married, second, Thomas Edward Conners, born on 22 July 1922. Thomas died on 26 February 1972, and Ilean married Harold Glenn Conners, born on 15 March 1924. He died on 27 November 1982, and Ilean was living with her sister Nina in Napanee as of 1991.

She had one child by Don Bates:

+ 2140. Elizabeth Diann Bates, 11 March 1939–.

She also had one by Thomas Conners:

2141. Thomas Glynn Conners, 10 November 1942–; n. f. i.

1279. Gertrude[7] Huff (Wilson[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1883 in Ontario, probably Napanee, Lennox and Addington County. She moved with the family to Rome, Oneida County, New York. She married Harlow Higby. They appear to have lived in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, for a time, but by the time of Gertrude's mother's death, in 1913, she had returned to Rome, and appears to have lived the rest of her life there.

She and Harlow had one child:

2142. Delilah Higby, 4 November 1906 (Chicago)–; married on 27 April 1930 Richard I. Goodrich, a mortician; later, after World War II, operated a resort on Lake George, New York; Richard died of a heart attack shortly after retirement, and Delilah moved to Florida.

1280. Anne[7] Huff (Hiram Wesley[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1866 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. She married Albert Adolphus Bartlett, born about 1860. She died in 1926, and he in 1945. Both are buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee.

They had three children:

2143. Francis Bartlett, before 1892–? (age 3).
2144. Albert Roy Ellis Bartlett, 26 August 1892–23 August 1967; an interior designer; n. f. i.
+ 2145. Harold Fellows Bartlett, 27 March 1897–27 September 1975.

1282. George Edward[7] Huff (Hiram Wesley[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 August 1871 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. On 30 June 1900, in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario, he married Minto "Minnie" Grieve, born on 17 August 1872 in

Richmond township, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. They lived in Toronto, Ontario, where George died on 16 January 1937 and Minnie on 16 August 1959.

They had five children:

+ 2146. Harold Francis Huff, 3 April 1901–3 April 1962.
+ 2147. Reginald Grieve Huff, 11 November 1902–28 June 1951.
+ 2148. Dorothy Marion Huff, 23 May 1904–6 January 1963.
2149. Helen Marjorie Huff, 28 December 1906–1 November 1991; graduated from Upper Canada College, and worked for many years for an insurance company in Toronto, Ontario.
2150. George Edward Huff, Jr., 4 May 1916–1979; known as Ted; n. f. i.

(L to R) Nancy Wales[8] Bartlett, Helen Marjorie[7] Huff, and George Lockwood[8] Trigg in front of Trinity Episcopal Church, Fishkill, New York.

1290. John Eugene[7] Huff (John Luman[6], Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, on 27 May 1877. The family moved to Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania, in 1878, and Gene grew up there. He went into the oil business, and worked in Indiana and Oklahoma. He married Marie Gest, born on 4 September 1877 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, the daughter of A. P. and Mary Gest. He died on 11 July 1954, and Marie on 10 September 1962, both in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Gene and Marie had one child:

2151. John Eugene Huff, Jr., 11 September 1909 (Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma)–; married on 24 April 1948 Florence Elizabeth Sheehan, born on 28 November 1903 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York, the daughter of Patrick and Elizabeth (O'Connell) Sheehan, formerly a nurse in New York City; graduated from University of Tulsa in 1933 with B. S. in petroleum engineering; entered U. S. Navy as Lieutenant (J. G.) in 1942; became Lieutenant Commander in 1946, and retired as Commander on 1952; in oil business; as of 1990, living in Houston; no issue.

1292. Samuel Howard[7] Huff (John Luman[6], Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, in May 1884. He married twice. Nothing is known of his first wife except that she was born in Pennsylvania, and that Samuel had a daughter by her:

2152. _____ Huff, ?–; n. f. i.

They were divorced, and Samuel married, second, Eula _____, born in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. They had one child:

+ 2153. William Huff, ?–.

1294. Harry William[7] Huff (William Thomas[6], Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1918 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. He married Hazel Daphaine Morey, born on 15 December 1919. As of 1990, they were living in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario. They had four children:

+ 2154. Carol Anne Huff, 25 July 1941–.
2155. Wanda Marie Huff, 8 May 1944–; married on 14 July 1977 John Green; no issue as of 1991; n. f. i.
2156. Wayne Marvin Huff, 28 April 1952–; married on 14 June 1979 Lynne Byers; no issue as of 1991; n. f. i.
+ 2157. Neil Patrick Huff 7 September 1954–.

1296. William Lester[7] Huff (Samuel Maxwell[6], Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in Gordon, Sheridan County, Nebraska, in June 1892. The family moved to Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania, during his youth. In 1911, in Bradford, he married Mary Bly, the sister of his uncle William's second wife (but before his uncle's second marriage), and the following year they returned to Gordon, as did the uncle. He filed a claim there, and built a sod house with his uncle's help. In 1918, when he was about to be drafted, he sold his claim and returned the family (his oldest child was four years old) to Bradford. He died in Attica, Wyoming County, New York, in 1966; Mary, in Cocoa Beach, Brevard County, Florida, in 1978.

They had three children:

+ 2158. Joy Huff, 30 December 1914–.
+ 2159. Richard Huff, 9 July 1920–.
+ 2160. Allan Huff, 1 May 1929–.

1299. Maxwell[7] Huff (Samuel Maxwell[6], Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 July 1910 in Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania. He married Ruth E. Whipple. They lived for a time in Silver Creek, Chautauqua County, New York, and shortly after 1947 they moved to Forestville, Chautauqua County, New York. Ruth died on 26 August 1988 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus County, New York, and Maxwell on 10 June 1989, also in Gowanda.

They had three children, all born in Silver Creek:

2161. Alice Huff, 9 August 1936–; married Richard I. Anderson, born 8 October 1934; children Eric J., Peter J., and Alan R.; n. f. i.
+ 2162. Jonathan Jacob Huff, 26 June 1938–.
+ 2163. Susan M. Huff, 1 July 1947–.

1301. Jean[7] McCrum (Blanche[6] Huff, Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 February 1906 in Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania. She graduated from Allegheny College in the mid-1920's, and moved to Cleveland, Ohio. She took work there, and also entered the Cleveland Museum School of Fine Art with the aim of becoming a fashion illustrator. On 28 December 1931, in

Bradford, she married George Carragone, born on 14 May 1899 in Athens, Greece,[a] temporarily interrupting her art career. In Greece she was fascinated with the landscapes and the details of daily life in the villages, and these later became subject matter for her paintings.

In 1948, the couple moved to Houston, where George operated a portrait photography studio. The following year they began vacationing in Mexico, a practice they continued for the next two decades. In 1964 Jean went back to school, to earn a master's degree in English Literature; she also enrolled in painting classes. In the mid-1960's, she enrolled in the Instituto de Arte in San Miguel de Allende; but driving during the rainy season, they strayed from the intended route, explored Guadalajara, and became so fond of the area that they never continued to San Miguel. In 1969, George retired and they moved to Chapala. They moved to Ajicic in 1971. George died there on 29 March 1981, and Jean has continued to live there.

Jean is a prolific painter. She has had a number of one-woman shows and has participated in numerous collective exhibitions. In addition, she took up Victorian crazy-quilting as a hobby and soon found herself in business with it, with embroidered quilted evening skirts, jackets, and bags much in demand. She also is an excellent cook, and has won prizes with the Culinary Art Society of Ajicic. In addition, she serves as a volunteer at the Lake Chapala Society Library.

Jean and George had three children:

+ 2164. Alexander Caragonne, 26 February 1935–.
+ 2165. Peter John Caragonne, 9 July 1937–.
2166. Penelope Caragonne, April 1943–; married in 1965 Gayle Kingery; divorced, no children; Ph. D. in Sociology; as of 1990, directing a federal project in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, dealing with disabled and handicapped persons.

---

[a]The name has been "Anglicized" from Karagounis.

Chapter 30. The Eighth Generation

2098. Charles Albert[8] Huff (Charles Frederick[7], William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 March 1928 in Toronto, Ontario. He was married on 23 September 1956 in Toronto, but his wife's name is not known. As of 1989, he was still living in Toronto. He had three children:

+ 2997. David Allan Huff, 7 October 1958–.
2998. Donald Huff, November 1961–; married in August 1988 in London, England, wife's name unknown; n. f. i.
2999. Susan Marie Huff, 21 August 1966–; n. f. i.

2100. Audrey Patricia[8] Huff (Charles Frederick[7], Charles Solomon[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 March 1938 in Toronto, Ontario. On 6 May 1960, in Toronto, she married David Karsikas, date of birth unavailable. As of 1990, they were living in Guelph, Wellington County, Ontario. They have three children:

3000. Toni Christine Karsikas, 29 April 1963 (Hancock, Houghton County, Michigan)–; n. f. i.
3001. David Bryan Karsikas, 17 September 1964 (Newfane, Niagara County, New York)–; n. f. i.
3002. Karen Patricia Karsikas, 13 October 1966 (Newfane)–; n. f. i.

2101. James Herbert[8] Huff (Thomas Herbert[7], Charles Solomon[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 November 1929 in Toronto, Ontario. He married Geraldine Joyce Maffeo. After graduation from the University of Toronto, he worked for Simpsons–Sears, retiring in 1984. As of 1990, he was living in Calgary, Ontario.

He and Joyce had three children, all born in Calgary:

3003. Peter James Huff, 7 April 1958–; graduated in business from University of Calgary; a chartered accountant; married Evelyn Ann Noble, also a chartered accountant; as of 1989, living in Calgary, Alberta.
+ 3004. Robert Thomas Huff, 21 March 1959–.
3005. Douglas John Huff, 17 May 1964–; graduated in engineering from University of Alberta; a petroleum engineer; as of 1989, living in Medicine Hat, Alberta.

2106. Winnifred Marie[8] Huff (George Frederick[7], William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 August 1946. In August 1966, she married David Gilchrist, born on 15 June 1945. They were later divorced. They had two children:

3006. Arronn James Gilchrist, 29 January 1974–; n. f. i.
3007. Allison Jeannette Gilchrist, 8 August 1977–; n. f. i.

2108. Ella Louise[8] Gallagher (Emma Maude[7] Huff, William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 October 1929. On 15 July 1950, she married Brose

Donnahue, born on 20 July 1926. They were later divorced, and Ella married John Bernard McGovern, born on 14 December 1926.

Ella had three children by Brose Donnahue:

3008. Robert William Donnahue, 7 February 1951–; n. f. i.
3009. Christopher John Donnahue, 7 January 1955–11 November 1972.
3010. Patrick Michael Donnahue, 13 March 1956–; n. f. i.

2118. Mary Jane[8] Huff (Charles Nelson[7], William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 July 1930. On 7 September 1956, in Bath, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, she married Eldon Clayton Clement, born on 20 February 1928 in Bath. They have three children, all born in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario:

3011. David Eldon Clement, 20 October 1959–; married on 10 June 1989, in Inverary, Frontenac County, Ontario, Darlene Florence Gordon; n. f. i.
3012. Ellen Louise Clement, 13 December 1961–; n. f. i.
3013. Timothy Brian Clement, 15 April 1969–; n. f. i.

2119. Donald William[8] Huff (Charles Nelson[7], William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 August 1938. In June 1957, in Halifax, Nova Scotia, he married Elizabeth Hogan. They were later divorced. They had five children:

3014. Robert Charles Huff, 4 April 1958–; n. f. i.
3015. Laurel Margaret Mae Huff, 15 January 1960–; n. f. i.
3016. Heather Patricia Ann Huff, 15 April 1962–; n. f. i.
3017. James Huff, 3 April 1965–; n. f. i.
3018. Christina Marie Huff, 10 September 1967–; n. f. i.

2120. John Stanley[8] Huff (Charles Nelson[7], William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 June 1940. On 23 September 1961, in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, he married Sheila Killenbeck, born on 15 December 1943. They have four children, all born in Ottawa, Ottawa-Carleton Regional Municipality, Ontario:

3019. Christopher John Huff, 17 June 1962–; n. f. i.
3020. Peter Michael Huff, 19 January 1964–; n. f. i.
+ 3021. Jeffery Ivan Huff, 18 September 1966–.
3022. Brian Huff, ?–; n. f. i.

2122. Linda Winnifred[8] Huff (Charles Nelson[7], William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 July 1947. She married Douglas Asselstine, but was later divorced. They had two children:

3023. Richard Douglas Asselstine, 15 November 1963 (Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario)–; n. f. i.
3024. Stephen Michael Asselstine, 18 September 1966–; n. f. i.

As of 1990, she was living with Robert Bambrick, by whom she had one child:

3025. Janice Michelle Bambrick, 6 September 1973–; n. f. i.

2123. Raymond Nelson[8] Huff (Charles Nelson[7], William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 June 1948. In 1970, he married Margaret Lyons; they were later divorced. They had one child:

3026. Ronda Ethel Winnifred Huff, 1 November 1968–; n. f. i.

2138. James Clark[8] Walsh (Nina Marie[7] Huff, William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 May 1941. On 21 December 1963, he married Judith Ann Robertson, born in 1938. They were divorced after two children, and James later married Carol Judith Carron, born on 21 July 1947.

James and Judith, as mentioned, had two children, the older adopted:

3027(A). Kimmberley Cathaleen Marie Walsh, 10 March 1962–; n. f. i.
3028. Cynthia Elizabeth Walsh, 9 January 1965–; n. f. i.

James also had one child by Carol:

3029. James Clark Walsh, Jr., 19 September 1972–; n. f. i.

2139. Gordon Allen[8] Walsh (Nina Marie[7] Huff, William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 31 October 1945. On 12 August 1967, he married Beverley Ann Stover, born on 8 May 1946. They were divorced, after having had two children:

3030. Melanie Suzanne Walsh, 24 November 1970–; n. f. i.
3031. Alicia Dawn Walsh, March 1974–.

2140. Betty Elizabeth Diann[8] Bates (Francis Ilean[7], William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 March 1939. She married David Clifton Hall, born on 15 August 1939. They were later divorced, and Betty married, on 12 August 1982, William Ferguson.

Betty had two children, both by David Hall:

3032. David Glenn Hall, 29 May 1962–; n. f. i.
3033. Guy Allen Hall, 11 June 1964–; n. f. i.

2145. Harold Fellows[8] Bartlett (Anne[7] Huff, Hiram Wesley[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1897, presumably in Napanee, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario. He served in World War I, including in the trenches of Ardennes. He graduated from the University of Rochester in 1923. He married Violet Jackling, born in 1900, also a 1923 graduate of the University of Rochester. He died in 1975, and is buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee. Violet subsequently married Lloyd Somers, also a graduate (1917) of the University of Rochester. She died in 1983.

Harold and Violet had two children:

3034. Nancy Wales Bartlett, 28 February 1926–; graduated *cum laude* from the University of Rochester in 1947, and received the M. A. in English Literature from the same university

in 1949; a teacher; received an M. S. in Library Science from Columbia University in 1975; living in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, as of 1991.

+ 3035. Ann Jackling Bartlett, 27 November 1929–27 February 1985.

2146. Harold Francis[8] Huff (George Edward[7], Hiram Wesley[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 April 1901 in Campbellford, Northumberland County, Ontario. On 27 July 1936, in Toronto, Ontario, he married Marian Eunice Sharpe, born on 1 January 1904 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, the daughter of Harry and Mary G. (Stout) Sharpe. Harold died on 3 April 1962 in Toronto; as of 1991, Marian was living in Toronto.

Harold and Marian had three children:

+ 3036. Harold Francis Huff, Jr., 20 April 1939–.
3037. Eunice Covington Huff, 11 March 1941–; n. f. i.
+ 3038. Mary Elizabeth Huff, 16 March 1948–; n. f. i.

2147. Reginald Grieve[8] Huff (George Edward[7], Hiram Wesley[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 November 1902. He became a physician. On 27 October 1927, he married Martha Catherine O'Brien, born on 17 November 1901 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. They were divorced after having five children, and Reginald married, on 28 August 1948, Mabel Margaret Powell, born on 27 February 1906 in Mercer County, Ohio. He died on 28 June 1951, and Martha on 28 August 1952. The date of Mabel's death is not available.

Reginald's only children were the five he had by Martha:

+ 3039. Reginald Grieve Huff, Jr., 28 December 1929–.
+ 3040. George O'Brien Huff, 20 December 1930–.
+ 3041. Martha Ann Huff, 23 September 1933–.
+ 3042. David John Huff, 10 December 1935–.
3043. Peter Huff, ?–?; n. f. i.

2148. Dorothy Marion[8] Huff (George Edward[7], Hiram Wesley[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Marion, was born on 23 May 1904. In 1927, she married Edmund Ott King, a physician and surgeon. He died on 16 January 1962, and she on 6 January 1963.

They had two children:

+ 3044. Edmund Edward Huff King, 16 July 1927–.
+ 3045. Nancy Marion King, 15 March 1933–.

2153. William[8] Huff (Samuel Howard[7], John Luman[6], Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date and place. He married Frances _____. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

3046. Samuel Huff, ?–; n. f. i.

2154. Carol Anne[8] Huff (Harry William[7], William Thomas[6], Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 July 1941. On 12 September 1959, she married Bruce Clayden, who died in 1968. She and Bruce had two children:

3047. David Clayden, 16 September 1960–; n. f. i.
3048. Steven Clayden, 6 May 1963–; n. f. i.

2157. Neil Patrick[8] Huff (Harry William[7], William Thomas[6], Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 September 1954. On 13 September 1980, he married Susan Kane. They had two children:

3049. Sean Patrick Huff, 19 April 1982–.
3050. Michael William Huff, 13 March 1984–.

2158. Joy[8] Huff (Lester[7], Samuel Maxwell[6], Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 December 1914. She married Marvin L. Parkman. As of late 1990, she was living in Cocoa Beach, Brevard County, Florida. She had one child:

3051. Claudia Parkman, 15 February 1945–; as of late 1990, living in Cocoa Beach; unmarried; n. f. i.

2159. Richard[8] Huff (Lester[7], Samuel Maxwell[6], Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 July 1920. He married, but his wife's name is not available. As of late 1990, he was living in Cocoa Beach, Brevard County, Florida. He had three children:

+ 3052. Daniel Huff, 20 August 1943–.
3053. Steven Huff, 28 November 1949–; married and divorced, details not available; a free-lance writer, as of 1991 working for a degree in journalism; n. f. i.
+ 3054. David Huff, 28 July 1954–.

2160. Allan Paul[8] Huff (Lester[7], Samuel Maxwell[6], Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Corky, was born on 1 May 1929. In 1951 he married Gwendolyn Kolb, of whom nothing further is known. They were divorced, and in 1977 he married Joy Darleen Baker, born on 20 November 1935. As of 1991, they were living in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

Corky had three children, all by Gwendolyn:

+ 3055. Deborah Jean Huff, 23 May 1952–.
+ 3056. Edward Allan Huff, 8 September 1953–.
+ 3057. Vicky Christine Huff, 2 July 1957–.

2162. Jonathan Jacob[8] Huff (Maxwell[7], Samuel Maxwell[6], Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 June 1938 in Silver Creek, Chautauqua County, New York. He married Elizabeth Meyers, born in 1935. As far as is known, both were living as of 1990. They had one child:

+ 3058. Jon Mark Huff, 31 January 1959–.

2163. Susan M.[8] Huff (Maxwell[7], Samuel Maxwell[6], Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 July 1947 in Silver Creek, Chautauqua County, New York. She married Gideon von Galambos, born on 5 May 1927 in Komarno, Czechoslovakia. As of 1990, they were living in Gowanda, Cattaraugus County, New York. They had two children, both born in Gowanda:

3059. Sarah Eve von Galambos, 10 August 1978–.

3060. Gideon Aaron von Galambos, 27 February 1980–.

2164. Alexander[8] Caragonne (Jean[7] McCrum, Blanch[6] Huff, Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 February 1935 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married, first, in June 1962, Alice Allen. They were divorced, and he married, second, in 1980, Margie Shackelford. Nothing further is known of him, except that he had two children by Alice:

3061. Chrysoula Caragonne, 16 May 1963–; n. f. i.
3062. George Scott Caragonne, 16 September 1964–; n. f. i.

2165. Peter John[8] Caragonne (Jean[7] McCrum, Blanch[6] Huff, Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 July 1935 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. On 12 July 1963, he married Donna Smith. Nothing further is known of them, except that as of 1990 they were living in Spring, Harris County, Texas, and that they had two children:

3063. Charissa Caragonne, 2 June 1967–; n. f. i.
3064. John Caragonne, 9 August 1970–; n. f. i.

Chapter 31. The Ninth Generation

2997. David Allan[9] Huff (Charles Albert[8], Charles Frederick[7], Charles Solomon[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 October 1958 in Toronto, Ontario. The date of his marriage and the name of his wife are unavailable. He had one child as of 1987:

3958. Sheryl Huff, April 1985–.

3004. Robert Thomas[9] Huff (James Herbert[8], Thomas Herbert[7], Charles Solomon[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 March 1959 in Calgary, Alberta. He earned his degree in dentistry at the University of Alberta. He married Pauline Erica Harrison, born in Edmonton, Alberta, and also a dentist. As of 1989, they practiced in Calgary.

They had two children:

3959. Daniel James Huff, 21 November 1984–.
3960. Melissa Anne Huff, 22 June 1986–.

3022. Jeffery Ivan[9] Huff (John Stanley[8], Charles Nelson[7], William Anson[6], Thomas Clapp[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 September 1966 in Ottawa, Ottawa-Carleton Regional Municipality, Ontario. In 1984, in Ottawa, he married Melody Gibson, born on 14 March 1968 in Ottawa.

As of 1989, they had one child:

3961. Corey Jeffery Huff, 29 May 1985–.

3035. Ann Jackling[9] Bartlett (Harold Fellows[8], Anne[7] Huff, Hiram Wesley[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 November 1929. She graduated from the University of Rochester (her parents' alma mater) in 1951. She married, first, in that same year, Bernard Weiss, who received his Ph. D. from the same institution in that year. They were later divorced, and she married, second, James McGregor. She died on 27 February 1985; James died on 1 September of the same year.

Ann had two children, both by Bernard:

\+ 3962. Wendy Bartlett Weiss, 22 September 1957–.
3963. Thomas Wales Weiss, 17 August 1960–; graduated from the University of Rochester in 1981, and received doctorate in public health from the University of Texas in 1990; held a position as researcher in the department of Human Services and Research in the Veterans Administration Hospital in Houston, Texas; married, on 20 July 1991 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, Robin Marie Ciresi, born on 6 May 1967 in Parma, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; n. f. i.

3036. Harold Francis[9] Huff, Jr. (Harold Francis[8], George Edward[7], Hiram Wesley[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 April 1939. Before 1967, he married Brenda Stevenson, by whom he had two children, both born in Toronto, Ontario:

3964. Harold Francis Huff, III, 10 April 1967–; n. f. i.
3965. Stephanie Huff, 28 July 1969–; n. f. i.

Harold and Brenda were later divorced, and on 5 April 1979, in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, he married Margaret Rose Roblin, born on 27 December 1953 in Picton, the daughter of Ronald and Edith (Burden) Roblin. As of 1990, they were living in Toronto.

3038. Mary Elizabeth[9] Huff (Harold Francis[8], George Edward[7], Hiram Wesley[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 March 1948. She studied nursing and received her RN; she worked as a nurse at St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto, Ontario. On 1 May 1976, in Toronto, Ontario, she married Norman Murray Alexander, born on 4 January 1934 in Montréal, Jacques-Cartier County, Québec, the son of George Leonard and Evelyn Edith (Kaufman) Alexander. As of 1990, they were living in Toronto.

They had three children:

3966. Matthew David Alexander, 27 March 1978–.
3967. Michael Joseph Alexander, 15 May 1980–.
3968. Jane Elizabeth Alexander, 28 November 1983–.

3039. Reginald Grieve[9] Huff, Jr. (Reginald Grieve[8], George Edward[7], Hiram Wesley[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 December 1929 in Romulus, Wayne County, Michigan. On 6 January 1952 he married Marianne "Penny" Singler, born on 30 November 1930. They were divorced on 10 January 1967.

They had two children:

3969. Reginald Grieve Huff, III, 15 January 1957–; n. f. i.
3970. Kevin John Huff, 17 January 1959–; n. f. i.

3040. George O'Brien[9] Huff (Reginald Grieve[8], George Edward[7], Hiram Wesley[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 December 1934 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. On 20 September 1954, he married Florence Ann Pagan, born on 27 May 1932 in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan.

They had one child:

3971. Michael George Huff, 28 August 1958–3 October 1960.

They were subsequently divorced, and George married, on 19 February 1970, Deanna Marie Green, born on 13 September 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. George died at an unknown date.

He and Deanna had one child, born in Battle Creek:

3972. Jeffrey George Huff, 24 January 1971–.

3042. Martha Ann[9] Huff (Reginald Grieve[8], George Edward[7], Hiram Wesley[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 September 1933 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. On 4 March 1961, she married Patrick Joseph Kelley. They had five children, the first three born in Midland, Midland County, Michigan, and the last two in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota:

3973. Martha Catherine Kelley, 5 December 1961–; n. f. i.
3974. John Patrick Kelley, 10 August 1963–; n. f. i.
3975. Elizabeth Frances Kelley, 2 January 1967–; n. f. i.

3976. Joseph Peter Kelley, 3 November 1968–; n. f. i.
3977. Patrick Michael Frank Kelley, 6 October 1969–; n. f. i.

3042. David John[9] Huff (Reginald Grieve[8], George Edward[7], Hiram Wesley[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 December 1935. On 13 May 1961, he married Elizabeth Grace Krivacs, born on 22 September 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children, both born in Dearborn:

3978. Marianne Elizabeth Huff, 7 September 1963–; n. f. i.
3979. John David Huff, 5 October 1965–; n. f. i.

3044. Edmund Edward Huff[9] King (Dorothy Marion[8] Huff, George Edward[7], Hiram Wesley[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 July 1927 in Thornhill, York County, Ontario. On 22 March 1952, he married Eleanor Janet Spence, born on 24 April 1930. As of 1989, they were living in Thornhill; Edmund was the manager of a recreation complex, and manager of the largest intermediate hockey league in Toronto.

They had three children:

+ 3980. Charles Edward King, 20 July 1952–.
+ 3981. Sharon Ann King, 19 March 1954–.
+ 3982. Michael Allen King, 3 February 1956–.

3045. Nancy Marion[9] King (Dorothy Marion[8] Huff, George Edward[7], Hiram Wesley[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 March 1933. She graduated from the University of Toronto in 1955 with the degree of Bachelor of Science in Nursing, and became a registered nurse. While at the university, she became a member of Alpha Gamma Delta sorority. On 27 December 1955, she married John Philip Seymour, born on 11 January 1931. For a time, they lived in New Liskeard, Timiskaming District, Ontario, where their first four children were born; then in Richmond Hill, York Regional Municipality, Ontario, where their fifth child was born; and as of 1989, they were living in Sharon, York Regional Municipality, Ontario. For many years, Nany served as a volunteer with the Girl Guides of Canada and the Ontario division of the Canadian Cancer Society.

The children:

3983. Richard John Seymour, 21 July 1957–; graduated from University of Waterloo with the degree of Bachelor of Science in pure and applied physics; earned the Master of Science degree in engineering physics from McMaster University, and as of 1989 was finishing the requirements for his doctorate in physics at McMaster; is a licensed SCUBA instructor.
+ 3984. Penelope Ann Seymour, 12 November 1958–.
+ 3985. Frederick Charles Seymour, 21 May 1960–.
3986. Paul Edmund Seymour, 14 April 1963–; graduate of University of Guelph with Bachelor of Science degree in agricultural mechanization; as of 1989, a self-employed renovator in Nobleton, York Regional Municipality, Ontario.
3987. Thomas Edward Seymour, 15 February 1970–; as of 1989, a student finishing high school.

3052. Daniel[9] Huff (Richard[8], William Lester[7], Samuel Maxwell[6], Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 August 1943. He became Superintendent of Public Works in Akron, Erie

County, New York. He married Patricia Dlugosz, born on 13 August 1947, and had two children, the first adopted:

3988(A). Jennifer Huff, 7 August 1967–; married James Wilson, a guard in the state prison at Attica, New York; n. f. i.

+ 3989. Amy Huff, 2 October 1969–.

3054. David[9] Huff (Richard[8], William Lester[7], Samuel Maxwell[6], Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 July 1954. He initially worked for Wells Fargo Security Systems, and then went into business for himself installing and maintaining security systems. He was married twice. Nothing is known of his first wife, but he had one child by her:

3990. Chad Huff, 23 December 1978–.

They were divorced, and David married Shirley Dickerson, born on 9 December 1952. He had one child by her:

3991. James Huff, 2 February 1981–.

3055. Deborah Jean[9] Huff (Richard[8], William Lester[7], Samuel Maxwell[6], Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 May 1952. By a teen-age lover, she had a son. She subsequently married Walter M. Toney, born on 13 November 1944, who adopted the boy:

3991a. Anthony Allan Toney, 2 January 1956–; married Linda Davenport; n. f. i.

3056. Edward Allan[9] Huff (Richard[8], William Lester[7], Samuel Maxwell[6], Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 September 1953. He married Mary Ann Martin, born on 4 June 1954, and had one child:

3992. Michael Edward Huff, 23 September 1980–.

3057. Vicky Christine[9] Huff (Richard[8], William Lester[7], Samuel Maxwell[6], Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 July 1957. She married Douglas John Brooker, born on 19 August 1955, and had one child:

3993. Jacqueline Brooker, 9 February 1982–.

3058. Jon Mark[9] Huff (Jonathan Jacob[8], Maxwell[7], Samuel Maxwell[6], Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 31 January 1959 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He is an accountant. On 25 May 1985, he married Patricia Ann Michaels, born on 12 November 1953 in Maine. She is a records manager. As of 1990, they lived in Woodbridge, Prince William County, Virginia. They had one child:

3994. Shawn Michael Huff, 13 January 1988–.

Chapter 32. The Tenth Generation

3962. Wendy Bartlett[10] Weiss (Ann Jackling Bartlett[9], Harold Fellows[8], Anne[7] Huff, Hiram Wesley[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 September 1957. On 5 February 1983, she married Edward Allyn. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child as of 1990:

4628. Zachary Bartlett Allyn, 2 August 1989–.

3980. Charles Edward[10] King (Edmund Edward Huff[9] King, Dorothy Marion[8] Huff, George Edward[7], Hiram Wesley[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 July 1952 in Montréal, Jacques-Cartier County, Québec. He became a professional golfer and a lay preacher in the Bible Tabernacle Church. On 9 September 1978, in Southern Pines, Moore County, North Carolina, he married Deborah Lynn, born on 30 December 1957 in Buford, Gwinett County, Georgia, daughter of James Vernon and Drucilla (England) Lynn. As of 1988, they were living in Southern Pines. They had three children:

4629. Bethany Lynn King, 27 September 1979–.
4630. Jonathan Edward King (twin), 2 April 1982–.
4631. Charles Ryan King (twin), 2 April 1982–.

3981. Sharon Ann[10] King (Edmund Edward Huff[9] King, Dorothy Marion[8] Huff, George Edward[7], Hiram Wesley[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 March 1954 in Montréal, Jacques-Cartie County, Québec. On 24 December 1980, in Toronto, Ontario, she married Robert John Wilson, born in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, on 28 July 1953, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Wilson; he was a restaurant manager. As of 1988, they were living in Toronto. They had one child:

4632. Katherine Nicole Wilson, 18 January 1984–.

3982. Michael Allen[10] King (Edmund Edward Huff[9] King, Dorothy Marion[8] Huff, George Edward[7], Hiram Wesley[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 February 1956 in Toronto, Ontario. He became a salesman. On 13 June 1981, in Toronto, he married Carol Vesey, born on 2 June 1952 in Toronto, the daughter of William Albert and Florence Martha (Fenwick) Vesey. As of 1988, they were living in Aurora, York Regional Municipality, Ontario. They had two children:

4633. Matthew William King, 7 June 1981–.
4634. Jennifer Janet King, 21 May 1983–.

3984. Penelope Ann[10] Seymour (Nancy Marion[9] King, Dorothy Marion[8] Huff, George Edward[7], Hiram Wesley[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 November 1958 in New Liskeard, Timiskaming District, Ontario. She graduated from the University of Waterloo as a Bachelor of Science in chemistry with a mathematics option. She was employed by Ortho Pharmaceuticals of Canada as a chemist and statistician. On 1 November 1987, in Aurora, York Regional Municipal-

ity, Ontario, she married Murray Ross Adams, born in Toronto, Ontario, on 1 July 1958, the son of Ross and Marilyn Adams; he was also a chemist. As of 1988, they were living in Markham, York Regional Municipality, Ontario. They had one child:

4635. Michael Frederick Adams, 14 September 1988–.

3985. Frederick Charles[10] Seymour (Nancy Marion[9] King, Dorothy Marion[8] Huff, George Edward[7], Hiram Wesley[6], Eliakim[5], Samuel[4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 May 1960 in New Liskeard, Timiskaming District, Ontario. He graduated from the University of Guelph in mechanical engineering, and became a professional engineer. On 28 August 1982, in Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, he married Donna Jean Williamson, born on 8 November 1959 in Toronto, Ontario, the daughter of Lee and Jean Williamson. As of 1989, he was production manager for Unicell Corporation of Canada, and working on his master's degree in business administration at the University of Toronto. The family was living at Leaside, Metropolitan Toronto, Ontario. They had two children:

4636. Gwen Elizabeth Seymour, 20 March 1987–.
4637. Claire Alexandra Seymour, 13 July 1988–.

3989. Amy[10] Huff (Daniel[9], Richard[8], William Lester[7], Samuel Maxwell[6], Samuel[5,4], Shadrack[3], William[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 October 1969. She married Anthony Gabler, a construction worker. As of 1991, they were living in Olean, Cattaraugus County, New York; they had one child:

4638. Nicholas Gabler, October 1989–.

Part VI. The John Huff Line

As discussed in Part I, it cannot be proved that the Huff line descended from John Huff of Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York,;Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont; and Hamburgh, Erie County, New York, is definitely part of the Engelbert Huff family. However, a biographical sketch of his great-grandson (241) Sanford gives an outline of the family history to that time, and the description of the immigrant ancestor, though distorted by time, evidently refers to Engelbert. It is therefore assumed here that John is indeed a descendant of Engelbert. His death record in the records of the Hamburgh Monthly Meeting of Quakers gives the name of his parents as John and Martha. The only way that this can fit with known dates is for Engelbert's son John to have married a woman named Martha, by whom he had the John Huff whose line is given here.

Chapter 33. The Third and Fourth Generations

38. John[3] Huff (John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, on 25 March 1751. On 2 December 1779, in the First Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, New York, he married Elizabeth Wilde, born on 15 March 1757, daughter of Obadiah and Sarah Wilde of Clinton Township, Dutchess County, New York.

Little is known of John's early years. He is said to have served for six years in the Revolutionary Army, and to have participated in the battles of Saratoga and Brooklyn. There is a record of a John Houff, a private in the 1st Battalion, 1st New York Regiment of militia, the only man of a similar name from New York whose service was of such length. He enlisted on 27 October 1777; muster rolls show him at various places in New York from then until 7 June 1782, on which date he deserted.[a] Apart from that possibility, the first record pertaining to him is that of his marriage.

John and Elizabeth lived in Fishkill until about 1790, and their first six children were born there. Then, probably influenced by Elizabeth's brother-in-law, Timothy Rogers, they moved to Vermont. On 19 April 1790, John bought 50 acres of land in the township of Ferrisburgh, Addison County; on 18 May 1891, he bought another 20 acres, in two plots adjoining the first; and on 16 August 1797 he bought still another 50 acres in another part of the township.

Meanwhile, John and Elizabeth had become attracted to the Society of Friends. Elizabeth's family had, for several generations, been "borderline" Quakers; and Timothy Rogers was a strong Quaker. In July of 1790, the minutes of the Men's Meeting of Saratoga (New York) Monthly Meeting, which at the time included northwestern Vermont, reported that John was desirous of becoming a member. The committee appointed to visit him repeatedly failed to report through October; subsequent minutes are missing. It appears that there was considerable delay, for reasons unknown (perhaps related to the fact that at about that time, the Saratoga Meeting was splitting to give rise to Danby Meeting, which later, in turn, split to form Ferrisburgh Meeting), and that John was not accepted as a member until after the birth of his seventh child, in 1792. Elizabeth was accepted in February 1794; and in March 1796, their sons John, Timothy, Jacob, and David were likewise accepted as members. The subsequent children were Quakers by birthright; it appears that Obadiah and William did not become Quakers, and Sarah did so only later.

Beginning about 1803, the children, again under the influence of Timothy Rogers, began migrating to the area around the western end of Lake Ontario—some to the Canadian side of the border, others staying in the States. Finally, in 1828, John and Elizabeth themselves moved west. John had already sold his property to his son Joseph in 1826; a deed of return sale was executed, with the stipulation that it would be null and void if Joseph would take care of his parents for the rest of their lives. They moved to Joseph's home in Hamburgh, Erie County, New York, and John died there on 26 June 1834. Elizabeth moved to Rochester, Monroe County, New York, in 1839, and was under care of Shelby Monthly Meeting when she died in 1841.

There were a total of eleven children:

+ 82. Obadiah Huff, ca 1782–9 May 1822.

---

[a]It should be noted that desertion did not carry the stigma then that it does now; soldiers deserted because they were not paid, or because they were needed on their home farms, etc.

+ 83. Sarah Huff, 4 June 1783–14 May 1847.
+ 84. John Huff, 7 September 1784–9 December 1872.
+ 85. William Huff, 7 September 1784–after 1850.
+ 86. Timothy Huff, 13 December 1786–12 September 1856.
+ 87. Jacob Huff, 15 December 1788–?.
+ 88. David C. Huff, 17 April 1792–29 September 1857.

89. Joseph Huff, 13 October 1794–5 September 1867; a farmer and a tanner. In 1818 he received clearance for transfer to Hamburgh Monthly Meeting. He evidently returned to Ferrisburgh, at least to visit, as in 1828 he was disowned by Ferrisburgh Monthly Meeting for deviation from plainness and attending a horse race; notice of the disownment was sent to Hamburgh. Some time before March 1829, he married Lydia Potter, daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth (Palmer) Potter and sister-in-law of Joseph's brother Timothy. Lydia, unlike her sister, had been in good standing with the Quakers, but was disciplined for marrying out of meeting; she made acknowledgment, and was retained in membership. They lived in the town of Evans, Erie County, from 1833 on. They had no children of their own, but provided a home for several foster children. In the census of 1850, there is listed an Augustus W. Huff, age 16, in their household. The name may be an error; no person by that name is known in the family. Joseph died of cholera on 5 September 1867 in the town of Hanover, Erie County, having been taken ill during a trip; he is buried in the East Hamburgh Friends Cemetery. Lydia died on 13 June 1876, and is buried in the same cemetery.

90. Rachel Huff, 2 October 1796 (Ferrisburgh, Vermont)–?; n. f. i.

91. Elizabeth Huff, 20 February 1803 (Ferrisburgh, Vermont)–?; disowned by Ferrisburgh Monthly Meeting 30 January 1828, offense unknown (possibly marrying out of meeting); married before 1839 Ezra Annis; n. f. i.

92. Margaret Huff, ca 1805 (Ferrisburgh, Vermont)–?; n. f. i.

82. Obadiah[4] Huff (John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 October 1781, in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. On 23 January 1806, he married Eunice Willard of Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont, born on 27 October 1783; she was disowned by Ferrisburgh Monthly Meeting of Quakers for having married out of meeting.

In 1803, under the sponsorship of Timothy Rogers, Obadiah was given a grant of land in the township of East Gwillimbury, York County, Ontario, in the community of Holland. He kept the land until his death, and farmed it. There is reason to think that he may also have been a carpenter. He and his brother William are on record as having served on a jury in East Gwillimbury in 1803. At a General Quarter Sessions, York, 8 April 1806, he was appointed Constable for The Gwillimburys.

Eunice died some time between 1 June 1810 and 1812, and on 20 November 1813, in St. James' Anglican Cathedral, Toronto, York County, Ontario, Obadiah married Ann Mills, born on 19 September 1792. He died 9 May 1822, and was buried in a graveyard on his farm. Some time after his death, Ann married George Wright. George was evidently a good stepfather, as some of Obadiah's sons named children after him.

Obadiah and Eunice had two children:

210. Eli Huff, 2 December 1806 (East Gwillimbury)–17 November 1835 (*ibid.*); married on 19 November 1834 Agnes Goodfellow; no issue. His will names his sister and his five half brothers. Agnes survived him and married Gavin Allan.
211. Eunice Willard Huff, 1 June 1810 (East Gwillimbury)–?; married on 14 March 1834 John R. Clark; n. f. i.

By Ann, Obadiah had five sons, all born in East Gwillimbury:

+ 212. James Huff, 18 June 1814–ca 1875.
+ 213. John A. Huff, 14 January 1816–23 June 1864.
+ 214. Peter V. Huff, 13 February 1818–?.
+ 215. Henry M. Huff, 21 October 1819–buried 2 November 1864.
+ 216. David Cullen Huff, 28 September 1821–2 November 1898.

83. Sarah[4] Huff (John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 June 1783 in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. She became a Quaker on her own conviction, being accepted by Danby Monthly Meeting on 10 September 1795. Some time before 9 May 1799, she married Peter Van Vliet, born on 30 October 1775. She was disowned on 7 November 1799 for marrying out of meeting; she evidently acknowledged her error and was reinstated, as on 1 May 1804 she applied for a certificate of clearance to Ferrisburgh Monthly Meeting. Sarah died on 14 May 1847, and Peter on 13 September 1853, both in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont.

The births of Sarah and Peter's ten children are recorded in the records of the Ferrisburgh Monthly Meeting (implying that Peter also became a Quaker):

217. Amy Van Vliet, 10 December 1804–?; n. f. i.
218. Hannah Van Vliet, 27 August 1806–?; n. f. i.
219. Anelidan (?) Van Vliet, 9 March 1808–?; n. f. i.
220. Obadiah Van Vliet, 8 October 1809–?; n. f. i.
221. Sarah Van Vliet, 7 February 1812–16 December 1825.
222. Eli Van Vliet, 2 May 1815–?; n. f. i.
223. Jane Ann Van Vliet, 8 October 1815–?; n. f. i.
224. Cornelia Van Vliet, 8 May 1819–?; n. f. i.
225. Christiana Van Vliet, 1 July 1821–?; n. f. i.
226. Jemima Van Vliet, 8 July 1823–?; n. f. i.

84. John[4] Huff (John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 September 1784 in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. He was one of four brothers brought into membership in the Society of Friends by their parents in 1796. In December 1806, he and his brother Jacob received certificates of clearance to Yonge Street Monthly Meeting, in the area of Toronto, York County, Ontario. However, he was disowned for distilling spirituous liquors, and apparently left the area within a short time. On 8 October 1809, in Clinton township, Dutchess County, New York, he married Sarah "Sally" Wilde or Wiley, born on 21 September 1787, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Wiley. He evidently became a Methodist: One of his sons wrote, at the time of the engagement of *his* son, "We have always been Methodists."

In the 1810 and 1820 U.S. censuses, John is recorded in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont. He has not been found in the 1830 census, but in the 1835 state census of New York, he is listed in the township of Jay, in Essex County. By 1836, he was in the town of Franklin, in Franklin County, New

York, and was on the juror list there. In March 1838 he was voted Overseer of Highways and Constable; in March 1839, Collector; in March 1840, Commissioner of Highways; in March 1842, Pathmaster of District No. 5; and in March 1843, Pathmaster of District No. 6. In the U. S. census of 1840, he is listed with his wife, two sons, and a daughter; in 1850, he is still there, with his wife and sons Joseph and Sanford. Sarah died on 30 May 1851, and is buried in Franklin Falls. On 17 February 1853, John married, in Ferrisburgh, Mary (Siple) Ball, born about 1766, daughter of Michael Siple and widow of Alvin Ball. He lived the rest of his life in Ferrisburgh; he died on 9 December 1872, and Mary on 18 August 1874, and they are both buried in North Ferrisburgh cemetery.

All of John's children were by Sally, and all but the last were born in Ferrisburgh. The birth dates, together with the birth and marriage dates for Sarah Wiley and the names of her parents, are from a family Bible in the possession (as of 1988) of Mrs. Mildred Hough Singleton of Albany, New York. The actual family record pages have been removed from the Bible, but someone had copied the family record:

227. Lavenia Huff, 7 September 1810–?; n. f. i.
+ 228. Jacob Wiley Huff, 6 March 1813–28 June 1886.
229. Angelina Huff, 2 November 1815–?; n. f. i.
+ 230. William Davis Huff, 14 November 1819–1895.
+ 231. Joseph Laurence Huff, 19 March 1823–23 September 1900.
232. Luisa Huff, 16 June 1825–after 1885, at which time she was living with her brother Reuben in Jasper County, Iowa; married _____ Dillon, who was dead by 1885; n. f. i.
+ 233. Reuben Sanford Huff, 9 March 1829–1898.

85. William[4] Huff (John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born 7 September 1784, in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, the twin of (84) John. Some time before 1806, in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont, he married Anna (Bartlett) Rogers, a Quaker, widow of Agustus Rogers; she had three children by her first husband. In 1803, under the sponsorship of his uncle by marriage, Timothy Rogers, William was given a grant of land in East Gwillimbury Township, York County, Ontario, which he promptly sold. In 1806, Anna and her three children received clearance from Ferrisburgh Monthly Meeting to Pelham Monthly Meeting; this was in Ontario, and its jurisdiction included York County. The family may have lived in Toronto for a period; a William Huff founded the Wayside Inn on the Toronto waterfront. In 1834 he leased land in East Gwillimbury, in the community of Sharon. The course of the remainder of his life is not known. He and Anna died at unknown dates, and are buried in unmarked graves in a Quaker burying ground near Bond Head, Simcoe County, Ontario.

William and Anna had three children, all born in East Gwillimbury:

+ 234. John Huff, ca 1807–30 March 1882.
+ 235. Henry Huff, ca 1809–before 1891.
+ 236. Alvah Huff, ca 1817–16 December 1895.

86. Timothy[4] Huff (John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born presumably in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, on 13 December 1786. He moved with the family to Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont, where he was one of the four children of the family accepted into the Society of Friends in 1796. On 28 February 1811 he received clearance to transfer to Pelham Black Creek Monthly Meeting, which was headquartered in Ontario but which had authority over the area near Buffalo, Erie County, New York,

known as the Holland Purchase, to which Timothy was moving. He settled near what is now the town of Hamburgh, Erie County, New York.

A biographical sketch of his son Sanford states that Timothy was six feet one inch tall, with dark eyes and black hair; that he was "renowned for his integrity of character," and "often called upon to perform important public duties"; and that for many years he held a magistrate's commission. It also states that he became the custodian and librarian of the circulating library in the local school district when state law provided for the establishment of such operations. He was an industrious farmer; he was Town Justice in 1847–1848.

Early in 1813, he married Phebe Potter, born on 22 January 1790, daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth (Palmer) Potter; news of the marriage was carried in the *Buffalo Gazette* of 26 January 1813. Nathaniel was a Quaker, and Phebe may have been; if so, there was some aspect of the marriage that was not according to Quaker rule, and Timothy was disowned for marrying out of meeting. There is no indication that he ever made acknowledgment. He died on 12 September 1856; Phebe had predeceased him, on 19 October 1849.

Timothy and Phebe had five children:

+ 237. Levi Potter Huff, 6 October 1813–6 October 1885.
238. Alonzo Huff, 25 September 1816–?; married S. _____, born about 1815 in Washington County, New York; listed in 1855 state census in Hamburgh; n. f. i.
+ 239. Charlotte W. Huff, 15 December 1819–17 July 1893.
+ 240. Adelia Huff, 25 June 1822–?.
+ 241. Sanford William(s) Huff, 25 December 1826–7 November 1879.

87. Jacob[4] Huff (John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 December 1788, presumably in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, and went with the family to Vermont. He was received into the Society of Friends in 1796. In December 1806, he received clearance to Yonge Street Monthly Meeting, in Ontario north of Toronto; his transfer was received there in March 1807. In 1812, he was disowned for operating a still.

At an unknown date, but probably not long after 1812, he married Phebe Wilde or Wiley, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Wilde and sister-in-law of his brother (84) John. In 1820 he was living in the town of Eden, Niagara (now Erie) County, New York, not far from Hamburgh, with his wife and four daughters under 10 years old. His fifth daughter had been born by 1830. In 1832, he was living in Collins, Erie County. In 1835, he sold his property in Collins, and evidently moved to Cattaraugus County, New York, as he was described as living there when he sold his rights in the estate of his father-in-law; as of 27 April 1835, Phebe was deceased. It is not known when Jacob died.

Jacob and Phebe had five children (order unknown, except that Harriet was last):

242. Paulina Huff, before 1820–after 1843; married John H. Knowlton; n. f. i.
243. Pamelia Huff, before 1820–after 1843; married John Van Ness; n. f. i.
244. Eliza Huff, before 1820–before 1843; married _____ Buck; no issue.
245. Sarah Mariah Huff, before 1820–before 1843, unmarried.
246. Harriet Huff, after 1822 (minor at the time of her grandmother's death)–after 1843; n. f. i.

88. David Cullen[4] Huff (John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 17 March 1792 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont. He may be the David Hough who married, on 31 October 1817 in Monk-

ton, Addison County, Vermont, Laura Barnum. If so, Laura apparently died not long afterward. David seems to have moved to Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont, where he married Lucretia Ruggles, born on 2 August 1799, daughter of Thomas and Alitheah (Smith) Ruggles. In the 1830 census, David was recorded in the town of Jay, Essex County, New York. By 1838 he had moved to Hamburgh, Erie County, New York, and was an elder in the First Presbyterian church of Orchard Park, which at the time was a part of Hamburgh. Also, he had become a doctor.

He and Lucretia continued to live in Hamburgh until their deaths. David died on 29 September 1857, and Lucretia on 25 May 1875; they are buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Armor, Erie County, New York.

They had only one child:

247. Esther Elizabeth or Elizabeth Esther Huff, ca 1830 (Vermont)–after 1875; characterized as imbecile in probate record of Lucretia's estate.

Chapter 34. The Fifth Generation

212. James[5] Huff (Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 June 1814 in East Gwillimbury, Ontario. He was a tinsmith. On 12 November 1839, in St. James' Cathedral, Toronto, he married Mary Anne Waldron, born about 1824 in England. He settled in Collingwood, Simcoe County, Ontario, and appears there in the 1861 and 1871 censuses. He evidently died between 1871 and 1881, as Mary's household as listed in the 1881 census included only herself and daughters Sarah and Elizabeth.

There were six children:

577. J.(?) M.(?) Huff (male), ca 1843–?; possibly the Thomas W. Huff who married, on 1 January 1869 in Thornbury, Grey County, Ontario, Maria Burns, born about 1847, daughter of Patrick and Ann Burns; n. f. i., except that a Thomas W. Huff is listed in Lovell's 1871 directory in Collingwood, described as a painter.

578. C. J. Huff (female), ca 1845–?; n. f. i.

579. Ellenor M. Huff, ca 1850–?; married on 16 October 1865, presumably in Collingwood, John W. Brooks, born about 1836 in Ireland, son of George and Jane Brooks; n. f. i.

+ 580. James Huff, ca 1851–?.

581. Sarah Ann Huff, ca 1853–?; n. f. i.

582. Elizabeth Huff, ca 1857–?; n. f. i.

213. John A.[5] Huff (Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 November 1816 in East Gwillimbury, Ontario. He was a carpenter. On 3 July 1841, in Royalton, Niagara County, New York, he married Abigail B. Cutler. By January 1852, they had moved to Parma, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, where their fifth child was born; in August 1853, when the next child was born, they were in Brooklyn, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. By 1859, the family had moved to Armada, Macomb County, Michigan, where they remained until after John's death.

In the late summer of 1861, John qualified for enlistment in Company B, 2nd Regiment, U. S. Sharpshooters. The company was mustered into service on 4 October 1861, and was sent to Washington and from there into Virginia, where it served in the Army of the Potomac under McClellan. John probably spent little time in active service, however, as he was almost continuously in hospital from August 1862 until 17 January 1863, at which time he was given a medical discharge and returned to Armada.

Evidently he recovered, as on 27 January 1864 he enlisted again, this time in Company E, 5th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry, which formed part of Custer's Michigan Cavalry Brigade; and on 10 February he reported to the regiment at Stevensburg, Virginia. In March 1864, all cavalry operations were placed under the command of Major General Philip Sheridan, who in May initiated a march toward Richmond. Confederate General J. E. B. Stuart immediately began to parallel their route, hoping either to gain a strong position ahead of Sheridan or to strike their flank. On 11 May, at Yellow Tavern, Hanover County, Virginia, he struck. The 5th and 6th Michigan attempted to pierce the Confederate line, but met a withering blast of fire which forced many of them to dismount and seek cover. Meanwhile Stuart himself had moved to the most advanced point of the Confederate line, and sat

on a fence only a few yards from where John Huff had taken refuge. As John ran, he saw Stuart sitting there and, on the run, shot and mortally wounded him.[b]

John himself was wounded on the last day of the same month, struck in the head by a rifle ball. After a spell in Campbell Hospital in Washington, he was sent home, supposedly to recuperate. But the wound grew worse, and he developed pneumonia, and died on 23 June 1864. Except for a period when she lived in Ludington, Mason County, Michigan, Abigail continued to live in Armada until her death on 25 March 1902.

John and Abigail had seven children:

+ 583. Henry Clinton Huff or Hough, 1 July 1842–19 March 1915.
584. Susan Huff, ca 1845–?; n. f. i.
585. Mary Huff, ca 1848–?; n. f. i.
586. Elizabeth Ann Huff, 20 August 1849 (New York)–?; n. f. i.
587. Sarah A. Huff, 29 January 1852 (Parma, Ohio)–?; n. f. i.
588. Frances A. Huff, 26 August 1853 (Brooklyn, Ohio)–?; n. f. i.
589. Edward Sanford Huff, 24 May 1859 (Armada, Michigan)–?; n. f. i.

214. Peter V.[5] Huff (Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 February 1818 in East Gwillimbury, Ontario. He became a cooper by trade. On 14 January 1846, presumably in East Gwillimbury, he married Mary Gilroy, born about 1826. In 1851, the family was listed in the census in Scott township, Ontario County; in 1861, in Holland Landing, East Gwillimbury Township, York County.

Nine children are known:

+ 590. William John Huff, ca 1846–?.
591. Mary Ann Huff, ca 1848–?; married Jacob Schell; n. f. i.
592. George Huff, ca 1850–apparently before 1861; n. f. i.
593. Elizabeth Huff, ca 1855–?; married James Johnson; n. f. i.
+ 594. Edward Wright Huff, ca 1858–22 April 1915.
+ 595. Robert Huff, ca 1862–ca 1949.
+ 596. Sarah Ellen Huff, 22 May 1868–12 July 1949.
+ 597. James Nelson Huff, November 1870–?.
598. Nelley Huff, ca 1873–?; n. f. i.

215. Henry M.[5] Huff (Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 October 1819. Circumstantial evidence identifies him with the Henry Huff who was living in Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario, in 1861. He was a member of St. Peter's Anglican Church in Cobourg, and the parish registers reveal that he had married, on 5 May 1846, Jane Swayne, born in about 1825 (baptized on 22 August 1825), the daughter of Joseph and Mary Swayne. Henry was a cabinet maker. He died in late October or on 1 November 1864, and was buried on 2 November of that year. Jane survived him, and moved to Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

Henry and Jane had six children:

[b]It cannot be proved that the shot that killed Gen. Stuart was fired by John Huff. The assumption is generally accepted, however, by authorities who have studied the incident.

599. Mary Jane Huff, 4 September 1847–buried 21 April 1873; married on 24 August 1870 William Black; n. f. i.
600. George Henry Huff, 30 July 1850–?; married ca 1887 Susan _____, born in January 1863; living in Brooklyn, childless, as of the 1900 census; a compositor for a printer; n. f. i.
601. William James Huff, 16 December 1852–buried 17 May 1858.
602. Robert Francis Huff, 23 October 1855–?; married ca 1905 Alice L. _____, born ca 1865; a sheet metal salesman; living in Brooklyn, childless, as of the 1910 census; n. f. i.
603. John Bigger Huff, 16 May–25 September 1859.
604. Charles Arthur Huff, 12 September 1862–buried 5 August 1885 in Cobourg; an epileptic; died in Brooklyn, presumably unmarried.

216. David Cullen[5] Huff (Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 September 1821 in the community of Holland Landing, in York County, Ontario. By 1844 he had moved to Lockport, Niagara County, New York, and had married Hannah _____, born on 6 December 1823. They lived in Lockport until 1897, and then moved to Buffalo, Erie County, New York, where their son Charles was living. David was a machinist. He died on 2 November 1898, and Hannah on 31 December 1902; they are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo.

According to the 1900 census, David and Hannah had four children. Only three are known, however:

+ 605. Charles D. Huff, ca November 1844–8 January 1898.
+ 606. Sanford E. Huff, 2 December 1854–20 November 1906.
+ 607. Elmer C. Huff, ca 1862–14 July 1903.

228. Jacob Wiley[5] Huff (John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 March 1813, presumably in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont. He probably moved to New York in his teens, and lived in Essex County. Probably about 1835, he married Emily Merrifield, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Barton) Merrifield of the town of Lewis, Essex County, born about 1820. They soon moved to Franklin Falls, Franklin County, New York, where they lived until some time between about 1845 and 1850. In March 1837, Jacob was voted Constable of the Town of Franklin, but he did not accept. In March 1839, he was voted Commissioner of Common Schools, and Pathmaster of District No. 6.

Emily died some time before 1850. The children were evidently placed with various relatives, and Jacob moved to Massachusetts. There were four children:

+ 608. Henry Herbert Hough, 10 September 1836–5 April 1920.
609. Elizabeth Hough, ca 1839–?; n. f. i.
+ 610. Mary S. Hough, ca 1841–?.
611. William Davis Huff, ca 1843–1864. As of the 1850 and 1860 censuses, he was living with a great-uncle and -aunt, Samuel and Sophronia (Merrifield) Burpee, presumably sent there on the death of his mother. He served in the Union forces in the Civil War, and died in service of wounds received at the Battle of Drury's Bluff.

In Massachusetts, Jacob married Ellen Wallen, born on 8 November 1833 in England, the daughter of John and Ellen (Mepham) Wallen. By 1850, they were living in the town of Ontario, Wayne County, New York. They appear to have spent some time in Michigan, as their first child was born there. But they returned to the town of Ontario, and lived the rest of their lives there. Jacob had

originally been a farmer, but he later became a collier, and at one time was a coal dealer. He died on 28 June 1886. Ellen lived for a few years in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, but returned to Ontario, where she died on 23 July 1908.

Jacob had six children by Ellen:

+ 612. George Huff, 29 August 1853–2 April 1934.
613. Emma Huff, ca 1859–?; n. f. i.
614. Ida Huff, ca 1862–?; n. f. i.
615. Madora Huff, ca 1864–?; n. f. i.
616. John W. Huff, ca 1866–?; n. f. i.
617. Isabella Huff, ca 1869–?; n. f. i.

230. William Davis[5] Huff (John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 November 1819 in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont. The following account of his life is taken from an anonymous *History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford, and Gasconade Counties, Missouri*, published in 1888 by Goodspeed:

> William D. Huff was born in Vermont, near Burlington, in 1819, and when about ten years of age was taken to Essex County, N.Y., where he grew up and received a common-school education. Upon reaching manhood he began working as a collier in New York, and soon rose to the position of superintendent, and for several years followed this calling. In 1846 he married Sophronia Merrifield, a native of New York, and in 1857 they came to Missouri, and settled at Iron Mountain. For over twenty-three years he was superintendent of the coaling department for that [*sic*] company. When the furnace abandoned the use of charcoal Mr. Huff moved to the farm where he now lives near Irondale, which consists of 220 acres. In 1886 his wife died at the age of fifty-nine. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, Mr. Huff being also a member of the same. He is a Democrat in politics, and in 1857–58 represented St. Francois County in the State Legislature. He is also a member of the Masonic Fraternity.

William Davis[5] Huff.

This material is true, as far as it goes, with one exception. That is the matter of William's schooling; he himself stated, in a letter to a grandchild, that he probably had "no more than about six months all together." It also fails to mention that Sophronia was the daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Barton) Merrifield, and thus sister to the wife of William's brother Jacob. In addition, the exact date of her death is known: 16 March 1886.

Moreover, the account passes lightly over the interval between William's marriage and his migration to Missouri. He is known to have lived in Port Henry, Essex County, New York, as there exists a letter from Sophronia to a sister (not Emily) datelined from there in 1848. In 1850, the family is recorded in the census in Lee, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; two of the children were born during the sojourn there. The account also fails to mention that Sophronia was a charter member of the Methodist Church of Irondale, Missouri.

William himself died in 1895. He and Sophronia were buried on their farm near Irondale. They had five children:

+ 618. Emily Abigail Huff, 30 July 1848– 1900.
619. Frances Sophronia ("Fanny") Huff, 1851–?; married Jesse McFarland of Irondale; children Percival, Jesse, Jr., Nellie, Emily, and Ada.
+ 620. Merrifield William Huff, 5 March 1853–10 August 1906.
621. Katie (Katherine?) Huff, ca 1855 (?)–?; died young, reputedly from eating green apples.
622. Ada Huff, ca 1860–?; married Marion Bigley, and lived in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri; children Marion, Jr., Ada, and Arthur, none of whom had issue.

231. Joseph Laurence[5] Huff or **Hough** (John[4.3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 March 1823, probably in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont. He was presumably taken to New York in about 1829. In 1850 he was living with his father and mother in Franklin Falls, Franklin County, New York. Probably in about 1851, he married Candace Ling, born in about 1830. They settled in Union Falls, Clinton County, New York. It is said that his daughter Sarah thought that the spelling Huff was "too plebeian," and persuaded her father to change to Hough. Candace seems to have died about 1896; Joseph died on 23 September 1900.

Joseph and Candace had three children:

+ 623. John Bertice Hough, 13 December 1852–12 October 1928.
+ 624. Sarah E. Hough, ca 1854–27 January 1929.
625. Elizabeth Hough, ca 1863–?; n. f. i.

233. Reuben Sanford[5] Huff (John[4.3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 March 1829. The place of his birth is uncertain. In later census records, he gives it as Vermont. But a history of Franklin County, New York, notes that Sanford Huff was the first white child born in the town of Franklin. In 1850, he was still living with his father in Franklin Falls. By 1863 he had moved to Wisconsin where he married Margaret Johnson, born in that state in about 1841. He enlisted in the 48th Wisconsin Infantry on 15 February 1865, but was discharged for disability on 16 May of the same year; at the time of his enlistment he was living in Merton, Waukesha County. He and Margaret were living in the city of Waukesha as of the census of 1870. By 1880 they had moved to Jasper County, Iowa, where they lived in Hickory Grove township, in the post office area of Gilman. Reuben died in 1898; his will was dated 12 March and probated on 15 April. Margaret seems to have maintained her home for a time; but after her daughter Florence married, in about 1908, Margaret lived with her. She continued to live with her son-in-law after Florence died; she herself died in 1917. Reuben and Margaret are buried in Prairie View Cemetery, Gilman.

Reuben and Margaret had four children:

+ 626. William Henry Huff, ca 1863–?.

627. Albert Louis Huff, 20 June 1865 (Waukesha, Wisconsin)–20 January 1931; a druggist; lived from at least 1910 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, where he became manager of a drug store and then owner of his own; married, apparently shortly before his death, Carrie _____, who survived him.

+ 628. Cora M. Huff, ca 1871–?.

629. Florence Viola Huff, ca 1888–1911; married ca 1908 William Wiseman; no issue.

234. John[5] Huff (William[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1807 in Sharon, York County, Ontario. On 8 December 1836, in West Gwillimbury, Simcoe County, Ontario, he married Ann Howe, born about 1821, daughter of Daniel Howe of West Gwillimbury. They settled in West Gwillimbury and raised their family there; they are listed there in the Canadian censuses of 1861, 1871, and 1881. John was a farmer. He died on 30 March 1882; when Ann died is not known.

The record of John's family is quite confused. The 1861 census, in particular, gives ages for the children that are impossible to reconcile with other data. For example, Johannah is listed as one year old; but she is known to have married in 1867. The number and names of the children are known. The birthdates of Jacob Bartlett Huff, Daniel Howe Huff, Jeremiah Bartlett Huff, and Mary Caroline Huff are known; the rest are best guesses in the light of all known data:

+ 630. Jacob Bartlett Huff, 2 June 1839–16 November 1911.

631. Johannah Huff, ca 1841–?; married 10 October 1867 Daniel Bridges; n. f. i.

+ 632. Daniel Howe Huff, 15 January 1843–27 September 1897.

+ 633. John Wesley Huff, ca 1847–?.

634. Anne Huff, ca 1850–?; n. f. i.

+ 635. Jeremiah Bartlett Huff, 1 November 1854–1930.

+ 636. Mary Caroline Huff, 26 November 1858–22 November 1944.

637. William Huff, ca 1863–?; described as "a weakling from birth"; suffered from a heart ailment, possibly congenital; worked as a hostler; after death of brother Daniel, lived with brother Jeremiah; died unmarried.

638. George Huff, ca 1870–?; n. f. i.

235. Henry[5] Huff (William[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1809 in Sharon, Ontario. On 20 October 1851, in East Gwillimbury, York County, he married Ellen Dickenson, born about 1829. They settled in West Gwillimbury, and lived the rest of their lives there. They are buried in the cemetery of Ebenezer United Church, as are all three of their children; unfortunately, the records of that church are said to be in private but unknown hands, so that even the dates of death, which are not shown on the gravestones, are not determinable.

They had three children:

639. Alvah Huff, 19 November 1852–?; n. f. i.

640. Robert J. Huff, 3 August 1855–?; n. f. i.

641. Bartlett Huff, 12 July 1857–?; n. f. i.

236. Alvah[5] Huff (William[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1817 in Sharon, Ontario. He was a farmer. On 12 January 1852, in West Gwillimbury, Simcoe County, Ontario, he married Jane Hughes, born in about 1837, the daughter of James and Mary Ann (Shannon) Hughes, and settled in West Gwillimbury, not far from his brother (234) John. They had five children:

+ 642. Samuel Huff, 10 January 1853–9 March 1928.
+ 643. John Huff, ca November 1855–23 May 1912.
+ 644. Ellen Huff, 8 December 1858–25 March 1936.
+ 645. Thomas Hughes Huff, ca 1863–?.
646. Anne Huff, ca 1869–; married Herbert Graham; n. f. i.

237. Levi Potter[5] Huff (Timothy[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 October 1813 in Hamburgh, New York. On 13 April 1854, he married Frances W. Abbott, born on 27 February 1825 in New York, the daughter of Chauncey and Harriet (Barnard) Abbott. Levi was a carpenter. He and Frances lived in Hamburgh at least between 1856 and 1860; from 1867 to 1876, they lived in Corry, Erie County, Pennsylvania; and from about 1878 on, they lived in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. Frances died on 4 November 1884, and is buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburgh. Levi died on 6 October 1885 in Springview, Keya Paha County, Nebraska, while visiting his son Alonzo.

Levi and Frances had four children:

647. Dwight A. Huff, 28 April 1856–19 September 1882, unmarried; buried in Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburgh, New York; n. f. i.
648. Alonzo T. Huff, 12 December 1857–?; living in Talmage, Otoe County, Nebraska, in 1884; in Springview, Keya Paha County, Nebraska, in 1885; and in Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska, in 1899; married on 4 July 1884, in Talmage, Eva I. Richardson; n. f. i.
649. Joseph Edgar Huff, 23 January 1860–28 October 1884, unmarried; a laborer and sawyer; n. f. i.
650. Harriet P. Huff, 27 September 1862–5 September 1866.

239. Charlotte W.[5] Huff (Timothy[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 December 1819 in Hamburgh, Erie County, New York. On 21 April 1839, she married Royal V. Gould, born on 27 April 1809 in Vermont, the son of Asa and Anna Gould. Royal was a farmer. The family lived all their lives in Hamburgh. Royal died on 31 July 1888 in Hamburgh, and Charlotte on 17 July 1883 in Buffalo. Both are buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Hamburgh.

They had eight children:

651. A child, name and sex unknown, ca 1840–before 1850; buried with parents.
652. Ruby M. Gould, ca 1844–between 1850 and 1860.
+ 653. Phebe Maria Gould, ca 1844–1909.
+ 654. Royal A. Gould, 19 January 1846–22 August 1909.
655. Russell Gould, ca 1846–before 1860; possibly twin of Royal A. Gould; n. f. i.
656. Sarah L. Gould, ca 1848–?; married _____ Saunders; n. f. i.
657. Alonzo H. Gould, ca 1851–before 1893; not mentioned in father's estate; presumably no issue; n. f. i.
658. Charlotte Gould, ca 1856–before 1893; not mentioned in father's estate; presumably no issue; n. f. i.

240. Adelia M.[5] Huff (Timothy[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 June 1822 in Hamburgh, Erie County, New York. On 1 November 1853 she married John Scott, Jr., born in about 1826 in Vermont, the son of John Scott. John was a merchant; he was a business partner of Levi Potter, a

brother of Adelia's mother, until about 1870. Then the family moved to Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, where his father lived.

There were at least four children:

659. Charles Scott, ca 1855–?; n. f. i.
660. Harriet Scott, ca 1857–?; n. f. i.
661. John P. Scott, ca 1858–?; n. f. i.
662. _____ Scott (female), ca February 1860–? (apparently in infancy).

241. Sanford Williams[5] Huff (Timothy[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 December 1826 in Hamburgh, Erie County, New York. The following account of his life is adapted from *The United States Biographical Dictionary*, pages 474–477.

Sanford spent much of his time during childhood in the library of which his father was librarian, and appears to have benefitted from this self-education. The family was not financially able to provide for a college education, but he managed to earn a medical degree from the University of Buffalo in 1851. He became the partner of a renowned physician in Buffalo, but his health obliged him to move out of the city, and he settled in North Evans, in Erie County. In 1857 he moved to Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa. There, in addition to his medical practice, he engaged in financial speculation, without notable success, and in about 1859 he ceased such outside activities. In 1862 he accepted the surgeoncy of the 12th Iowa Infantry. He eventually became surgeon-in-chief of the division, and later of the Department of Alabama. Shortly after the surrender of the Confederacy, he was ordered to take possession of the Confederate general hospitals in the vicinity and convert such of their stores as were available to the use of the Union troops. Immediately afterward, he was put in charge of the central supply depot for the Department. He was mustered out in the winter of 1865–1866, and returned to Iowa City to rebuild his practice.

Soon after his return, he was elected secretary of the State Historical Society and editor of its *Annals*. Under his ministrations the journal grew to be a respectable quarterly. He also persuaded the state legislature to fund the printing and preserving of the records and accumulations of the Society. He held these offices for three years. Soon afterward, he became involved in the founding of a newspaper, the Iowa *Tribune*, and later became managing editor, but had to relinquish this activity in favor of his medical practice.

During his residence in Iowa City, he was for several years president of the county medical association. He was also active in the state medical association, and in 1877 served as a delegate to the annual meeting of the National Medical Association.

In 1872 he moved to Sigourney, Keokuk County, Iowa, where he lived the rest of his life. There he became involved in politics, supporting the greenback movement; he wrote a series of articles, published in the Sigourney *News*, which attracted much attention, and was nominated by the party for the office of state senator. He died in Sigourney on 9 November 1879. He is described as "a man of fine physical proportions," six feet tall and weighing over 200 pounds, with dark hair and fair skin.

In 1853, in New York, he had married Harriet E. Borland, born in about 1835. She died in 1863, after having borne one child:

663. Alice Adelia Huff, 18 April 1854–?; attended State University of Iowa, and studied music "at an eastern institution"; married on 22 October 1879 Harry G. Sheldon; n. f. i.

In 1870, Sanford married Laura S. Nickerson, born in Ticonderoga, Essex County, New York; her dates are unknown, except that she was living as of the 1900 census, at which time she was enumerated in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. Sanford had three children by her:

664. Wirt Sanford Huff, 3 October 1871–26 July 1873; killed "at his father's gate" by a runaway team.
665. Laura Charlotte Huff, 16 September 1875–?; as of 1900, resident in a mental institution in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
666. Frances Howe Huff, 18 April 1878–19 February 1878, of diphtheria.

Chapter 35. The Sixth Generation

580. James[6] Huff (James[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1851 in Collingwood, Simcoe County, Ontario. He married Theressa _____, born about 1860. The family appears in the 1881 census in Collingwood; James is described as a painter. Nothing further is known of them, except that there was one child as of the time of the census:

1304. James Henry Huff, 1881–?; n. f. i.

583. Henry Clinton[6] Huff (John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 July 1842 in Niagara County, New York. He presumably moved with his family, ending up in Armada, Macomb County, Michigan, in 1859. On 15 June 1861, he enlisted in the army, and served (off and on! He was listed as a deserter twice, from two different companies) until 8 November 1865. For the next two years he wandered around the country, visiting Texas, Mississippi, Tennessee, Kentucky, and Ohio; he reported in a pension application that during that time he had no fixed address except for a period of two months in 1866 when he worked for a cotton press company in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. Then for a few months he returned to Armada (then known as Buck's Corners), and then moved to Ludington, Mason County, Michigan, where he lived for nine years. He then went to Chester, Randolph County, Illinois, for eight months, and to Hickman, Fulton County, Kentucky, for a little over two years; he finally settled in Oquawka, Henderson County, Illinois. He gave his occupation as day laborer.

He was married twice. Nothing is known of the first marriage—date, place, nor wife's name, nor how it ended. The second marriage was to Trancalina Goff, in Oquawka, on 23 April 1882. He died on 19 March in either 1912 or 1915; the year is in dispute between two of his children. Trancalina had died on 27 January 1911, of tuberculosis.

There were three children, all by Trancalina:

+ 1305. Sarah Abigail Huff, 16 September 1885–29 September 1961.
1306. James Walter Huff, 4 April 1887–13 September 1888.
+ 1307. Perry Franklin Huff, 18 August 1890–2 March 1933.

590. William John[6] Huff (Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1846, presumably in Holland Landing, York County, Ontario. In the census of 1871, he is listed in the township of East Gwillimbury, York County, and described as a cooper; in that of 1881, he was in West Gwillimbury, Simcoe County, and described as a mason. By 1891, he had moved to Toronto, where he is listed as living in St. Lawrence Ward (the city directory gives his address as 221 Logan), and his occupation was plasterer. One of his grandsons recalls him as a carpenter and handyman for a factory. He died about 1944.

L to R: Sarah Abigail[7], Trancalina (Goff), Henry Clinton[6], and Perry Franklin[7] Huff.

At an unknown date he married Mary Ann _____,[c] born about 1855. Nothing further is known of her. The couple had three children:

+ 1308. Clotilda A. Huff, ca 1872–?.
+ 1309. Lewis Ellsworth Huff, ca 1878–?.
1310. Alice Huff, ?–?; married, but nothing known of the husband; daughter Otha married _____ Vandewater; n. f. i.

594. Edward Wright[6] Huff (Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1858, presumably in Holland Landing, York County, Ontario. At an unknown date he married Margaret May McColl, dates and origins unknown. He eventually moved to Gooderham, Haliburton County, Ontario, where he died on 22 April 1915. He was survived by his wife and three children:

+ 1311. William Herbert Huff, 28 October 1905–28 August 1971.
+ 1312. Mary Helena Huff, 30 August 1907–.
+ 1313. James Wesley Newton Huff, 3 September 1911–.

595. Robert[6] Huff (Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1862, probably in Holland Landing, York County, Ontario. He worked most of his life as a lumber camp cook in the neighborhood of Lake Baptiste, Hastings County, Ontario. For his last few years he worked as a bartender in Toronto, York County, Ontario. He married Florence Adams, whose birthdate and origins are unknown, and had five children. Florence died on 21 October 1917 in Gooderham, Haliburton County, Ontario. Robert is said to have had a second wife, an Indian woman, but this is not corroborated. He died in about 1949, reportedly in Bancroft, Hastings County, Ontario.

The five children:

+ 1314. Meta Huff, 10 June 1901–7 April 1940.
1315. Rhoda Huff, ?–?; married David Covert; child Lewis and another that died in infancy; n. f. i.
1316. Delilah Huff, ?–? (Watertown, New York); married Herbert Holman; n. f. i.
1317. Laura Huff, ?–?; married George Dean; child Lorraine, living in Oshawa, Ontario, as of 1990; n. f. i.
+ 1318. Robert Earl Huff, 18 October 1912–.

596. Sarah Ellen[6] Huff (Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 May 1868, in Holland Landing, York County, Ontario. On 7 March 1883, in Victoria County, Ontario, she married John Ward, born on 4 March 1858 in Cartwright, Durham County, Ontario. At various times they lived in Laxton township, Cambray (Fenelon township), and Lorneville (Eldon township), Victoria County, in Bellhaven (not otherwise located), Ontario, and in Markham township, York County, Ontario. John died on 22 May 1936, and Sarah on 12 July 1949.

They had twelve children:

+ 1319. Mary Lillian Ward, 27 July 1884 (Laxton township)–3 January 1952.
1320. Alfred Nelson Ward, 19 January 1886 (Cambray)–21 March 1980, unmarried; n. f. i.

---

[c]The surmane may be Bedford, as descendants recall an elderly man whom they called "Grandpa Bedford."

1321. Ethel May Ward, 24 September 1887 (Cambray)–6 November 1969; married on 22 June 1911 George Kapson; n. f. i.
1322. Russell Walter Ward, born and died on 16 July 1889 (Lorneville).
1323. John Wilbur Ward, 14 July 1890 (Lorneville)–29 October 1976; married (1st) Gertrude Irene Daniel, and had Lenore who married Walker Rix, Verna, Wesley who married Doris Lawson, and Anna who married Harry Burton; (2nd) Martha Charlotte Walker, and had David, Sandra who married Lloyd Lawrence, and Margaret who married Tom Kapusca; n. f. i.
1324. Eva Virtue Ward, 31 January 1892 (Lorneville)–24 April 1987; married (1st) on 20 November 1912 Jack Campbell, (2nd) on 18 January 1950 Alfred Wilson; n. f. i.
1325. James Wesley Ward, 21 June 1894 (Bellhaven)–11 November 1972 (Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado); married (1st) in September 1923 Elsie Clements, (2nd) on 19 November 1952 Norma Kaiser; n. f. i.
1326. George Ira Ward, 3 June 1896 (Markham, Ontario)–15 April 1950 (Calgary, Alberta); married on 30 June 1924 Janie _____; n. f. i.
1327. Minnie Eleanor Ward, 6 May 1899 (Lorneville)–1 April 1933; married on 19 August 1931 James Ross; n. f. i.
1328. William Earl Ward, 17 May 1901 (Lorneville)–30 January 1983 (San Francisco, California); married on 16 August 1928 Bertha Dowsett; n. f. i.
1329. Elva Blanche Ward, 18 December 1903–6 May 1991; married (1st) on 7 March 1936 Lou Harold; (2nd) on 15 August 1955 William Thomas Cardwell; died of an apparent heart attack in her home in Stratford, Perth County, Ontario; n. f. i.
1330. Glenora Eileen Ward, 18 September 1906 (Lorneville)–1 September 1912 (Lorneville).

597. James Nelson[6] Huff (Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in November 1870, in East Gwillimbury, York County, Ontario. Nothing is known of him until 1928, at which time he was living in Tonawanda, Erie County, New York. He had married Anna Culley, born in 1871 in Lindsay, Victoria County, Ontario. He was a carpenter and handyman; in 1935 he had become a coal dealer. In 1950 they moved to Gowanda, Cattaraugus County, New York, where Anna died on 12 October 1950; she was buried in Elmlawn Cemetery, Tonawanda. James survived her. The date of his death is not known.

They had only one child:

1331. Pearl Huff, ?–; married James Scott; n. f. i.

605. Charles D.[6] Huff (David Cullen[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1844 in Lockport, Niagara County, New York. He worked as a currier and tanner. He married Eleanor Simpson, born in about 1847, the daughter of Joseph T. and Margaret Simpson. At some time during the period 1880–1898, the family moved to Buffalo, Erie County, New York; Charles does not appear in Lockport city directories after 1867, but he does not appear in Buffalo directories at all. On the other hand, one son was in Buffalo by 1885. In any case, Charles died in Buffalo on 8 January 1898. Eleanor survived until 7 February 1926.

There were three children:

+ 1332. David C. Huff, May 1871–6 February 1943.
+ 1333. Charles D. Huff, ca 1874–?.

+ 1334. Stanley Stanton Huff, ca October 1883–?.

606. Sanford E.[6] Huff (David Cullen[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 December 1854 in Lockport, Niagara County, New York. He worked as a millwright and brass finisher. Probably about 1880, he married Catherine Fox, who had been a servant in his parents' household. She was born in Ireland in about November 1847, the daughter of W. J. and Ann (Tieg) Fox. Presumably as a consequence of this attachment to Catherine, Sanford became a Roman Catholic.

In 1892 the family moved from Lockport to Buffalo, Erie County, New York, where they lived for the rest of their lives. Sanford died on 20 November 1906, and Catherine on 29 November 1911.

They had two children:

+ 1335. Hazel M. Huff, November 1885–?.
+ 1336. Eugene E. Huff, 15 February 1891–16 August 1984.

607. Elmer C.[6] Huff (David Cullen[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1862 in Lockport, Niagara County, New York. He moved to Buffalo, Erie County, New York, by 1880, where he originally worked as a laborer. He worked for the predecessor of the Erie Railroad, and by 1883 was a tallyman, later a clerk, then a car reporter, and eventually a foreman.

Probably in about 1885, he married, but nothing is known of his wife; she died before 1900, according to the 1900 census. He died on 14 July 1903.

He had two children:

1337. Inez Huff, ca October 1886–?; described as "forewoman" in the 1906 Buffalo city directory; n. f. i.
1338. Edna B. Huff, ca January 1889–?; n. f. i.

608. Henry Herbert[6] Huff or **Hough** (Jacob Wiley[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 September 1836 in Franklin Falls, Franklin County, New York. Fairly early in life, he moved to the neighborhood of Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont. It appears to have been the public officials there that imposed the change of spelling of his name from Huff to Hough; he himself continued to use the spelling Huff.

At least one early occupation was that of Inspector of Customs. On 11 September 1861, he enlisted in Co. F, 1st Regiment, U. S. Sharpshooters. He was discharged on 20 November 1862. On 23 August 1868, he married Aberdine Harrington or Herrington, born on 24 August 1846 in New Haven, Addison County, Vermont, the daughter of William Hiram and Eliza S. (Rowley) Harrington. He later became a laborer in a soap factory, then a mechanic; there is some suggestion that he eventually reached the executive level in the soap manufacturing business. He lived most of his Vermont life in South Burlington. He died on 5 April 1920, and Abbie died on 4 February 1930.

They had four children:

1339. Reba Hough, November 1868–18 April 1871, of inflammation of the brain.
1340. Walter Herbert Hough, 28 May 1870–14 December 1950. Little is known of Walter's life. By 1900 he had moved to Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and, according to the 1900 census, had married twice. Nothing is known of his first marriage; his second wife's given names were Una Ida, and she was known as Ida. She had been married before, to John Simpson, and had two children. Walter apparently had no children of his own. His

career appears, from city directory entries, to have consisted of a variety of clerical jobs, including with the Probate Court and with the County Recorder; his death record describes him as a shipping clerk in the jewelry business. He died in a charity hospital in Chicago, and is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Blue Island, Illinois.

1341. Emma or Emily May Hough, 23 April 1872–18 January 1954, unmarried. Her death record describes her as a nurse. As of 1936, she and her sister Henrietta ran a guest house in South Burlington.

1342. Henrietta Hough, 28 May 1879–18 January 1954, unmarried; ran a guest house in South Burlington.

610. Mary S.[6] Hough (Jacob Wiley[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1841, presumably in Franklin Falls, Franklin County, New York. Probably on the death of her mother, she was sent to live with her maternal grandparents, Samuel and Hannah (Barton) Merrifield, in Lewis, Essex County, New York. However, as of 1860 she was living with her uncle, (230) William Davis Huff, in Missouri; presumably she had traveled west with him and his family, which included Hannah Merrifield. In Missouri, she entered into what proved to be a bigamous marriage with a man whose name is unknown, and had by him a son. She later returned to the east, possibly in company with her grandmother, and nothing more is known of her.

Only the one child is known:

1343. Eugene Huff (?), ca 1865–?; n. f. i.

612. George[6] Huff (Jacob Wiley[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 August 1853, reportedly in Wyandotte, Wayne County, Michigan, and returned with the family to the town of Ontario, Wayne County, New York. Probably in about 1875, he married Rosalind Grimes, born on 12 June 1854 in Walworth, Wayne County, New York, the daughter of John N. and Louisa (Graham) Grimes. He worked as a highway laborer. He died on 2 April 1934, and Rosalind died on 17 October the same year.

There are known to have been four children, but records are available for only three:

1344. Myrtie L. Huff, ca 1879–2 January 1896, of diphtheria; unmarried.

+ 1345. Irving E. Huff, August 1891–2 February 1953.

1346. A son, name and dates unknown except that he died shortly after birth, probably late in 1892.

1347. Elizabeth Huff, 17 April 1894–22 July 1906, of appendicitis, unmarried.

618. Emily Abigail[6] Huff (William Davis[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 July 1848 in Port Henry, Essex County, New York. She moved to Massachusetts and to Missouri with the family. Probably in about 1868 or 1869, she married Frank Matkin, of Irondale, Washington County, Missouri. They lived the rest of their lives in Irondale, where Frank was a farmer. When Frank died is unknown; Emily died in 1900.

They had three children:

+ 1348. William Elisha Matkin, 14 March 1870–10 February 1939.

1349. Walter Matkin, ?–?; n. f. i.

1350. Sophronia Matkin, ?–?; n. f. i.

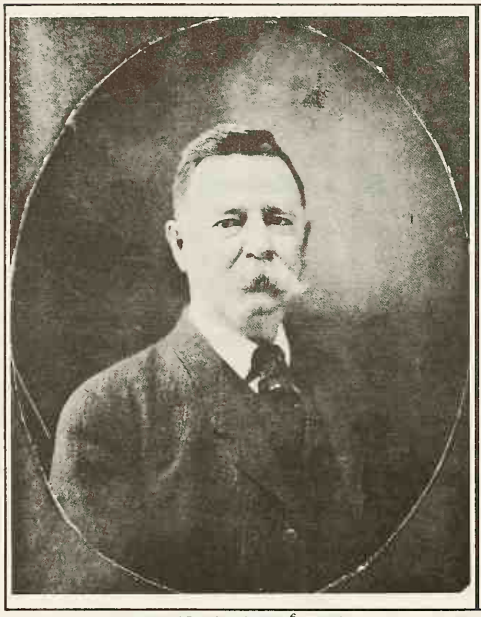
620. Merrifield William[6] Huff (William Davis[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 March 1853 in Stockbridge, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and was brought to Missouri with his family in 1857. He attended elementary school in Iron Mountain, St. Francois County, and then went to St. Louis to high school. He graduated from the School of Law of Washington University in St. Louis, and entered private practice. On 10 June 1883, he married Charlotte Maria Martling, born on 17 March 1857, daughter of James Abraham and Jane Amelia (Ells) Martling, of Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri. Charlotte was a charter member of the First Congregational Church in St. Louis, and Merrifield joined that church, even though, according to his father, "We have always been Methodists." He eventually became superintendent of the Sunday School. All the children were born in St. Louis.

Merrifield's health was not good—it has been speculated that he had diabetes—and he decided to return to St. Francois County. He bought a home in Farmington, the county seat, which in the 1920's became known as "the House of Surprises." It was to remain in the family for over 80 years, and would be a focus for four generations of the family.

As was not uncommon at the time, the family was beset by various outbreaks of illness. Diphtheria took the life of one daughter in 1901, and most of the children contracted typhoid fever in 1904. Nevertheless, they were reasonably prosperous, and well known in the community.

Merrifield sufferred an apoplectic stroke at a church picnic and died on 10 August 1906. Charlotte, or "Lottie," as she was known, died in St. Louis on 23 March 1923.

There were nine children:



Merrifield William[6] Huff.

Charlotte Maria (Martling) Huff.

The "House of Surprises."

1351. Louise Howard Huff, 24 August 1884–28 February 1980. Louise attended Drury College, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, graduating in 1906 "as of 1903," and became a teacher. She never married. She spent most of her career in the public school system of St. Louis, Missouri, where she taught mathematics; early in her career, she also taught Latin. She was quite sensitive to art, and prepared a booklet for her nieces and nephews entitled "Beautiful things and how to look at them." During several summers, she supervised a daily session in which her visiting nieces and nephews made various handcrafted objects. She was also a traveler; she made at least two trips to Europe, and, together with Lottie, she took several of their nieces and nephews on rather extensive trips in the United States.

Louise Howard[7] Huff.

In St. Louis, she lived with her sisters Lottie and Emily (the latter moving out, of course, after her marriage); they spent the summers, apart from traveling, in the House of Surprises. After Lottie retired, the two returned to the family home. Louise eventually became debilitated with age, and moved to a retirement home in Farmington, where she

Margaret Weston[7] Huff.

Ruth Hereford[7] (Huff) Taylor.

died. She was a lifelong member of the First Congregational Church in St. Louis.

+ 1352. Merrifield Martling Huff, 25 July 1886–September 1967.

1353. Margaret Weston Huff, 24 August 1887–8 July 1901, of diphtheria.

1354. Ruth Hereford Huff, 14 July 1889–November 1967. Ruth attended Southeast Missouri State Normal School, in Cape Girardeau, and taught for a time. She then became a worker in the Y.W.C.A. In January 1923 she married, as second wife, Donald Franklin Taylor, and raised his two children, twins, Donald Franklin, Jr., and Winifred; she had no children of her own. She was very skilled in the making of hooked rugs, and taught classes in the art. She lived most of her married life in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, where she died.

1355. Lottie Marion Huff, 14 July 1891–14 July 1985. Lottie graduated from Drury College, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, in 1913. She became a teacher of social studies, and spent most of her career in the St. Louis, Missouri, public school system. She never married. Her summers were spent at the House of Surprises, where she supervised the operation of about a third of an acre of garden, doing much of the work herself. She did quite a bit of traveling, usually in the company of her sister Louise. After her retirement, she and Louise returned to the House of Surprises to live; she stayed there until the summer of 1983, when infirmities forced her to give up the house. She then moved to a retirement home in Farmington, where she lived the rest of her life.

+ 1356. Dorothy George Huff, 5 June 1893–29 August 1989.

1357. Emily Alice Huff, 21 June 1895–16 March 1980. Emily graduated from Drury College, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, where she became a member of Pi Beta Phi sorori-

Lottie Marion[7] Huff.

Emily Alice[7] (Huff) Gantner.

ty, an organization in which she maintained an active interest for the rest of her life. She became a teacher, and taught in the St. Louis, Missouri, public school system until, on 2 December 1933, she married, as second wife, William August Gantner. William was a widower with two children, Donald William and Marion. A few years after their marriage, the family moved to Wilkinsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, where they lived until William's retirement from Union Switch and Signal Company. They then returned to Farmington, where they lived for the rest of their lives. William died in 1973.

+ 1358. William Davis Huff, 22 February 1897–27 March 1966.

+ 1359. Ells Lockwood Huff, 10 February 1899–16 July 1976.

The adult children of Merrifield William[6] Huff.

The figure shows the eight children who survived to adulthood. Standing, left to right, are Emily, Dorothy, Lottie, Merrifield, and Louise; kneeling is Ruth; and seated are William (left) and Ells (right).

623. John Bertice[6] Hough (Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]), known as Bert, was born on 13 December 1852 in Union Falls, Clinton County, New York. He became a collier, and worked for the iron companies in the area. On 20 December 1880, at the Church of St. Rose of Lima in Alder Brook, Clinton County, New York, he married Eliza McNally, born on 2 July 1856, daughter of John and Mary (McCormick) McNally. Bert became a convert to the Roman Catholic Church, and was baptized on 12 March 1882. He later operated boats at Ausable Chasm, Clinton County, New York; he retired from that, and built a home and a sawmill in Union Falls. He died in Dannemora, Clinton County, New York, on 12 October 1928. Eliza died on 22 December 1933 in Clintonville, Clinton County, New York. Both are buried in Immaculate Conception cemetery, Keeseville, Clinton County, New York.

They had six children, all born in Union Falls:

+ 1360. Charles Henry Hough, 11 November 1881–29 January 1969.
+ 1361. William Benjamin Hough, 3 January 1884–23 January 1971.
+ 1362. Francis Arthur Hough, 3 August 1886–18 January 1960.
1363. Alice Gertrude Hough, 29 October 1889–1 August 1970; married on 18 August 1917, at Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, Eleazer Arnold, ?–30 April 1939; n. f. i.
+ 1364. Walter Joseph Hough, 21 July 1894–14 December 1970.
1365. Mary Margaret Hough, 22 June 1897–17 May 1928; married on 12 February 1928, at Alder Brook, Clinton County, New York, Terence J. Tinsdale, ?–20 February 1936; n. f. i.

624. Sarah E.[6] Hough (Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1854 in Union Falls, Clinton County, New York. On 10 February 1876, she married Charles Henry Austin, born on 6 February 1844 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont, the son of William and Elizabeth (Harrington) Austin. Charles, having worked as a farmer and a miner for several years, located in Lewis and Clark County, Montana, near Cascade. In 1882 the family moved to Chestnut Valley, Cascade County, Montana. Sarah died on 27 January 1929 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California; the date of Charles's death is unknown.

There were four children:

1366. Gertrude P. Austin, 26 August 1877–11 July 1903; married John Oliver; children Doris and Lowell; n. f. i.
1367. William Henry Austin, 7 September 1885–1 February 1912; married Ethel Christenson; n. f. i.
+ 1368. Ruth Austin, 5 February 1892–17 April 1980.
1369. Mary Joyce Austin, 9 August 1896–October 1917, unmarried; n. f. i.

626. William Henry[6] Huff (Reuben Sanford[5], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 January 1863 in Merton, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. Before 1862 he married May or Minnie Cole, born in about 1865, birthplace variously given as Illinois, Pennsylvania, and Nebraska. He lived for a time in Galva, Henry County, Illinois, but in 1900 he was living in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon. In 1909 he was living in St. Louis, Missouri; May had died on 8 April 1902, and on 5 February 1909 he married Orpha Miller, born on 4 December 1876 in Eddyville, Wapello County, Iowa. The family returned to Galva; William died there on 13 June 1932, and Orpha on 20 April 1953.

William and May had seven children; the first five were born in Galva, but the birthplace of the last two is unknown:

1370. Devere Huff, 26 June 1882–22 October 1963 (Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa); city fireman in Des Moines; married Anna Dykstra, born in about 1883 in Iowa, the daughter of Egbert and G. Van Oedtwin Dykstra; no issue.
1371. Bertha Huff, 8 January 1891–1 March 1914 (Galva), unmarried; n. f. i.
1372. Grace Huff, 14 March 1894–16 April 1911 (Galva), unmarried; n. f. i.
+ 1373. Charles Julius Huff, 29 December 1896–21 September 1971.
1374. Vivian Huff, 6 April 1899 (Galva)–14 January 1926 (Davenport, Scott County, Iowa), of tuberculosis; a house painter; unmarried.
1375. Lisle Huff (twin), 26 August–13 December 1901; buried in Brimfield, Peoria County, Illinois.
1376. Lloyd Huff (twin), 26 August 1901–6 January 1902; buried in Brimfield.

628. Cora M.[6] Huff (Reuben Sanford[5], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about March 1871 in Iowa —probably Jasper County. On 17 July 1889, she married Frank W. Akers, born about June 1866 in Pennsylvania. They apparently continued to live in Hickory Grove township, Jasper County; they are listed there in the 1900 and 1910 censuses. Nothing is known of them after that.

They had four children:

1377. Elsie C. Akers, June 1890–?; n. f. i.
1378. Olive E. Akers, October 1897–?;n. f. i.
1379. Ivan E. Akers, March 1898–?; n. f. i.
1380. Lester Akers, January(?) 1910–?; n. f. i.

630. Jacob Bartlett[6] Huff (John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1839 in West Gwillimbury, Simcoe County, Ontario. He became a Baptist clergyman, and between then and 1901 he served a series of churches in southern Ontario, usually spending only a year or two in each one. In October 1901 he went to Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan, to serve the church there, and he spent the rest of his life in Michigan. His last charge was in Laingsburg, Shiawassee County. He retired there in October 1909. He was recorded in the 1910 census, with his wife and daughter Mary. He died in Laingsburg on 16 November 1911.

Clarence[7] Huff. (Picture courtesy of Marion[9] (Huff) Wilson.)

Jacob was married twice. His first wife was named Agnes Fry; she was born in Ireland. She was the mother of Jacob's first three children:

+ 1381. Sarah Ann Huff, ?–1 March 1894.
+ 1382. Elizabeth J. Huff, ca 1867–?.
+ 1383. William J. Huff, 16 February 1870–13 November 1938.

His second wife's name was Nancy McNeil; she was born in Scotland. Jacob had four more children by her:

+ 1384. Wallace W. Huff, 19 October 1874–25 February 1913.
1385. Mary J. Huff, ca 1877–?; living with her parents in Laingsburg as of 1910, and working as a clerk; married

Clyde Thornton, and moved to Harriman, Roane County, Tennessee; lived there until well after Clyde's death, and then moved to St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida; n. f. i.

+ 1386. Jacob A. Huff, 14 August 1876–3 January 1940.

1387. Clarence E. Huff, ca 1878–?; worked as head waiter in various exclusive clubs and fancy restaurants in New York City, Chicago, and Cincinnati; on retirement, moved in with his sister Mary in Tennessee and lived there for the rest of his life.

632. Daniel Howe[6] Huff (John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 January 1843 in West Gwillimbury, Simcoe County, Ontario. On 1 April 1873 he moved to Buffalo, Erie County, New York, and was naturalized as a United States citizen on 7 October 1891. He settled in Kane, McKean County, Pennsylvania, where he owned a lumbering company and manufactured pail handles. At an unknown date, he married Ella Skeffington or Skivington, born 25 October 1855 in Manhattan, New York County, New York. Daniel died of tuberculosis on 27 September 1897. Ella eventually moved to Buffalo, where she died on 22 November 1925.

They had five children, all presumably born in Kane:

+ 1388. John Walter Huff, 20 September 1886–5 April 1984.

1389. Daniel Howe Huff, Jr., 20 February 1888–31 May 1975; enlisted in U. S. Army on 2 April 1918 at Niagara Falls, Niagara County, New York, and served until 7 June 1919, discharged at Camp Upton, Suffolk County, New York; moved to Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California with brother Paul; suffered a stroke in 1972; moved to Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, and died there, unmarried.

1390. Paul Lyon Huff, 6 February 1890–1 September 1965; moved to Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, in about 1925, and died there, unmarried, of acute circulatory failure brought on by a cerebral hemorrhage; worked as an accountant.

1391. Howard Russell Huff, 11 December 1892–11 December 1924, of gunshot wounds incurred in protecting his company's payroll from robbers; unmarried.

1392. Florence Marie Huff, April 1894–10 March 1895.

633. John Wesley[6] Huff (John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1845 in Simcoe County (probably West Gwillimbury township), Ontario, and was baptized on 25 December of that year. He became an architect. On 15 April 1872, in Stratford, Perth County, Ontario, he married Jane Coulter, of whom nothing more is known. He died on 8 February 1908 in Hepworth, Bruce County, Ontario, and is buried in Amabel township in the same county.

John and Jane had seven children:

+ 1393. Lavina Jane Huff, 1874–ca 1902.

+ 1394. John Wesley Huff, Jr., ca 1876–ca 1944.

+ 1395. Matthew Livingstone Huff, 11 April 1878–18 January 1961.

(L) Samuel Coulter[7] and (R) Daniel Frederick[7] Huff.

1396. Daniel Frederick Huff, 17 September 1880 (Bradford, Simcoe County, Ontario)–21 April 1962 (Hepworth, Bruce County, Ontario); started study for ministry, but failed to finish college; together with brother Matthew Livingston, built a home in Sauble Beach, Bruce County, Ontario; painted signs, and built boats and cottages; was a lay minister, and a cartoonist, often illustrating his talks with sketches; died unmarried.

1397. Samuel Coulter Huff, ca 1882–1913 (Outlook, Saskatchewan); n. f. i.

+ 1398. Tiny Addeline Huff, ca 1884–?.

+ 1399. Sarah Linnette Huff, ca 1886–1953.

635. Jeremiah Bartlett[6] Huff (John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 November 1854 in West Gwillimbury, Simcoe County, Ontario. Little is known about him. On 3 November 1886, in Barrie, Simcoe County, Ontario, he married Emily Weston, born in 1865, daughter of Chase and Emily May Weston. The couple lived in Barrie for the rest of their lives. Jeremiah died in 1930. Emily subsequently married James Trotter and later John Jebb; she died in 1942.

Jerry and Emily had five children:

1400. Wilford Huff, ?–?; moved to Timiskaming District, Ontario; was engineer on Canadian Pacific Railroad; n. f. i.

1401. Charles Edward Huff, ca October 1890–25 November 1971; married Violet Martha _____; worked as lineman for Ontario Hydro; lived in Hamilton, Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Municipality; no issue.

1402. Christopher Huff, ?–?; n. f. i.

1403. Teresa Huff, ?–?; married Eric Carter; separated; two sons, who were raised by Teresa's brother Charles; n. f. i.

1404. Weston Huff, 1896–?; n. f. i.

636. Mary Caroline[6] Huff (John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1859 in West Gwillimbury, Simcoe County, Ontario. She married George Alexander Cook, of Cookstown, Simcoe County, Ontario. George died in 1910, and Mary on 22 November 1944 in Toronto, Ontario.

Mary and George had eight children:

1405. Frank Cook, ?–?; n. f. i.

1406. Gordon Cook, ?–?; n. f. i.

1407. Jack Cook, ?–?; n. f. i.

1408. Wilt Cook, ?–?; n. f. i.

1409. Christopher Cook, 1892–1979; n. f. i.

1410. Beatrice Cook, ?–?; n. f. i.

1411. Lila Cook, ?–?; n. f. i.

1412. Annie Cook, ?–?; n. f. i.

642. Samuel[6] Huff (Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 January 1853 in West Gwillimbury, Simcoe County, Ontario. On 14 July 1880, he married Margaret Eleanor Barnhart, born in about 1860, daughter of Hiram Abiff and Margaret Bastedo (Morrow) Barnhart. He was an educator, and for a time taught in Orillia, Simcoe County; he appears there in the census of 1891. He then lived for a time in Owen Sound, Grey County, Ontario; he later settled in Meaford, Grey County, Ontario,

and lived the rest of his life there. Margaret died in 1913, and Samuel married Edna McNish, born in 1873. Samuel died on 9 March 1928, and Edna died in 1946.

Samuel and Margaret had seven children:

+ 1413. Margaret Jane "Jennie" Huff, ca 1881–1953.
+ 1414. John Samuel Huff, 14 September 1882–January 1959.
+ 1415. Francis Herbert "Frank" Huff, 15 May 1884–8 January 1957.
+ 1416. Florence May Huff, ca 1887–?.
1417. Bertha Huff, January 1890–ca 1890.
1418. Newton Edwin Huff, 24 April 1892 (Meaford)–30 March 1980 (Battleford, Saskatchewan); married in August 1925 Georgia F. Sutherland, 7 August 1896–1 December 1966; n. f. i.
1419. Harold Barnhart Huff, ca 1889–13 October 1906.

Samuel[6] Huff (from a sepia watercolor by his second wife, Edna (McNish) Huff).

643. John[6] Huff (Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about November 1855 in West Gwillimbury, Simcoe County, Ontario. He was a shoemaker. He married Alice J. Courtney, born about July 1860. Some time before 1891, they moved to Courtright, Moore township, Lambton County, Ontario, and lived the rest of their lives there. John died on 23 May 1912, and Alice on 19 September 1929. Both are buried at Union Cemetery, Moorestown, Lambton County.

They had four children:

Rear: Walter[7] and Clara[7] Huff; front: John[6], Harold[7], and Alice (Courtney) Huff.

+ 1420. Walter Huff, 6 July 1886–27 February 1973.
1421. Howard Huff, ca 1889–27 July 1897, drowned while out fishing, according to contemporary newspaper reports; family believes that he was pushed into the river by a companion.
+ 1422. Clara Edith Huff, 1892–1959.
+ 1423. Harold Hilliard Huff, 11 March 1897–12 January 1963.

644. Ellen[6] Huff (Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]), known as Nellie, was born on 8 December 1858 in West Gwillimbury, Simcoe

County, Ontario. She married Samuel McCann, born on 29 November 1858. Samuel died on 28 February 1935, and Nellie on 25 March 1936. They are buried in St. John's Presbyterian Cemetery, Coulson's Hill, Simcoe County. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had five children:

1424. Martha Florence McCann, 28 February 1885–10 October 1948; married George A. Biss, born on 14 February 1875; n. f. i.
1425. Samuel Henry McCann, 18 August 1888–16 March 1890.
1426. Thomas Frederick McCann, July 1890–16 March 1909.
1427. C. Wallace Dalton McCann, 24 May 1894–8 August 1918; killed in action in Amiens, France.
1428. Ethel May McCann, 9 May 1896– 21 March 1909.

645. Thomas Hughes[6] Huff (Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1863 in West Gwillimbury, Simcoe County, Ontario. He was a farmer and a storekeeper. In about 1881 he went to Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania, where he worked for his cousin (632) Daniel Howe Huff. Also, for a time, he worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad. In 1895 he married Minnie Gentles Cowley, born in 1874 in Devonshire, England. They lived for a time in the small community of Lefroy, in West Gwillimbury township, Simcoe County, Ontario. There Tom built a store. He later sold it and bought property on the lake, Stoney Point. The brick gate posts that he put up there still stand in 1988, one with his initials inscribed and the other with the date 1913. About 1924 he moved to Toronto, Ontario, and lived the rest of his life there. Minnie died in 1965; the date of Thomas's death is not known.

Tom and Minnie had ten children:

1429. Unnamed male Huff, born and died ca 1896.
1430. Harold Geoffrey Huff, 10 September 1897–April 1956, unmarried; n. f. i.
1431. Mildred Huff, 21 July 1899–; living in Toronto in 1989, unmarried; n. f. i.
1432. Gertrude Lillian Huff, 21 April 1901–14 June 1983, unmarried; n. f. i.
1433. Marjorie Bessie May Huff, 15 February 1903–June 1946, unmarried; n. f. i.
1434. Jack Byron Huff, 17 March 1905–1910.
1435. Olive Letitia Huff, 22 March 1908–; living in Toronto in 1989, unmarried; n. f. i.
+ 1436. Thomas Howard Huff, 21 January 1911–.
1437. Unnamed male Huff, born and died ca 1914.
1438. Unnamed male Huff, born and died ca 1919.

653. Phebe Maria[6] Gould (Charlotte W.[5] Huff, Timothy[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1836 in Hamburgh, Erie County, New York. On 9 September 1863 she married Samuel Darins Oaks, born in 1836 in Hamburgh, the son of Alba and Esther (Albee) Oaks. He was a commercial traveler. Between 1893 and 1900 he and Phebe lived in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. Phebe died in 1909, and Samuel in 1915; both are buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Hamburgh.

They had three children:

1439. Hattie Louise Oaks, ca 1863–?; married on 9 June 1886 Warner White McKee, born ca 1861, son of James and Esther (Allen) McKee; n. f. i.
1440. Jennie Oaks, ca 1865–just before 29 December 1867.
1441. Carrie Evelyn Oaks, ca 1867–?; married on 26 September 1894 George Osborn Sloan, born ca 1867, son of George and Matilda (Relf) Sloan; n. f. i.

654. Royal A.[6] Gould (Charlotte W.[5] Huff, Timothy[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 January 1846 near Big Tree, Hamburgh township, Erie County, New York. He married, first, on 29 November 1870, Susan M. Pierce, daughter of Arnold Pierce; she died on 8 June 1874, in West Seneca, Erie County, New York. In the 1880 census, Royal is shown living with his parents and his son, without a wife. He married, second, on 3 February 1881, Alice M. Sowle, born in 1855, daughter of Oscar and Maria A. (Kimble) Sowle. Alice died in 1908, and Royal died on 22 August 1909 in Hamburgh.

He had one child by Susan:

1442. Frank A. Gould, 1871–1 December 1948 (Hamburgh); married Anna C____, 1874–1952; both buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Hamburgh; n. f. i.

He had four more by Alice:

1443. Susan M. Gould, ?–?; living in Hamburgh, unmarried, as of 1909; n. f. i.
1444. Clara C. Gould, ?–?; living in Lackawanna, Erie County, New York, unmarried, as of 1909; n. f. i.
1445. Florence S. Gould, ca 1889–?; living in Lackawanna, Erie County, New York, in early 1909, and in Spring Lake, Monmouth County, New Jersey, in late 1909, unmarried; n. f. i.
1446. Levi H. Gould, 1891–1892; buried in Hillcrest Cemetery.

Chapter 36. The Seventh Generation

1305. Sarah Abigail[7] Huff (Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 September 1885, presumably in Oquawka, Henderson County, Illinois. She married, first, Theodore H. Haas. They were divorced, and she married, second, on 18 November 1924, Harold F. Frank. She died on 29 September 1961, and Harold on 2 October 1968.

Sarah had no children of her own, but she and Theodore Haas adopted a daughter:

2167(A). Barbara Lucile Haas, 18 May 1918–; n. f. i.

1307. Perry Franklin[7] Huff (Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 August 1890 in Oquawka, Henderson County, Illinois. On 3 August 1911, at Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, in the course of a church excursion on the river steamer *Columbia*, he was married to Clara Sharrar in the pilot house of the boat, an occurrence that was written up in newspapers from as far from the scene as Sioux City, Iowa. Clara was born in 6 December 1893 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, the daughter of Hugh and Frances (Hoffman) Sharrar. Since she was a Roman Catholic, the marriage was consecrated in a service at St. Mary's Church, Muscatine, of which she was a member. For a brief time the couple lived in Oquawka with Perry's father, but they then moved to Muscatine, and continued to live there. Muscatine was a center of the pearl button industry, and Perry was a sheller and button cutter. Perry died in a tuberculosis sanitarium at Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, on 2 March 1933; Clara died on 20 November 1985 in Muscatine.

Perry and Clara had eleven children:

2168. Florence Estella Huff, 18 May 1912–2 January 1936, unmarried; worked briefly in a pearl button factory.

2169. Clara Adeline Huff, 14 February 1914–; joined the Franciscan Order of Sisters on August 1935, as Sister M. Ann Ignatia, but left the order in April 1952, having taught at several schools maintained by the Order in various parts of the country; married on 8 April 1961, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, Camiel J. Coppens, 28 August 1909–22 March 1968, born in Moerbeke, Belgium, a machine operator at the John Deere Plow Works; no issue.

+ 2170. Virginia Mary Huff, 10 June 1915–.

The family of Perry Franklin[7] Huff. Rear: Veronica, Adeline, Florence, Irene, and Virginia; front: Teresa, Clara, James, Perry, and Antoinette.

+ 2171. Veronica Gertrude Huff, 26 June 1917–.
+ 2172. Irene Elizabeth Huff, 24 October 1919–.
+ 2173. James Daniel Joseph Huff, 3 January 1922–30 November 1982.
2174. Frank Anthony Huff, 25 March 1923–13 March 1924.
+ 2175. Antoinette Louise Huff, 23 February 1925–.
+ 2176. Teresa Dolores Huff, 1 March 1928–.
2177. Lewis Julian Huff, 15 August 1930–12 June 1931.
+ 2178. Mary Ann Huff, 30 December 1952–.

1308. Clotilda A.[7] Huff (William John[6], Peter[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1872 in York County, Ontario. She married Frederick Colby. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had six children:

+ 2179. Ethel May Colby, ?–?.
+ 2180. Mina Colby, ?–?.
2181. Evelyn Colby, ?–?; n. f. i.
2182. Gordon Colby, ?–?; n. f. i.
2183. Harvey Colby, ?–?; n. f. i.
2184. Arthur Colby, ?–?; n. f. i.

1309. Lewis Ellsworth[7] Huff (William John[6], Peter[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1878 in York County, Ontario. He married Florence Munt. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

2185. Roy Bedford Huff, 31 August 1905–3 September 1990; n. f. i.
+ 2186. John Ellsworth Huff, 19 May 1907–.
2187. Hazel Huff, 1917–1922.

1311. William Herbert[7] Huff (Edward Wright[7], Peter[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 October 1905 in Glamorgan, Haliburton County, Ontario. He married Winnifred Bools, born about 1907. Winnifred died on 1 January 1944, and William on 28 August 1971. They had one child:

+ 2188. William Milton Huff, 13 October 1931–28 August 1974.

1312. Mary Helena[7] Huff (Edward Wright[7], Peter[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]), known as Lena, was born on 30 August 1907. On 21 January 1929, she married Bruce Alton Stalker, born on 3 December 1907. Bruce died on 19 March 1983; Lena was living in Oshawa, Durham RM, Ontario, as of 1990. She and Bruce had nine children:

2189. Bruce Morley Stalker, known as Morley, 9 May 1930–; living in Oshawa as of 1990; n. f. i.
2190. William John Kenneth Stalker, known as Kenneth, 27 November 1931–; living in Bowmanville, Durham RM, Ontario, as of 1990; n. f. i.
2191. Margaret Ruth Marie Stalker, known as Marie, 22 March 1934–; living in Calgary, Alberta, unmarried, as of 1990; n. f. i.
2192. Marlyn Jane Stalker, known as Jane, 30 June 1935–; married Don Pascoe; living in Oshawa as of 1990; n. f. i.

2193. Alberta Lois Stalker, known as Lois, 26 August 1936–; married Paul Bradbury; living in Orono, Durham RM, Ontario, as of 1990; n. f. i.
2194. Marian Jean Stalker, 14 September 1939; married Don Martin; living in Oshawa as of 1990; n. f. i.
2195. Doris Helena Stalker, 12 November 1940–; married Keith Dugdale; living in Oshawa as of 1990; n. f. i.
2196. Carl Stalker, 21 January 1941–; living in Bowmanville, Durham RM, Ontario, as of 1990; n. f. i.
2197. Margaret Jane Stalker, 31 August 1947–; married Al Quinney; living in Bowmanville as of 1990; n. f. i.

1313. James Wesley Newton[7] Huff (Edward Wright[7], Peter[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]), known as Wesley, was born on 3 September 1911. He was a plumber and pipefitter. On 31 August 1940, he married Mabel Ann Richardson, who was born on 19 December 1912. Mabel died on 30 August 1947. Wesley was living in Lindsay, Victoria County, Ontario, as of 1990.

He and Mabel had one child:

2198. Margaret Ann Huff, 30 August 1947–; married Von Parton; no issue; as of 1990, living in Peterborough, Peterborough County, Ontario.

1314. Meta[7] Huff (Robert[6], Peter[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 June 1901 in Gooderham, Haliburton County, Ontario. She married Roy Billings, born on 16 September 1890. She died on 7 April 1940, in childbirth; the date of Roy's death is unavailable.

She and Roy had seven children:

2199. May Florence Billings, 15 August 1919–; married Earl "Buck" Cowen; n. f. i.
2200. Clifford Orville Billings, 8 June 1921–; n. f. i.
2201. Marjorie Eileen "Jean" Billings, 24 August 1923–; married Ray Johnston, who died in 1932; living in Lindsay, Victoria County, Ontario, as of 1990; n. f. i.
2202. Kenneth Billings, 29 May 1925–; married Eileen Smith; child Wrenn; n. f. i.
2203. Ross James Billings, 31 January 1931–November 1985, unmarried; n. f. i.
2204. Herbert Donald Billings, 6 September 1933–September 1976, unmarried; n. f. i.
2205. Linda Meta Billings, 7 April 1940–; married John Woudwick; living in Lindsay as of 1990; n. f. i.

1318. Robert Earl[7] Huff (Robert[6], Peter[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 October 1912. He worked first as a cable layer, and later as a forester and fisherman for the government. He married Eva Deline, born 11 March 1920 in Prineview, Hastings County, Ontario. As of 1990, they were living in Bancroft, Hastings County, Ontario.

They had six children, all born at Baptiste, Hastings County, Ontario:

+ 2206. Robert James Huff, 25 March 1939–.
2207. Gordon Elman Huff, 4–18 November 1941.
+ 2208. Lorna Lorraine Huff, 4 May 1944–.
+ 2209. Sharon Laura Huff, 9 April 1946–.
+ 2210. David Gordon Huff, 23 March 1952–.

+ 2211. Irene Elizabeth Huff, 18 June 1954–.

1319. Mary Lillian[7] Ward (Sarah Ellen[6] Huff, Peter[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 July 1884 in Laxton township, Victoria County, Ontario. On 7 October 1916, she married Joseph McKague. Mary died on 3 January 1952; Joseph's dates are unknown.

They had five children:

+ 2212. Joyce McKague, 2 May 1917–.
+ 2213. Morley J. McKague, 17 May 1919–.
+ 2214. Josephine McKague, 26 August 1920–.
+ 2215. Margaret McKague, 25 June 1922–.
+ 2216. Blanche McKague, 3 February 1925–.

1332. David C.[7] Huff (Charles D.[6], David Cullen[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about May 1871 in Lockport, Niagara County, New York. By 1885 he was living in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, working as a clerk. In 1892 he had become a fireman on the Erie Railroad; he returned to a clerical position for a time, then became a caller, and by 1897 he was back in the position of fireman. As of 1906, he was an engineer, and held that position until at least 1935. He presumably continued to live in Buffalo, but he is not listed in the 1910 census there. He married Mary M. Stanton. He died on 6 February 1943, in Buffalo; Mary had predeceased him.

They had two known children:

2217. _____ Huff, ?–?; married H. T. Edwards; n. f. i.
2218. Emma A. Huff, ?–?; married Raymond S. Garlick, a taxi driver; children Amy V., Edward A., and Stuart S.; n. f. i.

1333. Charles D.[7] Huff, Jr. (Charles D.[6], David Cullen[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1874 in Lockport, Niagara County, New York. Like his brother, he moved to Buffalo, Erie County, New York, and worked for the Erie Railroad, but he seems to have remained a clerk. He married Anna K. Weber, born in Germany in about 1879. He died on 11 May 1923 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; Anna died on 9 April 1969. Both are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo.

They had only one child:

2219. Edward Simpson Huff, 20–22 August 1911.

1334. Stanley Stanton[7] Huff (Charles D.[6], David Cullen[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about October 1883 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. Unlike his brothers, he did not work for the railroad, but became a stenographer; among his employers were the Hanna Furnace Co. and the Yates-Lehigh Coal Co. He married Eliza A. Uphill, born about 1883 at Batavia, Genesee County, New York. She died on 31 May 1941 in Buffalo, and Stanley on 4 April 1952 in Batavia. Both are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo.

They had two children (order unknown):

2220. Eleanor Huff, ?–; married _____ Adams, and lived in Fulton, Oswego County, New York, as of 1952; n. f. i.
2221. George Huff, 14 April 1905–14 March 1909; buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

1335. Hazel M.[7] Huff (Sanford E.[6], David Cullen[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about November 1885 in Lockport, Niagara County, New York, and was taken to Buffalo, Erie County, New York, with the family in 1892. She married Henry O'Connor. She died at an unknown date.

There were three children:

2222. Kathryn O'Connor, ?–; married Thomas Finn; n. f. i.
2223. Eileen O'Connor, ?–; married Midge Holstrom; n. f. i.
2224. William O'Connor, 3 February 1909–18 May 1981; married on 10 October 1933, in Niagara Falls, Niagara County, New York, Gladys Newsome; n. f. i.

1336. Eugene E.[7] Huff (Sanford E.[6], David Cullen[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 February 1891 in Lockport, Niagara County, New York, and was taken with the family to Buffalo, Erie County, New York, in 1892. He was a bookkeeper for the Pratt Food Company. On 29 November 1916, he married Irene Freund, born on 12 October 1898 in Niagara Falls, Niagara County, New York, the daughter of William and Matilda (Groso) Freund. She died on 12 August 1942 in Buffalo, and Eugene died on 16 August 1964.

They had three children:

2225. Lawrence E. Huff, ca 1918–16 February 1918.
+ 2226. William Eugene Huff, 8 May 1921–1991.
+ 2227. Charles Robert Huff, 11 December 1925–.

1345. Irving E.[7] Huff (George[6], Jacob Wiley[5], John[4.3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about August 1891 in Ontario township, Wayne County, New York. By 1903 he was living in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, working as a clerk. In about 1913 he married Sadie Gosnell, birth date and parents' names unavailable. Sadie died on 12 February 1947; Irving late in January 1953. They are buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester.

They had two children:

2228. Stuart N. Huff, 21 September 1914–13 July 1986; married first, in 1951, Bianca Hall, a musician, born in Italy; she died 12 January 1978, and Stuart married on 15 February 1980 Gloria (Wirth) Van Savage, born on 18 July 1927, living in Rochester in 1988; no issue.
2229. Roger William Huff, ?–?; married Bette _____; died late August 1986; n. f. i.

1348. William Elisha[7] Matkin (Emily Abigail[6] Huff, William Davis[5], John[4.3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 March 1870 in Iron Mountain, St. Francois County, Missouri. In about 1880 the family moved to Irondale, Washington County, Missouri. On 30 November 1893, in Irondale, he married Lucy Ann McCormick, born on 1 May 1866, also in Irondale. He was a farmer. In December 1901, the family moved to Farmington, St. Franccois County, Missouri, where he operated a farm a little way out from the city limits until shortly before his death, which took place in Farmington on 10 February 1939. Lucy then moved to the home of her daughter in Augusta, Hancock County, Illinois, where she died on 10 December 1942.

They had two children:

+ 2230. Emily Frances Matkin, 8 July 1898–14 October 1983.

Merrifield Martling[7] Huff.

2231. Bernard McCormick Matkin, 10 February 1902–16 March 1964; known as "Mack"; married Elvina _____; worked as an automobile mechanic; living in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, at the time of his mother's death, and in McCook, Red Willow County, Nebraska, at the time of his own death; no issue.

1352. Merrifield Martling[7] Huff (Merrifield William[6], William Davis[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 July 1886 in St. Louis, Missouri. In 1900 he moved with the family to Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri. He attended Carleton College, a now defunct institution that was in Farmington at the time. He spent his entire career in the employ of the Federal Lead Company of Flat River, Missouri, and its successor, the St. Joseph Lead Company (now the St. Joe Minerals Corporation). On 20 April 1917 he married Elsie Ryder, born 1886 in Farmington. The family lived for a time in Flat River, and then moved to Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, Missouri, where the street on which they lived is named Huff Court. He was an active member of the Farmington Presbyterian Church, serving as a ruling elder. He died in September 1967; Elsie then moved to the home of her daughter Margaret, and lived there until her own death on 24 May 1974.

There were two children:

+ 2232. Margaret Elizabeth Huff, 25 December 1918–.
+ 2233. Marion Martling Huff, 4 January 1928–21 August 1985.

1356. Dorothy George[7] Huff (Merrifield William[6], William Davis[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 June 1891 in St. Louis, Missouri. Her middle name was given in honor of a Dr. George who was a family friend. She moved with the family to Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri, in 1900. She graduated from Elmwood Seminary in Farmington in 1908. She then attended Drury College in Springfield, Missouri, graduating in 1913. There she became a member of Mu Beta, a local sorority that later became a chapter of Pi Beta Phi national sorority. She became a teacher, and taught in Slater, Saline County, Missouri, for two years, and for a year and a half in Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri. She then went to Washington, D. C., to work as a secretary; she lived with second cousins of her mother. She stayed there until 1918, and then returned to teaching. She taught for two years in Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, Missouri, and for three years in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri; she then returned to Trenton, primarily as secretary to the principal of the school, but she also taught one class.

On 25 June 1924, in Farmington, she married William Stark Trigg, born on 26 February 1891 in West Point, King William County, Virginia, the son of William Albert and Leo Dora (Stark) Trigg. Will

Dorothy George[7] (Huff) Trigg.

was a veterinarian, and at the time of the marriage was in private practice in Manassas, Virginia. This did not satisfy him, however, and late in 1925 he became a veterinary meat inspector in the Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture. In consequence of his changing assignments, the family lived in Buffalo, Erie County, New York; St. Louis, Missouri (where the children grew up); and Richmond (Henrico County), Smithfield (Isle of Wight County), and Suffolk, (Nansemond County), Virginia. In 1949 he retired from the Federal service and took a position with the State of Virginia in Bedford, Bedford County. In 1951 he moved to Florida and worked for that state's inspection service, first in Jacksonville (Duval County) and later in Palatka (Putnam County). In 1953 he retired, and he and Dorothy moved to Riverview, Hillsborough County, Florida. He died on 11 August 1955, in the course of a visit to his son George. Dorothy then joined her sisters Louise and Lottie in the family home in Farmington. In 1983 it became evident that she and Lottie (Louise had died in the meantime) could no longer keep up the house, and they moved to a retirement home in Farmington, where Dorothy was living at the time of her death, 29 August 1989.

Dorothy played the piano, not professionally but well. She also was very skilled in needle arts: knitting, crocheting, and tatting. She made a number of hooked rugs, and many items of clothing, especially for girls in the family. She was active in church work, both at Tyler Place Presbyterian Church in St. Louis and in the Farmington Presbyterian Church. She also raised five children, three of her own and two of Will's by his first wife, who had died shortly after the second was born.

Her own children:

+ 2234. George Lockwood Trigg, 30 September 1925–.
+ 2235. Robert Stark Trigg, 10 March 1928–.

2236. Louis Howard Trigg, 17 October 1929–. Louis was born in St. Louis, and moved with the family to Virginia in 1941. He graduated from high school in Holland, Nansemond County, Virginia, and from Virginia Polytechnic Institute as a civil engineer. He served one enlistment in the Army, spending much of the time in the Philippines. He worked for a time in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio; he then was employed by a civilian company working under contract to the U. S. Navy, in Viet Nam. On 20 January 1954 he had married Clarsa Ellen Wheeler, but the marriage ended in divorce. When the contract between the company and the Navy was terminated, Louis became a civilian employee of the Navy, and at the end of hostilities in Viet Nam he was transferred to Bangkok, Thailand. There, on 24 October 1962, he married Charee Suttivisett. The Navy later terminated its operations in Bangkok, and Louis was transferred to Hawaii; in 1991, he and Charee were living in Pearl City, Hono-

William Davis[7] Huff.

lulu County. He had retired from Navy employment, and was working as an editor. He had no children.

1358. William Davis[7] Huff (Merrifield William[6], William Davis[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 February 1897 in St. Louis, Missouri, and moved with the family to Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri, in 1900. He graduated from Drury College, Springfield, Missouri, where he became a member of Kappa Alpha Order. He becan his career as a banker in Fordland, Webster County, Missouri. While working there, on 21 May 1921, he married Mary Clarissa Wells, born on 20 September 1901 in Springfield. They continued to live in Fordland until 1925; meanwhile William had begun working for International Harvester Company. His work with that firm led to residences in Fulton (Callaway County), St. Clair (Franklin County), and Poplar Bluff (Butler County), Missouri, where the family lived into the 1930's. He then became an independent insurance agent, and returned to Springfield, where he lived the rest of his life. He died on 27 March 1966.

A friend characterized him, after his death, as having lived life to the fullest. He took care of himself physically; a diabetic, he exercised in order to maintain the insulin balance, and rigorously observed his diet; and he took early morning cold showers, which he said awakened him and refreshed him for the day's work. He enjoyed cooking for the family and friends. He delighted in building a fireplace fire, using logs he had cut himself. He gardened—and shared the produce. He taught Sunday School. And he sang, with a clear baritone voice.

He had four children:

+ 2237. Charlotte Louise Huff, 19 April 1925–.
+ 2238. William Davis Huff, Jr., 17 June 1928–.
+ 2239. Merrifield Wells Huff, 4 August 1930–.
+ 2240. Hal Martling Huff, 9 April 1933–.

1359. Ells Lockwood[7] Huff (Merrifield William[6], William Davis[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 February 1899 in St. Louis, Missouri, and moved with the family to Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri. He attended public schools in Farmington. He graduated from Drury College, where he became a member of the Kappa Alpha Order. He held various jobs, including running a theater in Kansas and newspaper work in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, and Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, until 1924. In that year he became a reporter for the Arkansas *Gazette*, in Little Rock, Pulaski County. He served as courthouse–city hall reporter and state editor there until 1933, when he became deputy comptroller for the state of Arkansas. In 1936 he purchased the *Jackson County Democrat*, a newspaper in Newport, Jackson County, Arkansas, and published it until 1959 when he sold it and re-

tired. He continued to live in Newport, for a time operating a small gift shop. He died on 16 July 1976.

In August 1925 he had married Glenn Brown, who died in May 1990; they had no children of their own, but adopted a son:

+ 2241(A). Glenn Howard Huff, ?–?.

Ells Lockwood[7] Huff.

1360. Charles Henry[7] Hough (John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 November 1881 in Union Falls, Clinton County, New York. On 29 September 1909 he married Grace Ryan, born on 8 July 1884. No details of their life are known, except that Charles took over the operation of the Union Falls power house from his brother Walter. Grace died on 14 January 1933, and Charles married Maude Collins Fitzgerald, born on 10 August 1889. She died on 7 September 1945, and Charles on 29 January 1969.

Charles had nine children, all by Grace:

+ 2242. Henry Joseph Hough, 6 July 1910–.
+ 2243. Dorothy Madeline Hough, 25 January 1913–.
+ 2244. Joyce Elizabeth Hough, 2 February 1915–15 June 1971.
+ 2245. Eileen Grace Hough, 27 November 1916–.
+ 2246. Catherine Ruth Hough, 15 June 1918–.
2247. Dennis Harold Hough, 24 September 1919–23 December 1921.
+ 2248. Alice Mary Hough, 5 August 1921–.
+ 2249. Charles Alford Hough, 10 February 1924–.
+ 2250. James Frederick Hough, 19 January 1926–3 December 1977.

1361. William Benjamin[7] Hough (John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 January 1884 in Union Falls, Clinton County, New York. He married Nora O'Neil, born on 23 June 1885. She died on 11 April 1962, and William on 23 January 1971.

They had three children:

+ 2251. Joseph Hough, 18 June 1916–.
2252. Gladys Hough, 18 September 1918–; n. f. i.
+ 2253. Beulah Hough, 25 July 1923–.

1362. Francis Arthur[7] Hough (John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 August 1886 in Union Falls, New York. He married Mary Daisy Kenniston, born on 17 October 1893. Francis died on 18 January 1960, and Daisy on 24 April 1965.

They had eight children:

+ 2254. Helena Grace Hough, 27 January 1912–.
+ 2255. John Hough, 23 March 1913–9 February 1985.
2256. Florence Hough, ca 1915–; married John Mahoney; n. f. i.
+ 2257. Frances Hough, ca 1916–.
+ 2258. Mary Hough, 2 September 1918–9 June 1987.
+ 2259. Edith Hough, 12 March 1921–.
+ 2260. Shirley Jane Hough, 14 December 1928–.
+ 2261. Charles Sherwood Hough, 18 February 1931–.

1364. Walter Joseph[7] Hough (John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4.3.2], Engelbert[1]), known as "Pop," was born 21 July 1894 in Union Falls, Clinton County, New York. He worked at the power plant at Union Falls dam for over forty years. He married Marguerite Collins, born 9 April 1895. He died on 14 December 1970, and Marguerite on 7 December 1977.

They had five children:

+ 2262. Mildred Hough, 8 June 1916–.
2263. Bertice Walter Hough, 2 June 1918–20 August 1920.
+ 2264. Ruth Hough, 23 April 1920–.
+ 2265. Harold Hough, 22 February 1922–.
2266. Gerald Hough, 20 November 1924–4 August 1944; served in 112th Infantry, killed in France.

1366. Gertrude P.[7] Austin (Sarah E.[6] Hough, Joseph Laurence[5], John[4.3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 August 1877. On 4 March 1897, she married John Oliver. Nothing further is known of their lives. Gertrude died on 11 July 1903; the date of John's death is unavailable.

Gertrude and John had three children:

2267. Henry James Oliver, 19 January 1900–June 1903.
+ 2268. Doris Gertrude Oliver, 1 August 1901–.
+ 2269. John Lowell Oliver, 28 January 1903–.

1368. Ruth[7] Austin (Sarah E.[6] Hough, Joseph Laurence[5], John[4.3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 February 1892 in Chestnut Valley, Cascade County, Montana. On 10 February 1913, she married J. Earl Johnson. She died on 17 April 1980.

She had five children:

+ 2270. Helen Ruth Johnson, 25 July 1914–.
+ 2271. Laurence Austin Johnson, 14 October 1916–.
+ 2272. Henry Earl Johnson, 27 October 1918–.
+ 2273. William Kenneth Johnson, 12 December 1922–.
+ 2274. Gertrude Elizabeth Johnson, 23 June 1925–.

1373. Charles Julius[7] Huff (William Henry[6], Reuben Sanford[5], John[4.3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 December 1895 (1900 census) or 1896 (death certificate) in Galva, Henry County, Illinois. He married Frances H. Foster, of whom nothing further is known. In about 1946 he moved to California,

and lived in Alhambra, Los Angeles County. At the time of his death, on 21 September 1971, he was a caretaker in the city park service. Frances had predeceased him at an unknown date.

He had a single child:

2275. Mildred M. Huff, ?–; married (1st) in July 1953 Jack H. Mortimer, who died in August 1963; (2nd) on March 1969 Erwin C. Bach, born in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, who died in July 1975; no issue; as of 1990, living in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.

1381. Sarah Ann[7] Huff (Jacob Bartlett[6], John[5], William[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]), known as Annie, was born in about 1867 in Ontario. On 20 August 1887, in Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan, she married John C. Anderson, a logger. Annie died of "creeping paralysis" (multiple sclerosis?) on 1 March 1894 in Brinton, Isabella County, Michigan, and John married Margaret "Maggie" Dornan. He himself died on 26 November 1896 in Brinton, as a result of having been kicked in the face by a horse.

Annie and John had one child, born in Sherman township, Isabella County, Michigan:

+ 2276. Tessie Anderson, 1 August 1888–9 March 1934.

1382. Elizabeth J.[7] Huff (Jacob Bartlett[6], John[5], William[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born in June 1868 in Ontario. In about 1886, she married Almon H. Bennett, born in January 1863 in Michigan. The family appears in the 1900 and 1910 censuses in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan; Almon is described as a merchant. Nothing further is known of them, except that there were five children:

2277. Ray F. Bennett, March 1887–?; lived in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, where he worked for Buick Motors; n. f. i.

2278. Clyde C. Bennett, September 1889–?; lived in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, where he was a wholesale shoe salesman; n. f. i.

2279. Russell O. Bennett, July 1892–?; lived in Lansing, where he was an insurance salesman; n. f. i.

2280. Agnes E. Bennett (twin), March 1894–; married J. J. Birmingham, and lived in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; n. f. i.

2281. Almon H. Bennett, Jr. (twin), March 1894–; lived in Lima, Allen County, Ohio; a jack-of-all-trades: mechanic, cigar maker, piano player and tuner, etc.; n. f. i.

1383. William J.[7] Huff (Jacob Bartlett[6], John[5], William[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 February 1870 in Ontario. In about 1896 he married Ruby E. Shatto, born in August 1876 in Michigan. The couple appear in the 1910 census of Onoway, Presque Isle County, Michigan; Will had a tailoring business there. They later moved to Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan, where their daughter Helen attended college. From there they moved to Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, where William worked in his brother Jacob's tailoring shop. Later they moved to near Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan. Here Ruby divorced Will. He died on 13 November 1938.

He and Ruby had one child:

2282. Helen B. Huff, July 1899–; married, but nothing known of her husband; n. f. i.

1384. Wallace W.[7] Huff (Jacob Bartlett[6], John[5], William[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 October 1874 in Ontario. He became a Baptist clergyman. He married, but the name of his wife is not

available. He died on 25 February 1913, in Clovis, Fresno County, California, of tuberculosis. He had one daughter:

2283. Barbara Huff, ?–?; married _____ Koch; known to have had two daughters, but n. f. i.

1385. Jacob A.[7] Huff (Jacob Bartlett[6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1877 in Leamington, Essex County, Ontario. In about 1908 he married Mabel Snow, born about 1882 in Michigan. They eventually settled in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, where Jacob operated a tailor shop. He became active in the Republican party, and was a regular attendant at county, state, and national party conventions; at the 1936 convention he was chairman of the ticket committee. He was secretary of the Republican county committee for 14 years. He was appointed probation officer for the Saginaw circuit court in 1919, and in 1921 he was appointed friend of the court. He was active in Masonic affairs and was a Shriner, and held high offices in both organizations. He died on 3 January 1940; Mabel survived him, but the date of her death is not available.

They had two children:

2284. Eugene Snow Huff, ca 1909–; earned law degree from University of Michigan, and practiced law until 1941; appointed municipal judge and served until 1943, when he entered military service in the Judge Advocate General's department; saw service in Australia, New Guinea, the Phillipines, and the U. S.; elected as judge of Tenth Circuit Court of Michigan in 1947 and served until retirement at the end of 1981; living in Saginaw as of 1990; never married. Judge Huff was involved in a dispute with the Supreme Court of Michigan in 1958. In a move that the Saginaw *News* characterized later as "tainted by political maneuvering," he was ordered to move to the Wayne County circuit; he refused, on the grounds that he had been elected by the people of Saginaw County to serve them, and not Wayne County. He held out for a week, and was fined $250 for contempt; he then obeyed a second order, stating that his point had been made. A move was made to appeal the fine to the U. S. Supreme Court, but it never reached that level, and the fine was paid.

\+ 2285. Ernest Bartlett Huff, ca 1911–?.

1388. John Walter[7] Huff (Daniel Howe[6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 September 1886 in either Kane or Mt. Jewett, McKean County, Pennsylvania. He was an accountant. From 1905 to 1920 he worked for a number of companies. Meanwhile, on 17 September 1918, he married Mary Emily Beil, born 17 March 1886 in Hernfield township, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Reuben George and Lydia Ann (Young) Beil. In 1918 they were living in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, but soon after that they moved to Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. In 1920 he went to work for Alcoa, and stayed with them until his retirement in 1951. In 1929 he was transferred to New Jersey. Eventually his daughter took him to live with her, in Hendersonville, Henderson County, North Carolina. He died on 5 April 1984 in Hendersonville; his wife had died on 18 December 1978, in Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland. Both are buried in George Washington Cemetery, Adelphi, Prince Georges County, Maryland.

They had only one child:

\+ 2286. Barbara Jane Huff, 6 November 1918–.

1393. Lavina Jane[7] Huff (John Wesley[6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1874, in Stratford, Perth County, Ontario. In 1899, in Sauble Beach, Bruce County, Ontario, she married Wellington Loucks, born in about 1871 in Bruce County. Lavina died in 1902; Wellington on 6 December 1942. They had one child:

+ 2287. Flossie Eunice Loucks, 8 June 1900–13 September 1957.

Lavina[7] (Huff) and Wellington Loucks on their wedding day.

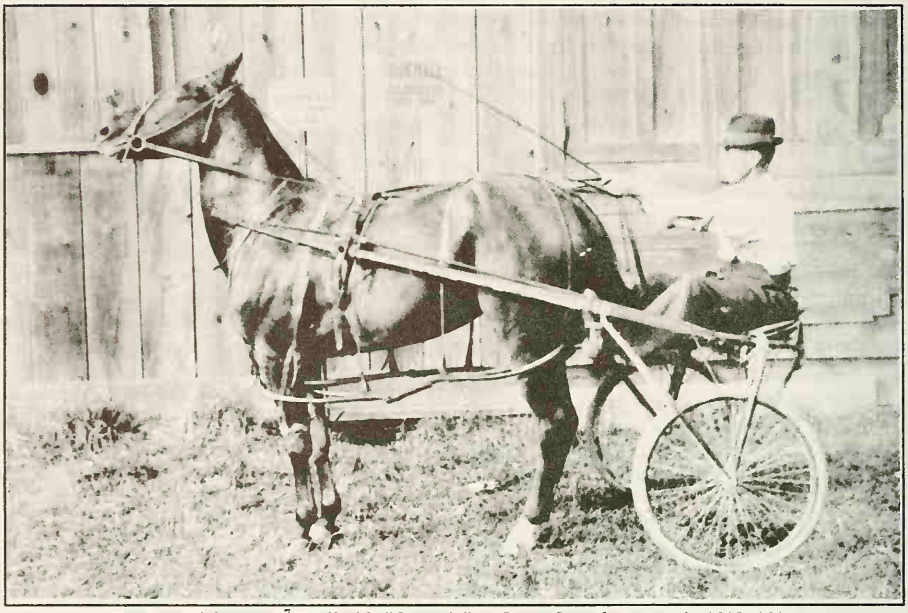
1394. John Wesley[7] Huff, Jr. (John Wesley[6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1876, in Stratford, Perth County, Ontario. He was a farmer, and an engineer in a furniture factory. In 1903, in Amabel township, Bruce County, Ontario, he married Sarah Margaret "Maggie" Ard, born on 14 June 1885, the daughter of Edward James and Ellen Maria (Bell) Ard. John died in 1944 in Southampton, Bruce County, Ontario, and Maggie married, in June 1956, William Trimble. She died in January 1966. She and John are both buried in Southampton Cemetery.

They had seven children:

+ 2288. Nellie May Huff, 13 March 1905–.
+ 2289. Samuel Edward Huff, 11 February 1908–6 March 1977.
+ 2290. Clara Jane Huff (twin), 3 December 1909–.
+ 2291. Laura Reta Huff (twin), 3 December 1909– June 1984.
2292. John Wesley Huff, III, 21 April 1915–1971, unmarried; barber at University of Toronto; buried in Southampton Cemetery.
+ 2293. Addeline Huff, 21 January 1918–.
+ 2294. Edythe Marguerite Huff, 3 November 1919–.

John Wesley[7] and "Maggie" (Ard) Huff on their wedding day.

1395. Matthew Livingstone[7] Huff (John Wesley[6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]), known as "Liv", was born on 11 April 1878 in Stratford, Perth County, Ontario. The family moved to Hepworth, Bruce County, when Liv was about three years old. On 24 November 1915, he married Mildred Naomi Hunter, born on 2 December 1894 in Meaford, Grey County, Ontario. Mildred played the piano, pump organ, and pipe organ, and taught those instruments and also voice. In 1933 the family moved to Sauble Beach, Bruce County, Ontario, where Liv became the first policeman, and later county constable. He was also health inspector and dog catcher. Ten years later, they moved back to Hepworth, so that their daughter would not have to walk six miles to high school. Liv died in Hepworth on 18 January 1961. Mildred eventually sold the family home and moved to a retirement home in Wiarton,



Matthew Livingstone[7] Huff with "Queenie" at Owen Sound race track, 1913–1914.

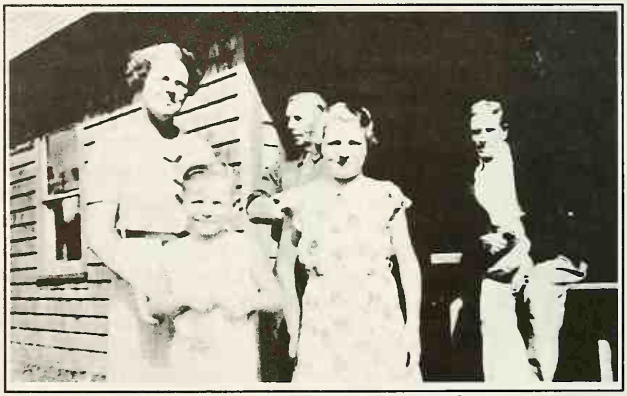
Grey County, Ontario, where she died on 8 January 1982.

Liv and Mildred had three children:

2295. Florence Adeline Huff, 15 April 1919–24 September 1930 (from a congenital heart defect).

+ 2296. Marion Naomi Jeanetta Huff, 27 August 1927–.

+ 2297. Livingstone Matthew Huff, II, 11 June 1935–.



Left, Mildred (Hunter) Huff with Livingstone[8] II in front; "Liv" (Livingstone[7]) behind Marion[8]; Dan[7] seated on porch rail.

1398. Tiny Addeline[7] Huff (John Wesley[6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]), known as Addie, was born in about 1884 in

Tiny Addeline[7] "Addie" (Huff) and Milton Ard on their wedding day.

Tara, Bruce County, Ontario. On 20 January 1915, she married Milton Ard, born in 1887 in Normanby township, Bruce County, Ontario, the son of Edward James and Ellen Maria (Bell) Ard and thus brother-in-law to Addie's brother John. They moved to Calgary, Alberta. Milton was a farmer. He was killed in a farm accident: He fell, and was run over by a packer and tiller. The date is not available, nor is that of Addie's death, which took place in White Rock, British Columbia.

They had one child:

2298. Jean Ard, 1915–; married Gordon Lissener; child Murray Brent; n. f. i.

1399. Sarah Linnette[7] Huff (John Wesley[6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]), known as Linnie, was born in about 1886 in Hepworth, Bruce County, Ontario. In 1918, she married Stacey Stebbing, born in about 1894. They lived in Calgary, Alberta, where Stacey was a farmer. Linnie died in 1953; the date of Stacey's death is unavailable.

They had one child:

+ 2299. Jean Alice Stebbing, 12 May 1921–11 March 1982.

1413. Margaret Jane[7] Huff (Samuel[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]), known as Jennie, was born in about 1881, probably in Orillia, Simcoe County, Ontario. She married James Wellington Hagerty, born in 1885. They lived at Claresholm, Alberta. Jennie was a nurse. James died in 1943, and Jennie in 1953.

They had six children:

+ 2300. Margaret Eileen Hagerty, 15 February 1915–.
+ 2301. Helen Louise Hagerty, 6 June 1916–.
+ 2302. Ethel Jean Hagerty, 25 July 1918–.
2303. Pauline May Hagerty, 10 November 1919–; married on 27 June 1979 Edward Bert Benson; as of 1988, living in Meaford, Grey County, Ontario; n. f. i.
+ 2304. Nina Winona Huff Hagerty, 1921–.
2305. Stuart Samuel Hagerty, 1923–28 February 1945; F/Sgt, RCAF, tail gunner, killed in action.

1414. John Samuel[7] Huff (Samuel[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 September 1882 in Barrie, Simcoe County, Ontario. On 27 December 1908, he married Agnes Josephine O'Connor, born on 19 August 1878 in Lindsay, Victoria County, Ontario. He received his doctorate in pedagogy, and ultimately became deputy minister of education in Saskatchewan. He died in January 1959 in Toronto, Ontario; the date of Agnes's death is unavailable.

John and Agnes had two children:

2306. Margaret Huff, 20 January 1912–ca 1935; suffered meningitis and polio as a child, and spent much of her life in hospitals.

+ 2307. Kathleen Huff, 10 June 1916–.

1415. Francis Herbert[7] Huff (Samuel[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]), known as Frank, was born on 15 May 1884 in Tecumseth township, Simcoe County, Ontario. He received the degree of B. Sc. in mining and metallurgy from Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, in 1912. He served in the Royal Canadian Engineers during World War I, in France and Belgium. On 15 November 1918, in Brighton, Sussex, England, he married Edith Marguerite Edwards, born on 16 December 1889 in Hove, Sussex. He settled in the mining area of Timiskaming District, Ontario, and lived there, mainly in Kirkland Lake, for the rest of his life. He worked as a mining engineer, but he also did other things. He started the first newspaper in the area; stimulated by criticism of hasty building by the early settlers in the area, he went into the contracting business and built many of the major buildings in the town. He had been an actor while in school, and often put on humorous performances to benefit the Visiting Nurse Association, a favorite cause of his. He died on 8 January 1957, and Edith, on 7 November 1985.

They had five children:

2308. Winnifred Marguerite Huff, 7 November 1920 (Haileybury, Timiskaming District, Ontario)–; married on 3 June 1950, in Toronto, Ontario, Christopher Berkeley Nelson Swanston, born on 26 December 1920 in Southampton, England; no issue; as of 1990, living in Stratford, Perth County, Ontario.

+ 2309. John Edward Francis Huff, 15 June 1925–.

+ 2310. George Harold Huff, 9 August 1928–.

+ 2311. Betty Alma Huff, 1 January 1930–.

2312. Barbara Anne Huff, 1 May 1932 (Kirkland Lake, Timiskaming District, Ontario)–5 November 1951 (Toronto, Ontario), unmarried.

1416. Florence May[7] Huff (Samuel[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born about 1887, probably in either Orillia, Simcoe County, or Meaford, Grey County, Ontario. In 1907 she married George Rolland Haggerty, a cousin of the husband of (1413) Margaret Jane Huff. They settled in Belle Plaine, Saskatchewan, where George was a farmer. The dates of their deaths are unavailable.

They had eight children:

2313. Margaret Haggerty, born and died in 1909.

2314. Georgie May Haggerty, 1910–; as of 1990, living in Vancouver, British Columbia; unmarried; n. f. i.

2315. Alva Samuel Haggerty, 1911–; known as Sam; married, ca 8 July 1939, Margaret Small; children Sharon, Linda, and Catherine; operates a farm in Belle Plaine; as of 1989, living in Regina, Saskatchewan.

2316. Sara Kathleen Haggerty, 1913–?; n. f. i.

2317. Florence Esther Haggerty, 1915–; married _____ Fitzgerald; as of 1988, living in Vancouver, British Columbia; n. f. i.

2318. Marjorie Haggerty, 1917–?; n. f. i.

2319. Ruth Haggerty, 1920–; married Earl Kavelman; as of 1988, living in Waterloo, Waterloo Regional Municipality, Ontario; n. f. i.

2320. Nora Haggerty, 1923–; married _____ Peterman; as of 1988, living in Scarborough, Metropolitan Toronto, Ontario; n. f. i.

1420. Walter[7] Huff (John[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 July 1886 in Courtright, Lambton County, Ontario. He married, first, in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, Lucy Webb, and moved with her to Alberta to homestead. He returned to the States in 1917 and joined the Medical Corps of the U. S. Army; he was discharged in 1919, and became a U. S. citizen later that year. He worked for Ford Motor Company as a superintendent in the glass plant.

In 1921, he divorced Lucy, and avoided having anything to do with her or their daughter from then on. On 1 September 1923, again in Detroit, he married Blanche (Cain) Bruce, born in Maple Ridge, Arenac County, Michigan, on 20 October 1894; she was widowed, and had a six-year-old daughter. They lived the rest of their lives in Detroit. Walter died on 27 February 1973, and Blanche on 5 May 1977.

As implied above, Walter had one child by Lucy:

2321. Marion Huff, 1912–September 1977; married, in about 1949, Edward McKee; n. f. i.

He also had two children by Blanche:

+ 2322. Delores Huff, 10 December 1924–.

2323. Howard Huff, 20 June 1926–; worked for Ford Motor Company as an accountant; as of 1989, living in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida; unmarried.

1422. Clara Edith[7] Huff (John[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1892 in Courtright, Lambton County, Ontario. On 5 December 1912, in Courtright, she married Earl Sylvester Dennis, born in 1876. They continued to live in Courtright for the rest of their lives. Earl died in 1942, and Clara in 1959.

They had four children:

2324. Grace Alice Dennis, 23 February 1914–; married on 26 March 1964 in Niagara Falls, Niagara County, Ontario, William Howard McDonald, 1892–1979; as of 1989, living in Brigden, Lambton County, Ontario; n. f. i.

2325. Robert Cecil Dennis, 17 November 1915–1983 (Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California); a TV script writer; married on 23 October 1953 Norma Blanche Wilson, ?–1975; n. f. i.

2326. Wilford Claude Dennis, 10 November 1919–1979 (Etobicoke, Metropolitan Toronto, Ontario); an accountant; married on 18 January 1947, in Sombra, Lambton County, Ontario, Norma Lorraine Henry; n. f. i.

2327. Marion Jean Dennis, 23 November 1919–30 May 1990, unmarried; an office worker; n. f. i.

1423. Harold Hilliard[7] Huff (John[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 March 1897 in Courtright, Lambton County, Ontario. On 23 August 1918, in Courtright, he married Mary Jane Carpenter, born on 7 July 1898. They lived for some time in Courtright, but eventually moved to London, Middlesex County, Ontario, where Harold died on 12 January 1963 and Mary Jane on 1 December 1978; both are buried in London.

They had six children, the last three stillborn or dying neonatal:

+ 2328. Margaret Alice Huff, 5 August 1919–.

+ 2329. John Harold Huff, 8 January 1922–.

2330. William James Huff, 13 October 1925–1980 (Goderich, Huron County, Ontario); married Marie Watson; no issue; n. f. i.
2331. Shirley Huff, ?–?.
2332. Patricia Huff, ?–?.
2333. An unnamed boy, ?–?.

1436. Thomas Howard[7] Huff (Thomas Hughes[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 January 1911 in Toronto, Ontario. On 22 July 1949, he married Margaret Lorraine Deeth, born on 9 July 1932. As of 1990, they were living in Toronto.

They have two children:

+ 2334. Dianne Charisse Huff, 18 July 1957–.
2335. Pamela Laurie Jane Huff, 5 August 1960–; n. f. i.

Chapter 37. The Eighth Generation

2170. Virginia Mary[8] Huff (Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 June 1915 at Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa. After graduation from high school, she worked in a lawyer's office and for Swift and Company. On 4 September 1937, in Muscatine, she married Carl Chester Woodworth, born on 11 August 1912 in La Grange, Lewis County, Missouri, who worked for a pearl button company. Carl was killed in action in the Army in Europe on 17 September 1944. As of 1991, Virginia was living in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.

Carl and Virginia had three children:

+ 3065. Gary Carl Woodworth, 5 April 1938–.
3066. Anthony Wayne Woodworth, 13 April 1939–; served with the U. S. Army in France and Germany; worked for International Harvester Company and its successor, Navistar; n. f. i.
+ 3067. Barbara Ann Woodworth, 7 September 1944–.

2171. Veronica Gertrude[8] Huff (Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 June 1917 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa. On 18 February 1939, she married August Joseph Braet, born on 10 April 1913 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, the son of Mrs. Emmerence Braet. August died on 7 April at Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois. As of 1991, Veronica was living in Moline.

Veronica and August had nine children:

+ 3068. Jerome Alan Braet, 26 August 1939–.
+ 3069. Jo Ann Braet, 23 November 1941–.
+ 3070. Dolores Evelyn Braet, 3 December 1945–.
3071. Ronald Joseph Braet, stillborn 31 January 1945.
3072. Diana Louise Braet, stillborn 13 August 1947.
3073. A stillborn child, sex and date not available.
+ 3074. Phillip Anthony Braet, 29 December 1951–.
3075. Michael Joseph Braet, 14 August 1954–9 February 1955.
+ 3076. Paul Gerard Braet, 14 May 1958–.

2172. Irene Elizabeth[8] Huff (Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 October 1919 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa. On 3 August 1946, she married Bernard Kenneth Murphy, born on 25 September 1915 in Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa. Bernard worked as a security officer for the University of Iowa. Irene was granted a dissolution of the marriage on 29 June 1977. In 1991, she was living in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.

Irene and Bernard had ten children. The first two were born in Fairfield, the third in Muscatine, and the rest in Iowa City:

3077. Kenneth Michael Murphy, 14 December 1947–; received A. B. in Sociology from the University of Iowa in 1972; worked as unemployment claims processor with Iowa Employment Security Commission until forced to retire because of disability; as of 1991, living in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.
+ 3078. Steven Thomas Murphy, 5 October 1949–.

3079. Karen Elizabeth Murphy, 20 October 1950–; received Bachelor of Arts in Education from St. Mary's College, Leavenworth, Kansas, in 1972, and subsequently served as a teacher in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, where she lived as of 1991.

3080. Joyce Marie Murphy, 4 April 1952–; moderately mentally retarded; worked in a variety of jobs until forced to terminate because of health problems; as of 1991, living in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa, and doing volunteer work at a child day care center.

+ 3081. Joseph Charles Murphy, 9 March 1953–.

+ 3082. George Gerard Murphy, 22 August 1954–.

3083. Helen Irene Murphy, 28 April 1956–; received Bachelor's degree in General Studies from University of Iowa in 1981; commissioned Second Lieutenant in the U. S. Army, Military Police; served in Germany until 1984, then returned to U. S. and joined her sister in Aurora, Denver County, Colorado, where as of 1991 she was working for a child day care center.

3084. Edward Francis Murphy, 14 August 1957–; received B. S. degree in Recreation Education from University of Iowa in 1979; has worked at various positions in the recreation field; as of 1991, was traveling supplier of musical tapes and supplies, and also worked as a disc jockey; lived in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.

+ 3085. Dennis Patrick Murphy, 7 August 1958–.

+ 3086. Sarah Clara Murphy, 7 June 1960–.

2173. James Daniel Joseph[8] Huff (Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 January 1922 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa. On 14 June 1951, in Laurel, Yellowstone County, Montana, he married Frances Marie Beslanowitch, born on 18 February 1927, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mike Beslanowitch. At the time of his marriage James was described as a carpenter, but he became an antique dealer. He died on 30 November 1982 of a heart attack. As of 1991, Frances was living at Laurel.

James and Frances had five children:

+ 3087. Pamela Claire Huff, 13 February 1953–.

+ 3088. Christina Mae Huff, 15 December 1954–.

+ 3089. Daniel Joseph Huff, 20 December 1956–; n. f. i.

+ 3090. Eileen Rose Huff, 6 December 1958–; n. f. i.

3091. Susan Marie Huff, 17 April 1963–; a beautician; married on 30 June 1990, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, Kevin Gontarek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Gontarek, a food manager; as of 1990, intending to live in Colorado; n. f. i.

2175. Antoinette Louise[8] Huff (Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 February 1925 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa. On 18 October 1941, in Kahoka, Clark County, Missouri, she married Alfred Lewis, born on 3 August 1922. They were divorced in October 1946, and Antoinette married on 31 May 1947 Fred C. "Kip" Faulkner, born on 27 May 1922. They were divorced in 1964, and Antoinette was married for a third time, on 19 December 1970, to James Oliver Rieke, born on 28 July 1927. She was divorced a third time in February 1974. As of 1976, she was living in Muscatine.

She had four children by Alfred Lewis:

+ 3092. Wayne Alfred Lewis, 15 July 1942–.

+ 3093. Joseph Michael Lewis, 1 October 1943–.
3094. Marilyn Louise Lewis, stillborn 14 September 1944.
+ 3095. Marilyn Louise Lewis, 7 September 1946–.

She had one more by Kip Faulkner:

+ 3096. Fred C. Faulkner, Jr., 4 December 1947–.

2176. Teresa Dolores[8] Huff (Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 March 1928 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa. On 8 January 1955, in Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana, she married Gerald Philip McCrea, born on 1 December 1923 in Big Sandy, Chouteau County, Montana. As of 1976 they were living in Great Falls.

They had five children:

3097. Geralyn Jane McCrea, 26 September 1957–; n. f. i.
3098. Brien Gerard McCrea, 5 April 1959–; n. f. i.
3099. Sharon Majella McCrea, 14 April 1962–; n. f. i.
3100. Kevin Gerard McCrea, 14 October 1964–; n. f. i.
3101. Roderick Gerard McCrea, 15 June 1968–; n. f. i.

2178. Mary Ann[8] Huff (Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 December 1932 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa. On 13 June 1952, in Camp Gordon, Richmond County, Georgia, she married Carl Eugene Hines, born on 30 March 1931. As of 1976, they were living in Muscatine.

They had four children:

3102. Richard Eugene Hines, 20 June 1953; married on 30 November 1974, in Muscatine, Beverly Jean Rice; n. f. i.
+ 3103. Sheila Ann Hines, 28 May 1954–.
3104. Denise Marie Hines, 26 April 1957–; n. f. i.
3105. Julia Jean Hines, 4 February 1960–; n. f. i.

2179. Ethel May[8] Colby (Clotilda A.[7] Huff, William John[6], Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date and place. She married Christopher Hunt. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had five children:

3106. Gordon Hunt, ?–?; n. f. i.
+ 3107. Frederick George Hunt, 1919–.
3108. Raymond Ellsworth Hunt, 1921–; n. f. i.
3109. Marjorie Winnifred Hunt, ?–; n. f. i.
3110. Jack Edgar Hunt, 1930–; n. f. i.

2180. Mina[8] Colby (Clotilda A.[7] Huff, William John[6], Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 May 1902. She married William Thompson, whose dates are unavailable. She had two children by him:

3111. Katherine Iva May Thompson, 25 October 1920–; married Walter W. Wilson; as of 1990, living in Metropolitan Toronto, Ontario; n. f. i.

3112. Evelyn Thompson, ca 1920–ca 1924.

She later had a son by an unidentified lover:

3113. Gerald Colby, ?–; n. f. i.

2186. John Ellsworth[8] Huff (Lewis Ellsworth[7], William John[6], Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]), known as Jack, was born on 19 May 1907. He was a display manager for the Eaton Company. He married Pearl Adelaide Colby (no known relation to the family of his aunt Clotilda's husband), born in 1905. He had two children by her:

+ 3114. Barbara Louise Huff, 20 September 1933–.
+ 3115. Raymond Barrett Huff, 20 May 1941–.

Pearl died in 1944, and on 16 November 1946 Jack married Jean Isobel Hudson, born on 11 May 1917. As of 1990, they were living in Scarborough, Metropolitan Toronto, Ontario.

Jack and Jean had one child:

3116. Wendy Jean Huff, 7 January 1950; an excellent swimmer; as of 1990, living in Metropolitan Toronto, Ontario, unmarried.

2188. William Milton[8] Huff (William Herbert[7], Edward Wright[6], Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 October 1931. He married Barbara Bell, of whom nothing more is known. He died on 28 August 1974.

William and Barbara had three children:

3117. James Huff, ?–; believed to be living in Grimsby, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario, as of 1990; n. f. i.
3118. Barbara Huff, ?–; believed to be living in Grimsby as of 1990; n. f. i.
3119. Douglas Huff, ?–; believed to be living in Grimsby as of 1990; n. f. i.

2206. Robert James[8] Huff (Robert Earl[7], Robert[6], Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 March 1939 in Baptiste, Hastings County, Ontario. About 1963, he married Judith Gail Robertson, born on 19 June 1940. As of 1990, they were living in Oshawa, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario. They had two children:

+ 3120. James Christopher Huff, 1964–.
3121. Robert Thomas Huff, 1971–.

2208. Lorna Lorraine[8] Huff (Robert Earl[7], Robert[6], Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 May 1944 in Baptiste, Hastings County, Ontario. She married William Ketela. As of 1990, they were living in Oshawa, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario.

They had three children:

3122. Troy William Ketela, 27 March 1970–.
3123. Tanya Ketela, 8 July 1972–.
3124. Mandy Ketela, 8 January 1977.

2209. Sharon Laura[8] Huff (Robert Earl[7], Robert[6], Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 April 1946 in Baptiste, Hastings County, Ontario. She married Carllee Young. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

3125. Paul William Young, February 1969–.
+ 3126. Shelley Young, 4 June 1971–.

2210. David Gordon[8] Huff (Robert Earl[7], Robert[6], Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 March 1952 in Baptiste, Hastings County, Ontario. On 3 March 1973 he married Yvonne Coughlin, born on 22 June 1953. As of 1990, they were living in Bancroft, Hastings County, Ontario.
They had four children:

3127. Jason Victor Earl Huff, 12 June 1974–.
3128. Sherry Elizabeth Huff, 17 June 1978–.
3129. Ian Timothy Huff, 2 January 1981–.
3130. Justin Thomas Huff, 28 November 1985–.

2211. Irene Elizabeth[8] Huff (Robert Earl[7], Robert[6], Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 June 1954 in Baptiste, Hastings County, Ontario. She married Myron Bliss. As of 1990, they were living in Fort St. John, British Columbia.
They had one child:

3131. Myron Bliss, Jr., 7 February 1972–.

2212. Joyce[8] McKague (Mary Lillian[7] Ward, Sarah Ellen[6] Huff, Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 May 1917. On 6 April 1938, in Oshawa, Durham County, Ontario, she married George Hicks. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

+ 3132. Max Anderson Hicks, 17 December 1942–.
3133. Linda Joyce Hicks, 17 November 1947–; n. f. i.

2213. Morley J.[8] McKague (Mary Lillian[7] Ward, Sarah Ellen[6] Huff, Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 17 May 1919. On 21 March 1942, in Toronto, Ontario, he married Norma Evelyn Bennett. As of 1990, they were living in Lindsay, Victoria County, Ontario.
They had two children:

+ 3134. Sheila Norma McKague, 25 July 1943–.
+ 3135. Gwendolyne Carol McKague, 24 May 1947–.

2214. Josephine[8] McKague (Mary Lillian[7] Ward, Sarah Ellen[6] Huff, Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 August 1920. On 22 January 1938, she married Frank Suter Benson. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

+ 3136. Barbara Adella Benson, 17 June 1938–.
+ 3137. Jerry Marshall Benson, 2 March 1941–.
+ 3138. Bert Laurie Benson, 14 January 1945–.
3139. Francis Karen Benson, 14 January 1956–; married 11 September 1976 David Whalen; n. f. i.

2215. Margaret[8] McKague (Mary Lillian[7] Ward, Sarah Ellen[6] Huff, Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 June 1922. On 7 March 1947, she married H. Jack Lewis. Nothing further is known of them, except that they adopted two children:

+ 3140(A). Keith Lewis, 11 May 1943–.
3141(A). Kirk Lewis, 4 October 1957–.

2216. Blanche[8] McKague (Mary Lillian[7] Ward, Sarah Ellen[6] Huff, Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 February 1925. On 21 June 1945 she married Ray Whatman. Nothing further is known of them, except that they adopted two children:

+ 3142(A). Elizabeth Mary Whatman, 3 December 1955–.
3143(A). Kenneth James Whatman, 30 June 1957–.

2126. William Eugene[8] Huff (Eugene E.[7], Sanford E.[6], David Cullen[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 May 1921 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He started out as a Great Lakes engineman. He was in the U. S. Naval Reserve; during World War II he was in the U. S. Merchant Marine, and was a lieutenant, junior grade, in the U. S. Maritime Service. He subsequently became a marine engineer, a power engineer, and a quality control engineer. In 1982 he retired from Dunlop Tire and Rubber Company.

On 10 April 1943, in New London, New London County, Connecticut, he married Marjorie Ann Bromley, born on 27 August 1922 in Jamestown, Niagara County, New York, the daughter of Clarence Wheeler and Margaret Covell Bromley. He died in early 1991.

William and Marjorie had three children:

+ 3144. Sue Ann Huff, 12 October 1944–.
+ 3145. Lawrence William Huff, 1 July 1948–.
+ 3146. Gary Bromley Huff, 8 January 1955–.

2227. Charles Robert[8] Huff (Eugene E.[7], Sanford E.[6], David Cullen[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 December 1925 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He served in the U. S. Air Corps during World War II, achieving the rank of sergeant; he was an armorer and a gunner. He worked for a time as a bank clerk, then as a consultant at a life insurance firm, and eventually became an accountant and audit supervisor with the New York State Department of Taxation and Finance. He retired in 1983 because of disability.

On 30 August 1947, he married, in Buffalo, Ann Barone. As of 1990, they lived in Cheektowaga, Erie County, New York. They had three children:

+ 3147. Robert Dennis Huff, 5 September 1948–.
+ 3148. Sandra Irene Huff, 7 March 1951–.
+ 3149. Barbara Jean Huff, 26 December 1953–.

2230. Emily Frances[8] Matkin (William[7], Emily Abigail[6] Huff, William Davis[5], John[4.3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 July 1898 in Irondale, Washington County, Missouri. She graduated from Stephens College, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. On 1 August 1922 she married Floyd Denver Rodgers, born on 21 November 1898 in Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri, the son of Burdell and Laurinda (Buchanan) Rodgers. After living for a time in Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, Missouri,

they moved to Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, and later to Augusta, Hancock County, Illinois, where for thirty years they ran the Ben Franklin store. Floyd died on 2 January 1962. Emily then served for a time as a housemother for Delta Zeta sorotity at Eureka College. She lived the last few years of her life in Washington, Tazewell County, Illinois, where she was a member of the Washington Presbyterian Church. She died in Washington on 14 October 1983, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Augusta.

She and Floyd had one child:

+ 3150. William Creighton Rodgers, 21 May 1925–.

2232. Margaret Elizabeth[8] Huff (Merrifield Martling[7], Merrifield William[6], William Davis[5], John[4.3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 December 1918 in Flat River, St. Francois County, Missouri. She attended Oberlin College, and then the University of Missouri in Columbia, where she became a member of Chi Omega sorority. Her first marriage was to Ed Ditterline of Arkansas, an engineer; the marriage was later annulled. She then married, on 4 April 1946, Joseph W. Jones, born in Ridge Spring, Saluda County, South Carolina. They both worked for a time at the Trimfoot Shoe Company plant in Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri; then they moved to Newport, Jackson County, Arkansas, where Margaret worked for her uncle (1359) Ells in his newspaper business. She and Joe later operated a plastics specialties business, first in Newport and then in Washington, Franklin County, Missouri. After 26 years of marriage, they were divorced. Joe committed suicide on 31 January 1978. As of 1990, Margaret was living in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Margaret and Joe had one child:

3151. Patricia Louise Jones, 3 November 1958–; began training for a singing career, but was deterred by health problems; for a time, lived in St. Louis, Missouri, and worked at a bank; as of 1990, living in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, and studying for a clergy career as a seminary teacher.

2233. Marion Martling[8] Huff (Merrifield Martling[7], Merrifield William[6], William Davis[5], John[4.3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 January 1928 in Flat River, St. Francois County, Missouri. She attended William Woods College in Fulton, Callaway County, Missouri, and graduated from the University of Missouri at Columbia. She was a teacher. She married Douglas Thompson. They lived in Columbia, Monroe County, Illinois. After a number of years of marriage, they were divorced. Marion died on 21 August 1985 in Columbia, after suffering from cancer for some time.

Marion and Doug had two children:

+ 3152. Elizabeth Ann Thompson, 4 August 1954–.
+ 3153. Lynn Martling Thompson, 11 October 1957–.

Marion Martling[8] (Huff) Thompson.

2233. George Lockwood[8] Trigg (Dorothy George[7] Huff, Merrifield William[6], William Davis[5], John[4.3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 30 September 1925 in Washington, D. C. He attended

the public schools in St. Louis, Missouri, and graduated from high school in January 1941. He was awarded a full-tuition scholarship to Washington University in St. Louis, and began studying chemistry. In August 1944 he was inducted into the Army of the United States. Following basic training, he was admitted into the Army Specialized Training Program, and spent nine months at the University of Connecticut and three months at the University of Maine in the Electrical Engineering program. He was then assigned to a Chemical Mortar Battalion, where he served the remainder of his time in the service. He was discharged on 4 July 1946, with the rank of Private First Class.

He returned to Washington University, but changed his course of study to physics. He received the A. B. degree in 1947, the A. M. in 1950, and the Ph. D. in 1951; he held an Atomic Energy Commission Predoctoral Fellowship in the last year.

While in graduate school, George married, on 2 September 1948, Dorothy Isabel "Dottie" Huie, born on 17 June 1928 in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, the daughter of Arthur Kin and Isabel Anna (Lockwood) Huie. Dottie was a registered nurse, and worked in hospitals in the St. Louis area while she and George lived there.

George spent the summers of 1951 and 1952 at the Control Systems Laboratory of the University of Illinois, Urbana, as a consultant. In the fall of 1951 he became Assistant Professor of Physics at Knox College, Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois, and remained there until 1954; Dottie worked briefly at Galesburg Community Hospital, and at the Knox College Health Service. They spent the summer of 1953 at Brookhaven National Laboratory, where George held an appointment as a Guest Physicist. In 1954 he went to Oregon State College (now University), Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon, as an Assistant Professor of Physics, and remained there until 1962; he became Associate Professor of Physics in 1960. Dottie worked at Good Samaritan Hospital in Corvallis, and eventually became Evening Supervisor of Nursing.

In 1958, while on a leave from Oregon State on a National Science Foundation Science Faculty Fellowship, George was asked to assist in the inauguration of a new physics journal, *Physical Review Letters*, published by The American Physical Society with editorial offices at Brookhaven National Laboratory. He stayed there until the end of 1958, and then returned to Oregon State. He returned to the editorial job in the summers of 1959–1961; and in 1962, he resigned from Oregon State and resumed the editorial position permanently. He retired from it at the end of June 1988. He and his family lived for six years in Bellport, Suffolk County, New York, and then moved to the neighboring community of Brookhaven. During this period, Dottie joined the Brookhaven Ambulance Corps as its first woman member, and soon became president, the first woman to hold that office. She was also active in church work, on both the parish and diocesan level. She died on 12 February 1979, at Montefiore Hospital, Bronx, New York, after having suffered from cancer for two and a half years.

As of 1990, George has written three books; he was co-author of the article on Atomic Structure for the 15th edition of the *Encyclopedia Britannica*, which was later adapted as part of the article on Atoms. With Dr. Rita Lerner, he co-edited an *Encyclopedia of Physics*. He has been a consultant to three dictionaries, and has served on the Committee on Symbols, Units, and Nomenclature of the National Research Council. He is a charter member of the Society for Scholarly Publishing; he served one term on its Board of Directors, and was Parliamentarian for the Board for six years. He is a Fellow of The American Physical Society, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the Society of the Sigma Xi; he is a member of Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Mu Epsilon, Sigma Pi Sigma, and Eta Sigma Phi.

George was initiated into Pi Kappa Alpha fraternity in January 1942; he served his chapter as Secretary for one year. For eleven years he was a member of Patchogue Bay Power Squadron, a unit of the United States Power Squadrons; he was Squadron Commander in 1974. He is an active member of

the Society for the Preservation and Encouragement of Barber Shop Quartet Singing in America. He is also a member of the Long Island Philharmonic Chorus. He is a member of St. James' Episcopal Church, Brookhaven, New York, where he held the office of treasurer for several years; he is also a licensed lay reader.

George and Dottie had two children:

Rear, L to R: William Arthur[9], Louis Howard[8], James Kin[9], and George Lockwood[8] Trigg; front, Robert Stark[8] Trigg.

3154. William Arthur Trigg, 17 January 1960 (Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)–; received B. Mus. degree from Manhattan School of Music, 1981, and M. Mus. in 1984 from the same institution; percussionist; member Manhattan Marimba Quartet; married on 12 March 1990 Mary Edith Wilkinson, born on 22 May 1954, the daughter of Horatio Lockwood and Edith (Boerckel) Wilkinson; as of 1991, living in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

3155. James Kin Trigg, 19 November 1965 (East Patchogue, Suffolk County, New York)–; graduated from St. Ann's School, Brooklyn, New York, 1983; attended Washington University in St. Louis for two years; served in U. S. Navy from 12 February 1987 to 22 December 1988; living in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, New York, as of 1991, and seeking work as a computer programmer.

2235. Robert Stark[8] Trigg (Dorothy George[7] Huff, Merrifield William[6], William Davis[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 March 1928 in St. Louis, Missouri. He graduated from high school in Franklin, Nansemond County, Virginia, and then from William and Mary College. He received a law degree from the University of Pennsylvania. On 29 December 1951, he married Eleanor Kratzer, born on 1 August 1926.

He worked for a time for the Pennsylvania Railroad, and then for Armstrong Cork and Tile. He left that company to enter private practice in Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, where he was living as of 1991. He has been active in his church and in musical groups, and in the Republican party. He does stitchery as a hobby, and is an ardent stamp collector.

Bob and Eleanor had four children:

3156. Robert Stark Trigg, Jr., 31 July 1954–; as of 1989, living in San Francisco, California, and working as a computer programmer.

3157. David George Trigg, 14 November 1955–; as of 1989, living in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and working as a fry cook.

3158. Bruce Huff Trigg, 3 April 1958–; as of 1990, working in summers as a camp chef in Unalakleet, Alaska, and living in California in winters.

3159. Theodore Jonathan Trigg, 12 March 1962–; as of 1989, living in Los Angeles, California; n. f. i.

Eleanor died on 12 February 1970, in an unusual accident. She spilled a hot pudding on her leg; she apparently attempted to drive herself to get medical attention, but lost consciousness before the car left the garage and was overcome by the exhaust fumes. On 20 May 1971 Bob married Joyce (Hollinger) Lundquist, born 25 November 1932. Joyce had three children by a previous marriage.

2237. Charlotte Louise[8] Huff (William Davis[7], Merrifield William[6], William Davis[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 April 1925 in St. Louis, Missouri. She attended Park College, Parkville, Platte County, Missouri, and graduated from Drury College, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, where she became a member of Zeta Tau Alpha sorority. She also attended Washburn University, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, and was certified as an elementary school teacher. On 21 August 1948, in Springfield, she married Homer Brown "Bus" Lowther, born on 16 May 1924 in Topeka, the son of Cambyses William and Estella (Brown) Lowther. They lived for several years in Topeka, then briefly in northeastern Ohio, and finally in Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Bus died on 2 May 1986; as of 1991, Charlotte was still living in Danville.

Charlotte and Bus had five children:

+ 3160. Mary Patricia Lowther, 25 September 1950–.
+ 3161. David William Lowther, 28 September 1952–.
3162. James Richard Lowther, 23 February 1955–; married on 20 December 1986 Diana Lynn Kent; as of 1990, living in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, where he was a student at Columbia Biblical Seminary; Lynn was a registered nurse.
3163. Sharon Louise Lowther, 30 October 1957 (Topeka)–; as of 1990, living in Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina, and employed by TRW Corporation.
3164. Robert Frederick Lowther, 4 October 1961 (Topeka)–; married on 20 November 1989 Patricia (_____) Eastman; as of 1990, living in Portsmouth, Virginia, where he had a landscaping business.

2238. William Davis[8] Huff, Jr. (William Davis[7], Merrifield William[6], William Davis[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 17 June 1928. He served in the Air Corps in World War II; after his discharge, he attended Park College, Parkville, Platte County, Missouri, and Drury College, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He became a staff technician in the Standards Laboratory, Sandia National Laboratories, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, and worked there until his retirement in January 1985. His hobbies are photography, singing, and recording classical music.

On 11 June 1955, he married Lillian Estelle Hays, born on 12 February 1920, the daughter of F. A. and Lillian Esther (Compton) Hays. Estelle, a descendant of Daniel Boone, graduated from Lindenwood College, St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri, and attended secretarial school in St. Louis, Missouri; she also took music courses in summer school at the University of Colorado. She worked as a secretary with the Manhattan District, U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, in New York City; for the Atomic Energy Commission in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, and Los Alamos, New Mexico; and at Sandia National Laboratories. She was church organist for the first church organized in Oak Ridge; she was also church organist and choir director for her church in Albuquerque for five years. Her hobbies are music and travel. She has served as a volunteer librarian at the Corrales Community Library for

twenty years, and as an Information Desk volunteer at the local hospital for three years. As of 1990, she and Bill were living in Corrales, New Mexico.

They had one child:

3165. Suzanne Frances Huff, 5 November 1958 (Albuquerque, New Mexico)–; n. f. i.

2239. Merrifield Wells[8] Huff (William Davis[7], Merrifield William[6], William Davis[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 August 1930. On 25 August 1956, he married Bette Lee Brewster, born on 29 May 1933, the daughter of Harold John and Mabel Marie (Meinberg) Brewster. Wells is in public relations. As of 1990, he and Bette were living in St. Louis, Missouri, where Wells was working for the Defense Mapping Agency.

Wells and Bette adopted two children:

+ 3166(A). Suzanne Victoria Huff, 3 April 1961–.

3167(A). Mark Christopher Huff, 21 September 1962–; as of 1990, living in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, working for an electrical contractor.

2240. Hal Martling[8] Huff (William Davis[7], Merrifield William[6], William Davis[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 April 1933 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He attended Park College, Parkville, Platte County, Missouri, and graduated from Emporia State Teachers College, Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas. He married Shirley Helen Wuertz, born on 7 December 1928 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He taught at various places in Missouri. Shirley was a librarian. As of 1990, they were living in St. James, Phelps County, Missouri.

They had two children:

3168. Carolyn Ann Huff, 23 December 1962 (Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas)–; graduated from Drury College, Springfield, Missouri, in 1985, and entered Duke University Medical School; married on 2 May 1987 Brian George Ellsworth, born on 25 September 1964 at Fort Gordon, Richmond County, Georgia; n. f. i.

+ 3169. Catherine Louise Huff, 19 December 1965–.

2241(A). Glenn Howard[8] Huff (Ells Lockwood[8] (A), Merrifield William[6], William Davis[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on an unknown date. He abandoned his family early in his adult life, and nothing further is known of his career—not even whether he is still alive as of 1990. He is reported to have married, but the name of his wife is unknown. He is also reported to have had a son:

3170(A). Howard Bronson Huff, ?–; n. f. i.

2242. Henry Joseph[8] Hough (Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 July 1910. He married Helen Agnes Plumley, born on 20 October 1910. They had three children:

+ 3171. Patricia Ann Hough, 10 September 1937–.

+ 3172. Ronald Charles Hough, 25 August 1940–.

+ 3173. Robert Henry Hough, 27 March 1949–.

2243. Dorothy Madeline[8] Hough (Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 January 1913. She married John Chrisostome St. Denis, born on 14 August 1914; he died on 28 May 1942. They had three children:

+ 3174. Dorothy Grace St. Denis, 26 September 1937–.
3175. Kathleen Ruth St. Denis, 29 September 1939–; known as Kitty; entered a convent, as Sister Mary Catherine, but left it in June 1978; as of 1991, living with her mother in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, and working as a special education teacher at Plattsburgh Air Force Base.
3176. Elaine Mary St. Denis, 22 May 1941–; n. f. i.

2244. Joyce Elizabeth[8] Hough (Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 February 1915. She married William Bernard Flaherty, born on 17 July 1914. They both died on 15 June 1971.

They had three children:

+ 3177. William Bernard Flaherty, Jr., 23 March 1943–.
+ 3178. Linda Kay Flaherty, 2 December 1944–.
+ 3179. Michael Edward Flaherty, 4 December 1952–.

2245. Eileen Grace[8] Hough (Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 November 1916. She married Charles Clarence Plumley, born on 31 December 1914. Charles died on 18 July 1983.

Charles and Eileen had two children:

+ 3180. Barbara Jean Plumley, 13 January 1941–.
+ 3181. Sandra Ann Plumley, 11 December 1946–.

2246. Catherine Ruth[8] Hough (Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 June 1918. She married William McBride, born on 15 August 1913. William died on 24 September 1983.

William and Catherine had four children:

3182. Ruth Catherine McBride, born and died on 16 December 1946.
+ 3183. George William McBride, 11 September 1947–.
+ 3184. Richard Alan McBride, 24 December 1951–.
+ 3185. Cathleen Ann McBride, 20 May 1958–.

2248. Alice Mary[8] Hough (Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 August 1921. She married John Facteau, born on 14 May 1917; he died on 21 April 1987.

They had four children:

+ 3186. Judith Ann Facteau, 16 February 1942–.
+ 3187. Joan Maureen Facteau, 22 April 1944–.
+ 3188. Jill Mary Facteau, 6 June 1950–.
+ 3189. John Kevin Facteau, 27 April 1952–.

2249. Charles Alford[8] Hough (Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 February 1924. He married Nora Hall, born on 31 May 1931. They had eight children:

+ 3190. Jack Eugene Hough, 14 July 1949–.
+ 3191. Gail Ann Hough, 19 July 1950–.
+ 3192. Dianne Lynn Hough, 28 July 1953–.
3193. Dennis Hough, 6 February 1956–; n. f. i.
+ 3194. Jeffery James Hough, 6 May 1958–.
+ 3195. Tammy Leigh Hough, 5 June 1959–.
3196. Charles Michael Hough, 11 November 1960–; n. f. i.
3197. Eric John Hough, 12 August 1966–; n. f. i.

2250. James Frederick[8] Hough (Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 January 1926. He married Pearl Emma Babbie, born on 12 December 1929. James died on 3 December 1977. As of 1989, Pearl was living in Bloomingdale, Essex County, New York, where she served as Postmaster.

James and Pearl adopted two children:

+ 3198(A). Donald James Hough, 14 November 1954–.
3199(A). Cynthia Ann Hough, 18 May 1957–; married Stephen Michael Woodsen, who died on 28 April 1987; n. f. i.

2251. Joseph[8] Hough (William Benjamin[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 June 1916. He married Anna LaFountain Hogan, born on 27 August 1918, who died on 5 June 1971.

Joseph and Anna had one child:

3200. Robert Edmond Hough, 9 October 1946–January 1969; died in Viet Nam.

2253. Beulah[8] Hough (William Benjamin[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 July 1923. She married William Kenny. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

3201. Karen Kenny, 15 January 1948–; n. f. i.
3202. Kenneth Kenny, 8 November 1951–; n. f. i.
3203. Mary Elizabeth Kenny, 23 November 1954–; n. f. i.
3204. Paul Kenny, 7 March 1956–; n. f. i.

2254. Helena Grace[8] Hough (Francis Arthur[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 January 1912. She married, first, Thomas Carr, dates unknown. Whether they were divorced or Thomas died is not known; Helena married, second, John Suriano. As of 1988 they were living in Watervliet, Albany County, New York.

Helena and Thomas had two children:

3205. Barbara Carr, ?–; married Gordon Putnam and had children Helena, Kevin, Timothy, Patricia, and DeDe; n. f. i.

3206. Janet Carr, ?–; married DuBray Thomas; children Michael, Dolores, Barbara Jean, George, Susan, and John; n. f. i.

2255. John[8] Hough (Francis Arthur[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 March 1913. He married Florence _____. He died on 9 February 1985.

He and Florence had two children:

3207. Nancy Hough, ?–; married Allan Early; children Connie, Bruce, Sheila, and Brian; n. f. i.
3208. Sharon Hough, ?–; married Kenneth Price; children Cheryl, Scott, Robert, Kenneth, Carol, and Melody; n. f. i.

2257. Frances[8] Hough (Francis Arthur[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date, probably about 1915. She married Willard Boushie. They had five children:

+ 3209. Joanne Boushie, 26 April 1937–.
3210. Raymond Boushie, ?–; married Odette Quenel; children Allan, Joanne, and Bryan; n. f. i.
3211. Janet Boushie, ?–; married Ronald Kelly; children Kim, Lisa, Ronald, and Kristine; n. f. i.
+ 3212. Nancy Boushie, ?–.
3213. Peter Boushie, 30 November 1985–; married _____ Mathews; n. f. i.

2258. Mary[8] Hough (Francis Arthur[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 September 1918. She married Stanley Martin. She died on 9 June 1987.

She and Stanley had five children:

+ 3214. Linda Martin, ?–.
+ 3215. William Martin, ?–.
+ 3216. Robert Michael Martin, ?–.
+ 3217. Charles Martin, ?–.
+ 3218. James Martin, ?–.

2259. Edith[8] Hough (Francis Arthur[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 March 1921. She married Leon Smith, by whom she had two children:

3219. Suzanne Smith, ?–; married David Kling; seven children; n. f. i.
3220. Sandra Smith, ?–; married Peter Lopez; children Joseph, Christopher, and Peter; n. f. i.

2260. Shirley Jane[8] Hough (Francis Arthur[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 December 1928. On 15 February 1947, she married Lucien J. Delair, born on 5 January 1923. As of 1988, they lived at Tupper Lake, Franklin County, New York. They had two children:

+ 3221. Joseph Delair, 9 June 1949–.
+ 3222. Stephen Delair, 19 October 1955–.

2261. Charles Sherwood[8] Hough (Francis Arthur[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 February 1931. On 26 September 1953, he married Theresa Janet Gauthier, born on 18 September 1934. They had five children:

3223. Cynthia Hough, 19 February 1960–; married on 22 August 1980 Edward Maloney; n. f. i.
3224. Tracey Hough, 10 March 1962–; n. f. i.
3225. Jeffrey Hough, 1 August 1963–; n. f. i.
3226. Michael Hough, 8 April 1965–; n. f. i.
3227. Douglas Hough, 26 March 1967–; n. f. i.

2262. Mildred[8] Hough (Walter Joseph[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 June 1916. She married James Singleton, born on 17 April 1918. As of 1990, she was living in Albany, Albany County, New York.

She and James had five children:

+ 3228. Peter Joseph Singleton, 15 May 1941–.
+ 3229. Susann Marie Singleton, 26 July 1943–.
+ 3230. Cynthia Rose Singleton, 14 August 1946–.
+ 3231. Bruce James Singleton, 2 September 1951–.
+ 3232. John Michael Singleton, 11 January 1958–; n. f. i.

2264. Ruth[8] Hough (Walter Joseph[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 April 1920. She married Harold Laundry, born on 27 February 1920. Their last known residence was Loon Lake, Franklin County, New York. They had three children:

+ 3233. Nancy Elizabeth Laundry, 28 August 1941–.
+ 3234. Wanda Mary Laundry (twin), 13 October 1954–.
+ 3235. Wayne Thomas Laundry (twin), 13 October 1954–.

2265. Harold[8] Hough (Walter Joseph[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 February 1922. He married Joan Turner, but became separated from her. A mechanic, he was living in Bloomingdale, Essex County, New York, as of 1988.

Harold and Joan had six children:

3236. Sylvia Lynn Hough, 4 March 1949–; married Gregory A. Harry; n. f. i.
+ 3237. Roxanne Saline Hough, 14 December 1951–.
+ 3238. Bertice Kerry Hough, 13 December 1953–.
3239. Heidi Jo-Ann Hough, 7 November–30 December 1958.
3240. Holly Ramona Hough, 4 May 1961–; n. f. i.
3241. Shelly Rebecca Hough, 13 May 1963–; n. f. i.

2268. Doris Gertrude[8] Oliver (Gertrude P.[7] Austin, Sarah E.[6] Hough, Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 August 1901. On 19 June 1926, she married Howard S. Tenney. They lived in southern California for a time, and later in the San Francisco Bay area. Howard died on 16 February 1971.

Doris and Howard had three children:

3243. Herbert Austin Tenney, 15 April 1930 (Long Beach, Los Angeles County, Califoria)–; n. f. i.
3244. Donald Russell Tenney, 29 June 1933 (San Jose, Santa Clara County, California)–; n. f. i.
3245. Harry Howard Tenney, 22 March 1939 (Oakland, Alameda County, California)–; n. f. i.

2270. John Lowell[8] Oliver (Gertrude P.[7] Austin, Sarah E.[6] Hough, Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 January 1903. He married Alice Hollister on 28 August 1924. They lived in Cascade, Cascade County, Montana. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children, both born in Cascade:

3246. Doris Ann Oliver, 1 May 1926–; n. f. i.
3247. William Lowell Oliver, 13 June 1929–; n. f. i.

2271. Helen Ruth[8] Johnson (Ruth[7] Austin, Sarah E.[6] Hough, Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 July 1914. On 5 January 1941, in Chula Vista, San Diego County, California, she married Townsend H. Sutton. Townsend died on 19 March 1970. As of 1991, Helen was living in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana.

Helen and Townsend had four children:

+ 3248. Russell Hardesty Sutton, 3 June 1942–.
+ 3249. Mabel Ruth Sutton, 8 January 1944–.
+ 3250. Kenneth Austin Sutton, 9 June 1951–.
3251. Kathleen Helen Sutton, 27 December 1955 (Kalispell)–; n. f. i.

2272. Laurence Austin[8] Johnson (Ruth[7] Austin, Sarah E.[6] Hough, Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 October 1916. On 3 February 1937, he married Cecil Corolan, of whom nothing further is known. As of 1991, he was living in Riggins, Idaho County, Idaho. He had four children:

3251. An unnamed child, sex not available, born and died on 15 February 1938 at Sheridan, Madison County, Montana.
+ 3252. Laurence Austin Johnson, II, 11 November 1939–.
3253. Hollace Sue Johnson, 5 December 1947 (Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon)–; married on 15 April 1969, in Winnemucca, Humboldt County, Nevada, Roger Tilden; n. f. i.
3254. Randall Earl Johnson, 1 June 1949 (Grants Pass)–; n. f. i.

2272. Henry Earl[8] Johnson (Ruth[7] Austin, Sarah E.[6] Hough, Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 October 1918. On 19 June 1943, in La Jolla, San Diego County, California, he married Norma Virginia Palmer, of whom nothing further is known. As of 1991, they were living in Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho. They had two children:

3255. Claudia Ann Johnson, 3 December 1944 (San Diego, San Diego County, California)–; married (1st) on 15 April 1968, in Maryland, James A. Canady; (2nd) Larry Surratt; n. f. i.
3256. Patricia Lyn Johnson, 12 March 1947–; married (1st) on 23 July 1968, in Lemon Grove, San Diego County, California, Gregory Urata; (2nd) Richard Seifert, by whom she had children Henry Brandon Thomas and Sarah Margaret; n. f. i.

2273. William Kenneth[8] Johnson (Ruth[7] Austin, Sarah E.[6] Hough, Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]), known as Kenneth, was born on 12 December 1922. On 25 June 1946, in Glenwood Springs, Garfield County, Colorado, he married Roberta Ann Clarke. Roberta died on 31 January 1963

at Burney, Shasta County, California, and on 20 June 1964, Kenneth married Anna Marie Daugherty. As of 1991, they were living in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

Kenneth had two children, both by Roberta, both born in Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon:

3257. Michael Clark Johnson, 10 December 1949–; married on 22 May 1971 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon, Jeanne Kathleen Thomas; children Brian Thomas and Darrin; n. f. i.

3258. Daniel Kenneth Johnson, 26 March 1952–; married Theresa Ettinger; child Tyler Austin Johnson; n. f. i.

2274. Gertrude Elizabeth[8] Johnson (Ruth[7] Austin, Sarah E.[6] Hough, Joseph Laurence[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]), known as Kenneth, was born on 23 June 1925. On 26 June 1948, in Mission Hills, Orange County, California, she married John Russell Wiley, of whom nothing further is known. How the marriage was terminated is not known, but on 19 February 1960, Gertrude married Malvin M. Cox. As of 1991, they were living in Escondido, San Diego County, California.

Gertrude had one child by John Wiley:

3259. Mark Russell Wiley, 16 July 1953 (Lynwood, Los Angeles County, California)–; as of 1991, living in Santee, San Diego County, California; n. f. i.

She had two by Malvin Cox, both born in San Diego:

3260. Suzanne Marie Cox, 28 November 1963–; n. f. i.

3261. David Anderson Cox, 24 April 1966–; n. f. i.

2276. Tessie[8] Anderson (Sarah Ann[7] Huff, Jacob Bartlett[6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 August 1888 in the C. K. Eddy lumber camp, Sherman township, Isabella County, Michigan, where her father was foreman. She was orphaned before her ninth birthday; her father had married a second time shortly before his death, but her stepmother was an unaffectionate person, and in addition remarried fairly soon. Consequently, as soon as she finished eighth grade, Tessie went to Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, to live with her aunt Lizzie—(1382) Elizabeth (Huff) Bennett. On 28 August 1907, in Brinton, Isabella County, Michigan, she married Eugene Leo Cox, born on 17 May 1890 in Saginaw, the son of Daniel Joseph and Mary Elizabeth La Duke (Bolger) Cox. They lived mostly in Saginaw, with an interval in Isabella County. Tessie died on 9 March 1934, and Eugene on 4 February 1955.

They had ten children:

3262. Francis Eugene Cox, born and died in April 1908.

3263. Mary Elizabeth Cox, 27 June 1909 (Saginaw)–; married Edward Boniface Genack; as of 1990, living near Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida; n. f. i.

3264. Donald James Cox, 6 July 1911 (Brinton)–; married Florence Winnifred Johnson; as of 1990, living in Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan, in the summer, and in Dade City, Dade County, Florida, in the winter; n. f. i.

3265. Edward Russell Cox, 29 March 1914 (Saginaw)–; married Edith Josetta Johnson; as of 1990, living in Greenbush, Alcona County, Michigan, in summer and in Dade City in winter; n. f. i.

3266. Anna Mae Cox, 9 May 1916 (Saginaw)–; married and divorced "several times"; first husband George Stevens; as of 1990, divorced and living under her maiden name in rural Saginaw County, Michigan; n. f. i.
3267. Jean Marjorie Cox, 23 May 1918–2 April 1921.
3268. Rexford Phillip Cox, 30 April 1921 (Saginaw)–17 June 1961 (Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan); married Helen Dickens; n. f. i.
3269. Ruth Elanor Cox, 12 July 1923 (Saginaw County)–; married Wyner Henne; as of 1990, living in Saginaw; n. f. i.
3270. Daniel John Cox, 23 September 1925 (Saginaw County)–25 February 1988 (Saginaw); married Barbara Hamlin; n. f. i.
3271. Dorothy Maralyn Cox, 29 September 1929 (Saginaw County)–; married William Robert Whalen; as of 1990, living in Bethany, Moultrie County, Illinois; n. f. i.

2285. Ernest Bartlett[8] Huff (Jacob A.[7], Jacob Bartlett[6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 August 1911. He married, but the name of his wife is not available. He died on 5 June 1952, leaving two daughters:

3272. Elizabeth Huff, 29 January 1946–; married _____ Baumanis; two daughters; as of 1990, living in Grosse Pointe, Wayne County, Michigan; n. f. i.
3273. Catherine Huff, 30 July 1947–; married _____ Hassellback; son William living in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida, as of 1990; Elizabeth and husband living in Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa County, Michigan; n. f. i.

2286. Barbara Jane[8] Huff (John Walter[7], Daniel Howe[6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 November 1918 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, and was baptized on 19 April 1919 in Greenville, Mercer County, Pennsylvania. She attended what was then known as the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, now the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. She majored in home economics, and graduated in 1940. She taught school for one year, in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina. On 17 September 1941, in Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey, she married Alfred Withers Maner, born 28 July 1917, from Allendale, Allendale County, South Carolina. They have lived in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia; New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina; Alexandria, Virginia, and Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia; Adelphi (Prince Georges County) and Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland; and Hendersonville, Henderson County, North Carolina; and as of 1991 were living in Flat Rock, Henderson County, North Carolina.

They had two children:

+ 3274. David Huff Maner, 15 July 1949–.
3275. Mary Katherine Maner, 3 October 1952–; graduated from University of North Carolina at Greensboro, and from a medical technician certification program at Duke University; as of 1988, working for Duke Power Company as a microbiologist, and living in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

2287. Flossie Eunice[8] Loucks (Lavina Jane[7] Huff, John Wesley[6], 8 June 1900. On 1 March 1922 she married Cecil John Temple, born on 24 July 1894. They lived in Victoria, British Columbia. Flossie died on 13 September 1957, and Cecil on 9 January 1988.

They had one child:

+ 3276. Cecil Dorthea Temple, 9 March 1927–.

2288. Nellie May[8] Huff (John Wesley[7,6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 March 1905. In 1928 she married Norman Cairns. They lived in Bruce County, Ontario. They had two children:

+ 3277. Orval Wesley Cairns, 13 May 1929–.
3278. Nelson Cairns, 31 December 1931–September 1984; served in Air Force 1952–1955; a draftsman, with a hobby of radio repair; disabled in a diving accident in 1956 and spent the rest of his life in a wheel chair; lived in Wiarton, Grey County, Ontario.

Norman Cairns died in December 1955, and Nellie married Glover Boyd. Nothing further is known of them.

2289. Samuel Edward[8] Huff (John Wesley[7,6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 February 1908. He was a fisherman on Lake Huron. In June 1935, he married Olive Reinhart, born on 4 December 1916. They lived all their lives in Southampton, Bruce County, Ontario. Samuel died on 6 March 1977, and is buried in Southampton Cemetery.

Samuel and Olive had two children:

+ 3279. Barbara Lois Huff, 8 January 1940–.
+ 3280. John Wesley Huff, 18 December 1942–.

2290. Clara Jane[8] Huff (John Wesley[7,6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 December 1909, a twin. She married Stanley Eagles, born on 26 June 1908. Stanley was a farmer. They lived for a time in North Bruce, Bruce County, Ontario, and then in Southampton, Bruce County, Ontario. Stanley died of cancer of the lungs on 17 November 1987 in Southampton.

Stanley and Clara had seven children:

3281. Shirley William "Bill" Eagles, 27 February 1932–1982 (killed in automobile accident; married Jane Dorey; children Kathryn, Michael, and Robin; n. f. i.
3282. Onnallee Lois Eagles, 12 March–September 1933.
3283. Marlene Anne Eagles, 17 July 1934–; married in October 1956 Donald Arthur Ischi, born on 9 January 1934; n. f. i.
3284. Wayne Stanley Eagles, 24 January 1939–; a millwright at Bruce Nuclear Plant, Douglas Point, Bruce County; married Josephine Bridget McIsic, born on 27 June 1939; children Debra, Wayne, and Kathryn.
+ 3285. Leona Margaret May Eagles, 28 July 1941–.
3286. John Wesley Eagles, 2 April 1944–; married in 1966 Alice Brown; children Richard John, Tracey, and Angela Marlene; n. f. i.
3287. Teresa Lee Eagles, 3 June 1954–; n. f. i.

2291. Laura Reta[8] Huff (John Wesley[7,6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 December 1909, a twin. On 16 September 1933, in Collingwood, Simcoe County, Ontario, she married William Stewart Kerton, born on 14 December 1904 in Toronto, York County, Ontario. They lived in Maxwell, Grey County, Ontario. Laura died on 8 June 1984 as a result of a heart condition and an automobile accident.

William and Laura had six children:

3288. Jeniveve Kerton (twin), 1934–?; died a few months old.
3289. Yvonne Kerton (twin), 1934–?; died a few months old.
3290. Helen Joan Kerton, 10 May 1936 (Feversham, Grey County, Ontario)–December 1953; killed in a gun accident in Feversham.
+ 3291. Elizabeth Louise Kerton, 13 October 1939–.
3292. William Louis Kerton, 2 November 1947 (Bourlamaque, Abitibi County, Québec)–; works in smelter of Inco Mines at Thompson, Manitoba; has been married and divorced, but no details available.
+ 3293. Heather Francis Kerton, 18 February 1951 (Val d'Or, Abitibi County, Québec)–.

2293. Addeline[8] Huff (John Wesley[7,6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 January 1918 in Bruce County, Ontario. In September 1939, she married John "Jack" Sparks. They lived in Port Elgin, Bruce County, Ontario, where Jack was a farmer and mailman. Jack died on 28 June 1988.

Jack and Addie had two children:

3294. Arthur Sparks, 12 March 1940–; a beef farmer, living in Port Elgin, Bruce County, Ontario; married Brenda McIntosh; children Grant and Donna.
+ 3295. Janice Sparks, 2 November 1950–.

2294. Edythe Marguerite[8] Huff (John Wesley[7,6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 November 1919 in Bruce County, Ontario. She married William Allan Mattheson, born in Bruce County on 3 December 1919. He was an engineer at Guelph General Hospital, Guelph, Wellington County, Ontario. William died on 5 July 1973.

William and Edythe had three children:

3296. Margaret Anne Mattheson, stillborn in February 1940.
+ 3297. Carol Jane Mattheson, 9 June 1943–.
+ 3298. Donald Edward Mattheson, 22 August 1948–.

2296. Marion Naomi Jeanetta[8] Huff (Matthew Livingstone[7], John Wesley[6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 August 1927 in Amabel township, Bruce County, Ontario. She worked for Bell Canada for a time. On 18 June 1949 she married Carl Foster Wilson, born on 31 October 1926 in Keppel township, Grey County, Ontario. Carl was a dairy farmer, with registered Holstein cattle.

As of 1990, they live in Keppel township. Carl belongs to the Agricultural Society and a snowmobile club. Marion also belongs to the Agricultural Society, and to the Women's Institute and the United Church Women; she does volunteer work at the hospital. Both she and Carl sing in the choir and are on the church board. They have three children:

+ 3299. David Livingstone Wilson, 21 October 1950–.
+ 3300. Darlene Jeannette Wilson, 26 September 1955–.
+ 3301. Donna Mileve Wilson, 7 June 1964–.

2297. Livingstone Matthew[8] Huff, II (Matthew Livingstone[7], John Wesley[6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 June 1935 in Bruce County, Ontario. On 14 September 1957, in

Bruce County, he married Arlene Patricia Jermyn, born on 10 April 1939 in Bruce County. As of 1990, he is a storesman logistics in the Boeing Division of DeHaviland Aircraft, living in Weston, Metropolitan Toronto, Ontario; Arlene is a church secretary at a Baptist Church in Weston.

They have three children:

+ 3302. Livingstone Matthew Huff, III, 22 November 1958–.
+ 3303. Daniel Kelvin Huff, 12 May 1962–.
3304. Timothy John Huff, 17 August 1964–; mental retardation counselor for Front Lines, a drop-in center for street kids in Weston, Metropolitan Toronto, Ontario; also works with Youth for Christ, and has a Christian rock band; married on 10 October 1987 Diane Anna Johnson, born on 13 February 1963, a social worker with the deaf.

2299. Jean Alice[8] Stebbing (Sarah Linnette[7] Huff, John Wesley[6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 May 1921 in Calgary, Alberta. In 1942 she married Hugh Alexander Bennett. She was a registered nurse. In addition to her nursing, she instructed painting classes and taught ceramics, hiking, cross-country skiing, and canoeing. She died on 11 March 1982.

She and Hugh had one natural son, and adopted a daughter:

3305. Sandy Bennett, 1946–; married Lois _____; children Kari and Bryce; n. f. i.
3306(A). Joan Bennett, ?–; married Gary Arthur Corbeil, a news sports announcer for the Canadian Broadcasting Company; children Stacey and Jamie; n. f. i.

2300. Margaret Eileen[8] Hagerty (Margaret Jane[7] Huff, Samuel[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 February 1915. On 12 November 1949, in Calgary, Alberta, she married Donald G. MacKinnon. As of 1990, they were living in Calgary. They had two children:

3307. Dawn Margaret MacKinnon, 31 August 1951 (Claresholm, Alberta)–; n. f. i.
3308. James Peter MacKinnon, 25 November 1953 (St. John, St. John County, New Brunswick)–;n. f. i.

2301. Helen Louise[8] Hagerty (Margaret Jane[7] Huff, Samuel[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 June 1916. On 31 May 1945, she married Thomas Lawrence Leathan. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had five children:

3309. Thomas Bernard Leathan, 11 October 1949–; n. f. i.
3310. Margaret Anne Leathan, 4 December 1951–; n. f. i.
3311. Michael George Leathan, 24 January 1955–; n. f. i.
3312. Barbara Jean Leathan, 11 May 1956–; n. f. i.
3313. Janet Helen Leathan, 1 December 1960–; n. f. i.

2302. Ethel Jean[8] Hagerty (Margaret Jane[7] Huff, Samuel[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 July 1918. On 25 April 1939, she married Lloyd Willis Lester. Lloyd died on 28 December 1974. Nothing further is known of the couple, except that they had five children:

3314. Margaret Mary Lester, 1 April 1940–; n. f. i.
3315. Lloyd Norman Lester, 27 March 1943–; n. f. i.
3316. James Samuel Lester, 27 August 1945–; n. f. i.

3317. Kathleen Anne Lester, 17 January 1950–; n. f. i.
3318. Betty Joan Lester, 17 August 1971–; n. f. i.

2204. Nina Winona Huff[8] Hagerty (Margaret Jane[7] Huff, Samuel[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1921. On 9 February 1944 she married Norman Fraser MacRae. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had six children:

3319. Don Wayne MacRae, September 1945–; n. f. i.
3320. Judy Marie MacRae, 8 February 1948–; n. f. i.
3321. Paula Jane MacRae, 3 March 1951–; n. f. i.
3322. Norman Robert MacRae, 11 February 1953–; n. f. i.
3323. Murray Dale MacRae, April 1956–; n. f. i.
3324. Sally Susan MacRae, December 1959–; n. f. i.

2307. Kathleen[8] Huff (John Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 June 1916 in Regina, Saskatchewan. In 1946 she married Ross Braiden Cruikshank. She worked as a secretary for many years. As of 1989, they were living in London, Middlesex County, Ontario. They had three children:

3325. Joan Elizabeth Cruikshank, 9 September 1948–; married _____ Fair; as of 1989, living in Toronto, Ontario; n. f. i.
3326. Dale Kathleen Cruikshank, 3 June 1950–; married Gordon Cunningham; as of 1989, living in Aurora, York County, Ontario; children Ian and Heather; n. f. i.
3327. Wendy Cruikshank, 18 May 1953–; as of 1989, living in Calgary, Alberta; n. f. i.

2309. John Edward Francis[8] Huff (Francis Herbert[7], Samuel[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 June 1925 in Kirkland Lake, Timiskaming District, Ontario. He was a railroad conductor. He served in the RCAF and the army during World War II. In November 1968, in Edmonton, Alberta, he married Mary Brix, born on 6 December 1928 in Czechoslovakia. As of 1989, they were living in Nanaimo, British Columbia. They had one child, born in Edmonton:

3328. Mary-Astra Huff, 26 September 1970–; as of 1989, a student at the University of Toronto.

2310. George Harold[8] Huff (Francis Herbert[7], Samuel[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 August 1928 in Kirkland Lake, Timiskaming District, Ontario. He is a design draftsman. In September 1967, in Toronto, Ontario, he married Norah _____; they separated in 1969, and have subsequently divorced. As of 1989, George was living in Don Mills, Toronto Metro, Ontario. He had one child:

3329. Francis Harold Huff, 14 April 1968–; n. f. i.

2311. Betty Alma[8] Huff (Francis Herbert[7], Samuel[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 January 1930 in Kirkland Lake, Timiskaming District, Ontario. On 21 July 1951, in Toronto, Ontario, she married Ian Robert Alexander Shields, born on 23 July 1927 in Toronto. Ian is a commercial artist, and has worked as an art director in New York; Betty creates liturgical jewelry in gold and silver, and in 1989 received a Master's degree in communication from Fairfield University, Fairfield,

Connecticut (she received a B. A. from Southern Connecticut State University, New Haven). As of 1989 they were living in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut. They have three children:

3330. Fawnne Maureen Shields, 11 August 1955 (Toronto, Ontario)–; B. A. in French and business in 1977 from Radford College, Radford, Virginia; married on 26 December, 1982, in Darien, Fairfield County, Connecticut, Richard Michael Esbitt, a partner in a textile import company, born on 15 January 1943 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, and died on 27 August 1989 in Norcross, Gwinett County, Georgia; no issue.

3331. Grant Ian Edwards Shields, 7 February 1965 (Frankfurt, Germany)–; as of 1989, a student at Fairfield University, Fairfield, Connecticut.

3332. Nicola Wynwood Shields, 19 January 1970 (Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut)–; as of 1989, a student at Georgia Southern University.

2322. Delores[8] Huff (Walter[7], John[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 December 1924 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. In 1944 she was married to a man whose name is not available. The marriage was annulled, and Delores married, on 13 August 1948 in Detroit, Edward F. Holt, born on 24 March 1923 in Tennessee. They were divorced on 6 April 1961. As of 1989, Delores was living in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Delores had one child by her first marriage, who was adopted by Edward Holt:

\+ 3333. Shaaron Lee Holt, 12 May 1945–.

She had three more by Edward:

3334. Delores Elaine Holt, 8 January 1950–; married in September 1976, in College Park, Georgia, John Duffey; n. f. i.

\+ 3335. Ronald Edward Holt, 24 April 1951–.

\+ 3336. Connie Sue Holt, 3 November 1958–.

2328. Margaret Alice[8] Huff (Harold Hilliard[7], John[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 August 1919. She was a registered nurse. On 2 June 1945, she married John Samuel Dawson, born on 7 February 1915. John was a farmer. He died on 20 September 1990. As of 1991 Margaret was living at Wheatley, Kent County, Ontario.

They had five children:

\+ 3337. Phyllis Jean Dawson, 8 February 1947–.

\+ 3338. Donald John Dawson, 23 April 1950–.

3339. David Harold Dawson, 23 April 1950–; n. f. i.

\+ 3340. Alice Maureen Dawson, 10 June 1953–.

3341. Bruce Richard Dawson, 29 January 1960–2 December 1989, a suicide; n. f. i.

2329. John Harold[8] Huff (Harold Hilliard[7], John[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 January 1922 at Courtright, Lambton County, Ontario. On 13 October 1945, at Sarnia, Lambton County, Ontario, he married Nadine Anne Miller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Miller. They were subsequently divorced, and Nadine married Garnet Shortt. As of 1989, John was living in Port Stanley, Elgin County, Ontario.

John and Nadine had two children:

+ 3342. Patricia Marilyn Huff, 24 May 1947–.
+ 3343. Robert John Huff, 10 October 1948–.

2334. Dianne Charisse[8] Huff (Thomas Howard[7], Thomas Hughes[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 July 1957. On 22 October 1982, she married (2449) Patrick Joseph Francis Fish, born on 6 November 1959. Together they operate a computer service company. As of 1990, they were living in Willowdale, Toronto Metro, Ontario.

They have one child:

3344. Matthew Nicholas Huff Fish, 6 July 1986–.

Chapter 38. The Ninth Generation

3065. Gary Carl[9] Woodworth (Virginia Mary[8] Huff, Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 April 1938 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa. On 29 November 1957, at Fort Campbell, Christian County, Kentucky, he married Patsy Ann Newton, born on 4 August 1930. In 1974, he received the degree of Associate in Communication from Palmer Junior College, Davenport, Scott County, Iowa. He worked for Kartridg-Pak in Davenport, and Patsy worked for McDonald's Restaurant. As of 1991, they were living in Davenport.

They had five children:

+ 3995. Michael Brian Woodworth, 12 June 1958–.
+ 3996. Kimberly Ann Woodworth, 17 January 1960–.
+ 3997. Scott Gabriel Woodworth, 12 December 1960–.
+ 3998. Christopher Raphael Woodworth, 22 February 1963–.
3999. Jeffrey Allen Woodworth, 11 February 1964–; as of 1991, living in Davenport; n. f. i.

3067. Barbara Ann[9] Woodworth (Virginia Mary[8] Huff, Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 September 1944 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa. On 21 September 1963, in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, she married Benedict Paul Vorwerk, born on 19 August 1941. They moved to California, where they first lived in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County; then in San Jose, Santa Clara County; and since 1988 in Sutter Creek, Amador County. Ben works in the grocery business and Barbara is a waitress.

They had four children:

4000. An unnamed male, stillborn 4 April 1965 in Sunnyvale.
4001. Inga Marie Vorwerk, 30 April 1966 (Sunnyvale)–; graduated from high school in San Jose, where she was working as of 1991, unmarried; n. f. i.
4002. Tanya Teresa Vorwerk, 4 August 1967–; as of 1991, working in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California; unmarried.
+ 4003. Jason Benedict Vorwerk, 26 May 1970–.

3068. Jerome Alan[9] Braet (Veronica Gertrude[8] Huff, Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 August 1939 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois. on graduation from high school, he began to work for John Deere Company, and has done so ever since. On 17 September 1960, in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, he married Jean Catherine Crossman, born on 8 November 1941, the daughter of John R. and Marjorie Crossman. He is an ardent model railroader, and his layout was written up in *Model Railroader* magazine in December 1981.

Jerry and Joan had six children, all born in Moline:

+ 4004. Deborah Susan Braet, 26 May 1961–.
4005. Diane Marie Braet, 15 July 1962–; as of 1991, living in Zion, Lake County, Illinois, unmarried, and working for a newspaper in Waukegan, Illinois.
4006. Michael Jerome Braet, 9 October 1963–; as of 1991, living unmarried in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, and working for his cousin Joseph Conway in the construction business.

+ 4007. Donald Anthony Braet, 8 July 1965–.

4008. Andrew John Braet, 20 March 1967–; married, on 20 October 1990 in East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, Jackie Ann Burton, the daughter of Jack and Audrey Burton; as of 1991, living in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois; he works for a Japanese-American firm in Peoria, and Jackie as a substitute teacher.

4009. Wendy Elizabeth Braet, 7 June 1968–; graduated from Illinois State University, Bloomington; as of 1991, working as a teacher in East Moline, Illinois, and living with her parents, unmarried.

3069. Jo Ann[9] Braet (Veronica Gertrude[8] Huff, Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 November 1941 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois. On 20 February 1960, in East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, she married John Joseph Conway, born on 13 November 1940, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John P. Conway. John received the B. A. degree in Physics from St. Ambrose College, Davenport, Iowa, in 1965. The couple then moved to Chesterfield, St. Louis County, Missouri, where John studied law at St. Louis University at night while working for Monsanto Chemical Company. They subsequently lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana; Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; and Munster, Lake County, Indiana. As of 1991, they lived in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, where they are self-employed as apartment owners; they also have lakefront cottages near Monticello, White County, Indiana.

They had seven children:

+ 4010. John Christopher Conway, 20 February 1961–.

4011. James Gregory Conway, 14 April 1963 (Moline)–; graduated from Purdue-Calumet University in 1987; married, on 24 June 1989 in Hammond, Linda Kathleen Krcelich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Krcelich; as of 1991, living in Hickory Hills, Cook County, Illinois; n. f. i.

4012. Joseph Patrick Conway, 26 August 1964 (Moline)–; owns a construction company dealing with home improvement and remodeling; as of 1991, unmarried and living with parents.

+ 4013. Jacqueline Christine Conway, 16 December 1966–.

4014. Juliene Dolores Conway, 29 October 1970 (Fort Wayne)–; as of 1991, a student of electrical engineering at Purdue-Calumet University, living with her parents.

4015. Jo Ann Helen Conway, 3 June 1978 (Cincinnati)–.

4016. Jerome Conway, 11 May 1980 (Munster)–.

3070. Dolores Evelyn[9] Braet (Veronica Gertrude[8] Huff, Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 December 1942 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois. On 3 June 1961, in East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, she married Robert Logan Shoecraft, born on 12 August 1939, the son of Robert L. and Kathryn (Swift) Shoecraft. Dolores attended Blackhawk College in Moline, and became proficient enough at piano that she was able to give lessons. Robert was employed by Moline Body Co. In 1986 they moved to Arizona, where Dolores was employed as Business Operations Manager by the College of Extended Education of Arizona State University; Robert also worked for the University as materials handler. As of 1991, they were living in Gilbert, Maricopa County, Arizona.

They had five children, all born in Moline:

+ 4017. Robert Logan Shoecraft, Jr., 28 January 1962–.

4018. Timothy Scott Shoecraft, 28 November 1963–; as of 1991, living unmarried in Spring, Harris County, Texas, and working for Continental Airlines.

4019. Stephen Phillip Shoecraft, 24 Jun3 1965–; as of 1991, living with his parents and working part time as a computer programmer at Mesa Community College, and doing consultant work.

4020. Holly Kathryn Shoecraft, 24 April 1968–; graduated from Illinois State University in 1990 with a B. S. in Public Relations; on 8 June 1991, in East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, married Jeffrey Einar McEvoy, son of Ted and Marilyn McAvoy, a teacher; to live in Zion, Lake County, Illinois.

4021. Paula Veronica Shoecraft, 1 January 1972–; as of 1991, living with her parents and attending Mesa Community College.

3074. Phillip Anthony[9] Braet (Veronica Gertrude[8] Huff, Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 December 1951 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois. In 1975, he graduated from Bradley University, Peoria, Illinois. For a time, he was employed by General Electric Company, but he left that company and established his own electrical business. On 3 October 1981, in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, he married Donna Jean Lincoln, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Lincoln. As of 1991, they were living in East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois. They had three children, all born in Moline:

4022. Christopher Phillip Braet, 13 April 1982–.

4023. Matthew August Braet, 2 March 1984–.

4024. Patrick Braet, ?–.

3076. Paul Gerard[9] Braet (Veronica Gertrude[8] Huff, Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 May 1958 at Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois. After graduating from high school in 1976, he worked for a food warehouse, but continued to pursue his education and received an associate degree in Electronic Technology Process Control from Blackhawk College, Moline, Illinois. On 31 July 1976, in East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, he married Julie Ann Haines, born on 28 September 1958, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eldon Haines. As of 1991, they were living in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois; Paul works for Montgomery Elevator, and Julie for Davenport Bond & Trust. They had two children:

4025. Gregory James Braet, 12 September 1976–.

4026. Jamie Lynne Braet, 29 August 1978–.

3078. Steven Thomas[9] Murphy (Irene Elizabeth[8] Huff, Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 October 1949 at Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa. He did not complete high school, but received a high school equivalency certificate in 1971. On 19 August 1978, in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa, he married Joyce Ferne O'Neal, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Robert O'Neal. As of 1991, they were living in Iowa City; Steven worked as a pressman, and Joyce as a clerk typist.

They had one child, born in Iowa City:

4027. Jessica Dianne Murphy, 22 July 1981–.

3081. Joseph Charles[9] Murphy (Irene Elizabeth[8] Huff, Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 March 1953 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa. On 27 August 1974, in Iowa City, he married Brenda Joyce Boles, born on 25 February 1957 in Crab Orchard, Cumberland County, Tennessee, the daughter of Rolley Clayton and Alaine A. Boles. For a number of years he worked for a shoe chain, being transferred to various locations. He eventually left that chain and took employment as a forklift operator for Star Kist Cat Food division of H. J. Heinz Co. When that division was closed in 1989, he was retained in another department. As of 1991, the family was living in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa.

Joseph and Brenda had three children as of 1991, all born in Iowa City:

4028. Jason Charles Murphy, 19 July 1975–.
4029. Jeffrey David Murphy, 9 August 1979–.
4030. Justin Scott Murphy, 4 November 1983–.

3082. George Gerard[9] Murphy (Irene Elizabeth[8] Huff, Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 August 1954 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa. On leaving high school, he enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps. On 28 July 1973, in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, he married Pamela Ann Mason, born on 22 November 1955, the daughter of Mrs. Edna Watters. The marriage was dissolved on 30 December 1975 at Iowa City. After completing his tour of duty in the Marines, he returned to Iowa City. On 14 October 1978, he married Kathy Jo Irvin, born on 4 August 1953, the daughter of Roger and Eva Irvin. As of 1991, they were living in Iowa City. George was working as a pressman for a business forms company, and Kathy as a sales clerk.

They had two children, both born in Iowa City:

4031. Heather Dawn Murphy, stillborn on 19 November 1979.
4032. Timothy William Murphy, 30 September 1981–.

3085. Dennis Patrick[9] Murphy (Irene Elizabeth[8] Huff, Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 August 1958 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa. He received an associate degree in Parks and Natural Resources from Kirkwood Community College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in 1979. Since then he has worked for the Iowa State Conservation Commission. On 21 April 1979, in Iowa City, he married Marlys Jean Cramlet, born on 6 June 1959, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Cramlet. As of 1991, they were living in Honey Creek State Park, Moravia, Appanoose County, Iowa. They had three children:

4033. Adam Joseph Murphy, 27 June 1982 (Maquoketa, Jackson County, Iowa)–.
4034. Lynda Marie Murphy, 29 February 1984 (Manchester, Delaware County, Iowa)–.
4035. Kimberly Ann Murphy, 15 October 1990 (Centerville, Appanoose County)–.

3086. Sarah Clara[9] Murphy (Irene Elizabeth[8] Huff, Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 June 1960 at Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa. She graduated from Mount Mercy College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in 1982 with a degree in nursing. On 9 October 1982, in Iowa City, she married Steven Edward Fowler, born on 13 April 1959, the son of Donald L. and Jean Fowler. They moved to Colorado and lived for a time in Aurora, Denver County, where Steven worked as an insurance underwriter and Sarah as a nurse at Children's Hospital. She lost the job because of reorganization, and returned to Iowa where she found a job in Cedar Rapids; Steven

was able to obtain a transfer to the Cedar Rapids office of his insurance company. As of 1991, they are living in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. They had three children:

4036. Bridget Marie Fowler, 22 September 1984 (Aurora)–.
4037. Colleen Michelle Fowler, 9 August 1986 (Aurora)–.
4038. Douglas Raymond Fowler, 7 August 1990 (Cedar Rapids)–.

3087. Pamela Claire[9] Huff (James Daniel Joseph[8], Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 February 1953 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. On 28 April 1973, in Laurel, Yellowstone County, Montana, she married Gary Edward Waddell, born on 10 March 1950, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Archie J. Waddell. As of the time of the marriage, Pamela was working as a legal secretary, and Gary worked for the Burlington-Northern Railroad.

As of 1991, they were living in Laurel, Yellowstone County, Montana. They had four children, all born in Billings:

4039. Shawna Renee Waddell, 7 October 1975–.
4040. Shayla Marie Waddell, 15 February 1979–.
4041. Shad Thomas Waddell (twin), 9 July 1981–.
4042. Shane Daniel Waddell (twin), 9 July 1981–.

3088. Christina Mae[9] Huff (James Daniel Joseph[8], Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 December 1954 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. On 10 April 1974, in Laurel, Yellowstone County, Montana, she married William David Lohrenz, born on 8 January 1955, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lohrenz. Bill was serving in the U. S. Marine Corps at the time, stationed in Twenty-Nine Palms, San Bernardino County, California; he subsequently saw service in Okinawa and Hawaii. Chris was Homemaker of the Month for *True Story* magazine in November 1982. At that time, Bill was a field service engineer for cash registers and similar equipment, and Chris worked part time at home as a seamstress. As of 1991, they lived in Glendive, Dawson County, Montana. They had four children:

4043. Steven Douglas Lohrenz, 28 February 1975 (Twenty-Nine Palms)–.
4044. Michael Scott Lohrenz, 6 August 1976 (Okinawa, Japan)–.
4045. Timothy Craig Lohrenz, 26 January 1979 (Kailua, Honolulu County Hawaii)–.
4046. Jamie Lynne Lohrenz, 15 June 1981 (Glendive)–.

3089. Daniel Joseph[9] Huff (James Daniel Joseph[8], Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 December 1956 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. On 28 December 1979, in Laurel, Yellowstone County, Montana, he married Darlene Wystub, vorn on 18 January 1957, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gary Vaughan. At the time, Daniel was produce manager for a market in Sitka, Alaska. They were divorced on 1 May 1987, after having had one child. As of 1991, Daniel lived in Billings, where he worked for a grocery chain; the child lived with Darlene.

The child:

4047. James Daniel Huff, 28 May 1984–.

3090. Eileen Rose[9] Huff (James Daniel Joseph[8], Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 December 1958 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. On 27 July 1976, in Laurel, Yellowstone County, Montana, she married Patrick Raymond Turcotte, of whom nothing further is known. The marriage was dissolved on 15 June 1981, after the birth of two children, and Eileen resumed the name of Huff.

In 1989 Eileen received her degree from Eastern Montana College in Billings, and was immediately hired to teach art in the school at Judith Gap, Wheatland County, Montana. As of 1991, she was living in Judith Gap, with the two children, both of whom were born in Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana:

4048. Jennifer Summer Turcotte, 4 October 1976–.
4049. Tiffany Dawn Turcotte, 31 July 1978–.

3092. Wayne Alfred[9] Lewis (Antoinette Louise[8] Huff, Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 July 1942. On 13 August 1969, in Germany, he married Anita Molentor, born on 1 March 1942. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children as of 1976:

4050. Oliver Lewis, 5 May 1963–; n. f. i.
4051. Michael Lewis, 17 September 1970–.

3093. Joseph Michael[9] Lewis (Antoinette Louise[8] Huff, Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 October 1943. On 5 August 1967, in Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri, he married Janis Wilma Black, born on 12 December 1946. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children as of 1976:

4052. Jennifer Ann Lewis, 25 January 1970–; n. f. i.
4053. Sarah Elizabeth Lewis, 12 May 1972–.

3095. Marilyn Louise[9] Lewis (Antoinette Louise[8] Huff, Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 September 1946. On 22 August 1964, in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, she married Lawrence Leo Quirk, born on 17 May 1945. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children as of 1976:

4054. Lori Ann Quirk, 2 March 1965–; n. f. i.
4055. Timothy Lawrence Quirk, 25 January 1966–; n. f. i.

3096. Fred C.[9] Faulkner, Jr. (Antoinette Louise[8] Huff, Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 December 1947. On 30 April 1967, in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, he married Judy Ann Freeborn, born on 27 October 1948. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children as of 1976:

4056. Brian Shawn Faulkner, 30 April 1973–.
4057. Mark Thomas Faulkner, 27 February 1975–.

3103. Sheila Ann[9] Hines (Mary Ann[8] Huff, Perry Franklin[7], Henry Clinton[6], John A.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 May 1954. On 8 July 1942, in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa,

she married Steven Robert Howell, born on 26 August 1953. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children as of 1976:

4058. Matthew Jacob Howell, 23 December 1972–.
4059. Melissa Renee Howell, 2 October 1975–.

3106. Frederick George[9] Hunt (Ethel May[8] Colby, Clotilda A.[7] Huff, William John[6], Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1919. He married Eleanor Wright. As of 1990, they were living in Toronto, Ontario.

They had two children:

4060. Linda Dianne Hunt, 1946–; married Brian Stanyer; n. f. i.
4061. David Frederick Hunt, 1952–; married Catherine McKague; n. f. i.

3114. Barbara Louise[9] Huff (John Ellsworth[8], Louis Ellsworth[7], William John[6], Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 September 1933. On 24 November 1956, she married Herbert Roy Cunningham, born on 23 February 1934. Both Barbara and Roy worked for Bell Canada. As of 1990, they were living in Barrie, Simcoe County, Ontario.

They had four children:

4062. Jeffrey Lewis Cunningham, 5 October 1969–; married on 10 November Brenda Louise Wright; living in Ajax, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario; n. f. i.
+ 4063. Karen Michele Cunningham, 29 February 1964–.
4064. Lisa Jane Cunningham, 22 September 1965–; n. f. i.
4065. Neal MacKenzie Cunningham, 27 February 1969–; n. f. i.

3115. Raymond Barrett[9] Huff (John Ellsworth[8], Louis Ellsworth[7], William John[6], Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 May 1941. On 18 September 1965, he married Jacqueline Ethel Clarke, born on 24 February 1944. As of 1990, they were living in Pickering, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario. Ray owns an advertising agency. His hobby is Living History, specifically American Civil War reenactment.

He and Jacqueline have two children:

4066. Barrett Gordon Huff, 24 September 1967–; n. f. i.
4067. Jeanette Nicole Huff, 27 January 1973–; n. f. i.

3120. James Christopher[9] Huff (Robert James[8], Robert Earl[7], Robert[6], Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1964. He married Wendy Dart. As of 1990, they were living in Oshawa, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario.

They had one child:

4068. Steven Jonathan James Huff, 26 April 1989–.

3126. Shelley[9] Young (Sharon Laura[8] Huff, Robert Earl[7], Robert[6], Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 June 1971. As of 1990, she was unmarried, but had a child by Brian Patterson:

4069. Scott Patterson, 18 September 1986–.

3132. Max Anderson[9] Hicks (Joyce[8] McKague, Mary Lillian[7] Ward, Sarah Ellen[6] Huff, Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 17 December 1942. On 10 August 1963, in Toronto, Ontario, he married Beverley Joan Harris. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children as of 1989:

4070. Tammy Lynn Hicks, 1 January 1967–; n. f. i.
4071. Terry Max Hicks, 16 June 1970–.

3134. Sheila Norma[9] McKague (Morley J.[8] McKague, Mary Lillian[7] Ward, Sarah Ellen[6] Huff, Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 July 1943. On 2 May 1964, in Coboconk, Victoria County, Ontario, she married Fred Wayne Read. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4072. Jennefer Gwen Read, 14 August 1968–; n. f. i.

3135. Gwendolyne Carol[9] McKague (Morley J.[8] McKague, Mary Lillian[7] Ward, Sarah Ellen[6] Huff, Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 May 1947. On 10 May 1969, she married John Stephen Faulkner. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4073. Tricia Leigh Faulkner, 25 April 1973–.
4074. Andrea Karole Faulkner, 29 April 1975–.

3136. Barbara Adella[9] Benson (Josephine[8] McKague, Mary Lillian[7] Ward, Sarah Ellen[6] Huff, Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 17 June 1938. On 23 May 1959, she married Orland Nicolson. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

4075. Connie Lynn Nicolson, 26 December 1959–; n. f. i.
4076. Terry Dean Nicolson, 12 September 1963–; n. f. i.
4077. Tania Marie Nicolson, 3 March 1975–; n. f. i.

3137. Jerry Marshall[9] Benson (Josephine[8] McKague, Mary Lillian[7] Ward, Sarah Ellen[6] Huff, Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 March 1941. On 30 July 1960, he married Joan Mae Mintz. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4078. Debbie Joan Benson, 3 February 1961–; n. f. i.
4079. Scott Randall Benson, 7 April 1964–; n. f. i.

3138. Bert Laurie[9] Benson (Josephine[8] McKague, Mary Lillian[7] Ward, Sarah Ellen[6] Huff, Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 January 1945. On 19 December 1964, he married Heather Ann Lytle. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4080. Jeffery Bert Benson, 11 June 1965–; n. f. i.
4081. Mark Anthony Benson, 19 May 1968–; n. f. i.

3140(A). Keith[9] Lewis (Margaret[8] McKague (A), Mary Lillian[7] Ward, Sarah Ellen[6] Huff, Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 May 1943. On 20 August 1969, he married Linda Judson, but the marriage ended in divorce in 1975. On 9 November 1975, he married Valeria Base. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4082(A). Adam Gordon Lewis, 28 February 1977–; n. f. i.

3142(A). Elizabeth Mary[9] Whatman (Blanche[8] McKague (A), Mary Lillian[7] Ward, Sarah Ellen[6] Huff, Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 December 1955. On 31 January 1976, she married Brian McGrath. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4083(A). Amy McGrath, 30 June 1957–; n. f. i.

3144. Sue Ann[9] Huff (William Eugene[8], Eugene E.[7], Sanford E.[6], David Cullen[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 October 1944 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. She became a cosmetologist. On 24 April 1965, in Depew, Erie County, New York, she married Joseph J. Caruana, born in Vincenza, Italy. They were divorced in Florida in 1979. On 8 August 1982, Sue was married again, to Richard Thompson. As of 1989, they were living in Davie, Broward County, Florida.

Sue had two children, both by Joseph, both born in Buffalo, Erie County, New York:

4084. Kimberly Ann Caruana, 15 February 1970–; n. f. i.
4085. David Joseph Caruana, 31 October 1971–.

3145. Lawrence William[9] Huff (William Eugene[8], Eugene E.[7], Sanford E.[6], David Cullen[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 July 1948 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He became a licensed commercial airline pilot, but changed to work in merchandising and sales of office equipment. On 7 March 1970, he married Janus Harmon in Poway, San Diego County, California. They were divorced in August 1983, and Lawrence married again, on 10 April 1988, in Anchorage, Alaska, Madeline Schmidt. As of 1989, he was living in Anchorage.

Lawrence had two children, both by Janus, both born in San Diego, San Diego County, California:

4086. Travis William Huff, 1 September 1970–; n. f. i.
4087. Justin Mathew Huff, 17 September 1977–.

3146. Gary Bromley[9] Huff (William Eugene[8], Eugene E.[7], Sanford E.[6], David Cullen[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 January 1955 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He became a career Navy man. On 21 April 1975, in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, he married Rose Marie La Faso, of Depew, Erie County, New York. They were divorced in Pensacola on 23 August 1982. Gary married again, on 25 May 1985, in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington, Michele Hazel Wearne, born on 26 March 1963 in Bremerton. As of 1989, they had one child, born in Bremerton:

4088. Amanda Jada Huff, 2 May 1985–.

3147. Robert Dennis[9] Huff (Charles Robert[8], Eugene E.[7], Sanford E.[6], David Cullen[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 September 1948 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He became an accountant. He married Penny Nichols. They had one child:

4089. Sheree Huff, 8 April 1972–.

They were divorced, and Robert married Deborah Lewandowski. As of 1989, they lived in Cheektowaga, Erie County, New York.

3148. Sandra Irene[9] Huff (Charles Robert[8], Eugene E.[7], Sanford E.[6], David Cullen[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 March 1951 in Cheektowaga, Erie County, New York. She became an office manager. On 23 August 1969, in Cheektowaga, she married James Torbicki. They had two children:

4090. Jennifer Torbicki, 24 August 1970–; n. f. i.
4091. Lori Jo Torbicki, 19 September 1973–.

Sandra and James were subsequently divorced, and Sandra married David Kania. Nothing further is known of them.

3149. Barbara Jean[9] Huff (Charles Robert[8], Eugene E.[7], Sanford E.[6], David Cullen[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 December 1953 in Cheektowaga, Erie County, New York. She became a dietitian. On 17 March 1972, in Cheektowaga, she married Robert Johnson. They were divorced on 22 February 1983. As of 1989, Barbara was living in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

She and Robert had one child:

4092. Suzanne Johnson, 13 January 1974–.

3150. William Creighton[9] Rodgers (Emily Frances[8] Matkin, William Elisha[7], Emily Abigail[6] Huff, William Davis[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 May 1925 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, Missouri. On 13 September 1953, in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, he married Marjorie Ann Breedlove, born on 17 May 1930. He was employed by the Commercial National Bank of Peoria. As of 1985, he was living in Washington, Tazewell County, Illinois.

He and Marjorie adopted one child, and had one of their own:

+ 4093(A). Jeffrey William Rodgers, 12 August 1958–.
4094. Cynthia Ann Rodgers, 22 June 1960–; graduated Phi Beta Kappa from St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minnesota; as of 1985, living in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, unmarried.

3152. Elizabeth Ann[9] Thompson (Marion Martling[8] Huff, Merrifield Martling[7], Merrifield William[6], William Davis[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 August 1954. On 21 September 1974, she married Michael Eugene Olsson, born on 25 October 1954. As of 1990, they were living in Fults, Monroe County, Illinois. They had two children:

4095. Christine Lynn Olsson, 10 April 1975–.
4096. Adam Maxwell Olsson, 25 November 1978–.

3153. Lynn Martling[9] Thompson (Marion Martling[8] Huff, Merrifield Martling[7], Merrifield William[6], William Davis[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 October 1957. In 1979, she married Steven Mark Schlemmer. As of 1990, they were living in Columbia, Monroe County, Illinois. They had two children:

4097. Calista Beth Schlemmer, 20 July 1984–.
4098. Brian Martling Schlemmer, 21 October 1988–.

3160. Mary Patricia[9] Lowther (Charlotte Louise[8] Huff, William Davis[7], Merrifield William[6], William Davis[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 September 1950 in Topeka, Shawnee County,

Kansas. On 11 June 1977, in Topeka, she married Paul Patrick, born on 17 September 1952 in Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas, son of James and Iona Patrick. As of 1990, they were living in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas.

They had two children, both born in Manhattan:

4099. Edward Keith Patrick, 7 January 1980–.
4100. Stephanie Marie Patrick, 31 May 1986–.

3161. David William[9] Lowther (Charlotte Louise[8] Huff, William Davis[7], Merrifield William[6], William Davis[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 September 1952 in Camp Polk, Vernon Parish, Louisiana. On 22 June 1974, in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, he married Sally Ann Fleege, born on 14 October 1954 in Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas, daughter of LaVerne Lloyd and Lois Fleege. As of 1990, they were living in Cary, Wake County, North Carolina. They had four children:

4101. Jennifer Ann Lowther, 17 August 1981 (Binghamton, Broome County, New York)–.
4102. Brian Christopher Lowther, 9 May 1983 (Binghamton)–.
4103. Kristin Elizabeth Lowther, 15 August 1986 (Endwell, Broome County, New York)–.
4104. Michael David Lowther, 25 May 1988 (Cary, North Carolina)–.

3166(A). Suzanne Victoria[9] Huff (Merrifield Wells[8] (A), William Davis[7], Merrifield William[6], William Davis[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 April 1961. On 19 August 1978, she married James Francis Vierling; they were divorced in 1981. On 6 June 1987, she married, in St. Louis, Missouri, James Thomas Egan. As of 1990, they were living in St. Louis. They had one child:

4105(A). Ryan Christopher Egan, 30 January 1989–.

3169. Catherine Louise[9] Huff (Hal Martling[8], William Davis[7], Merrifield William[6], William Davis[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 December 1965 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. On 3 November 1985, in St. James, Phelps County, Missouri, she married Mark Emerson Bookout, born on 11 April 1963 in Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri. As of 1990, Mark was in the Army, stationed at Ft. Meade, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, with Cathy with him.

They had one child:

4106. Laurin Ashley Bookout, 8 June 1987 (Alaska)–.

3171. Patricia Anne[9] Hough (Henry Joseph[8], Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 September 1937. She married William Patrick Brown, born on 15 July 1937. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had five children:

+ 4107. Kathleen Marie Brown, 8 August 1959–.
4108. William Patrick Brown, Jr., 30 July 1960–; n. f. i.
4109. Kevin Patrick Brown, 16 October 1961–.; n. f. i.
4110. Karen Anne Brown, 12 February 1963–; n. f. i.
4111. Karla Jeanne Brown, 12 June 1965–; n. f. i.

3172. Ronald Charles[9] Hough (Henry Joseph[8], Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 August 1940. He married, first, Maureen Mannion, born on

15 July 1946. How the marriage was terminated is not known. He married, second, Jean (Devins) Fitz-Gerald. Jean had two children by her first marriage, one of whom Ronald adopted:

4112(A). Pamela Jean Hough, 10 March 1967–; n. f. i.

Ronald and Jean also had two children of their own:

4113. Heather Helene Hough, 12 December 1977–.
4114. Leanne Carol Hough, 12 February 1982–.

3173. Robert Henry[9] Hough (Henry Joseph[8], Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 March 1949. He married Linda Ann Boyer, born on 14 November 1946. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4115. Jeremy Robert Hough, 20 July 1977–.
4116. Christopher James Hough, 24 May 1979–.

3174. Dorothy Grace[9] St. Denis (Dorothy Madeline[8] Hough, Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 September 1937. She married Richard William Oswald, born on 13 June 1933. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

4117. Elaine Ann Oswald, 30 November 1966–; n. f. i.
4118. Julie Marie Oswald, 10 October 1968–; n. f. i.
4119. David Oswald, 13 April 1971–.

3177. William Bernard[9] Flaherty, Jr. (Joyce Elizabeth[8] Hough, Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 March 1943. He married, first, Patricia Ann Butchino, born on 14 August 1947. They had one child:

4120. Sean William Flaherty, 7 May 1970–.

The marriage was terminated, and William married, second, Cathy Smallridge. William died on 15 June 1971.

3178. Linda Kay[9] Flaherty (Joyce Elizabeth[8] Hough, Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 December 1944. She married Robert Nottell, born on 30 August 1943. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

4121. Kimberly Nottell, 19 June 1966–15 June 1971.
4122. Todd Nottell, 27 September 1969–; n. f. i.
4123. Robert John Nottell, 15 January 1971–.
4124. Cynthia Joyce Nottell, 30 April 1974–.

3179. Michael Edward[9] Flaherty (Joyce Elizabeth[8] Hough, Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 December 1952. He married, first, Mary Lou Slate, born on 29 January 1957. They had one child:

4125. Heather Flaherty, 24 March 1974–.

The marriage was terminated, and Michael married, second, Lisa Marie Simmons. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4126. Andrew Michael Flaherty, ?–.
4127. Meagan Flaherty, ?–.

3180. Barbara Jean[9] Plumley (Eileen Grace[8] Hough, Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 January 1941. She married Donald Kestor, born on 13 March 1938. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

+ 4128. Kelli Ann Kestor, 22 June 1962–.
+ 4129. Kregg Charles Kestor, 19 December 1964–.

3181. Sandra Ann[9] Plumley (Eileen Grace[8] Hough, Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 December 1946. She married Paul Donald Aery. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4130. Aric Vincent Aery, 21 April 1970–.
4131. Amy Eileen Aery, 10 March 1973–.

3183. George William[9] McBride (Catherine Ruth[8] Hough, Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 September 1947. He married Nancy Virginia Flint, born on 1 October 1949. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4132. Patrick McBride, 11 November 1972–.
4133. Daniel Richard McBride, 2 April 1977–.

3184. Richard Alan[9] McBride (Catherine Ruth[8] Hough, Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 December 1951. He married Linda Darleen Haven, born on 29 September 1952. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

4134. Julie Marie McBride, 25 November 1975–.
4135. Christine Marie McBride, 17 February 1978–.
4136. Bryn Richard McBride, 20 March 1982–.

3185. Cathleen Ann[9] McBride (Catherine Ruth[8] Hough, Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 May 1958. She married Timothy Dowe, born on 28 March 1956. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

4137. William Neville Dowe, 17 February 1981–.
4138. Michael Paul Dowe, 27 January 1883–.
4139. Tyler Steven Dowe, 5 November 1987–.

3186. Judith Ann[9] Facteau (Alice Mary[8] Hough, Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 February 1942. She married Gerald VanAlstine, born on 5 October 1942. Nothing further is known of them, except that they adopted three children:

4140(A). Jennifer June VanAlstine, 29 February 1968–, adopted 19 July 1968; married Brian Glenn Scales; n. f. i.
4141(A). Kristin Kara VanAlstine, 22 February 1970–, adopted 15 April 1970; n. f. i.
4142(A). Paula Lynne VanAlstine, 23 August 1974–, adopted 6 March 1975.

3187. Joan Maureen[9] Facteau (Alice Mary[8] Hough, Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 April 1944. She married Benjamin Philip Robinson, born on 28 February 1944. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

4143. Benjamin Philip Robinson, Jr., born and died on 18 December 1963.
4144. David John Robinson, 3 December 1964–; n. f. i.
4145. Stephen Michael Robinson, 10 January 1966–; n. f. i.
4146. Susan Ellen Robinson, 20 April 1967–; married John Anthony Thurston; n. f. i.

3188. Jill Mary[9] Facteau (Alice Mary[8] Hough, Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 June 1950. She married James Elacqua, born on 28 October 1950. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

4147. Gregory Michael Elacqua, 26 September 1972–.
4148. Benjamin Charles Elacqua, 27 October 1976–.
4149. Mark Stephen Elacqua, 23 May 1978–.

3189. John Kevin[9] Facteau (Alice Mary[8] Hough, Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 April 1952. He married Ernestine Renaldi, born on 27 August 1953. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

4150. Matthew Jason Facteau, 17 April 1977–.
4151. Dustin James Facteau, 2 November 1979–.
4152. Erik John Facteau, October 1981–.

3190. Jack Eugene[9] Hough (Charles Alford[8], Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 July 1949. He married Elizabeth C. Gannon, born on 22 July 1957. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4153. Sarah Denine Hough, 4 October 1979–.
4154. Meghan Christine Hough, 28 April 1981–.

3191. Gail Ann[9] Hough (Charles Alford[8], Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 July 1950. She married, first, Robert Joseph Bloomfield. The marriage was terminated without issue, and Gail married, second, William Sansone, born on 21 February 1952. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4155. William Sansone, Jr., 15 July 1980–.

3192. Dianne Lynn[9] Hough (Charles Alford[8], Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 July 1953. She married Bruce Osterhout, born on 7 April 1947. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4156. Christopher Osterhout, 11 February 1973–.
4157. Stephen Osterhout, 5 January 1977–.

3194. Jeffery James[9] Hough (Charles Alford[8], Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 May 1958. He married Donna McDowell, born on 10 February 1960. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4158. Crystal Ann Hough, 29 August 1982–.
4159. Jeffery Hough, 10 November 1988–.

3195. Tammy Leigh[9] Hough (Charles Alford[8], Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 June 1959. She married Keith Sansone, born on 27 July 1954. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4160. Keith James Sansone, 8 January 1978–.
4161. Mae Theresa Sansone, 1 July 1980–.

3198(A). Donald James[9] Hough (James Frederick[8] (A), Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 November 1954. He married Melissa Wilson. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4162(A). Angela Marie Hough, 31 October 1980–.

3209. Joanne[9] Boushie (Frances[8] Hough, Francis Arthur[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 April 1937. She married Donald Lanthier, born on 12 December 1933. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had seven children:

4163. Gary Lanthier, 13 April 1953–; married Louise Spencer; n. f. i.
+ 4164. Laurence Lanthier, 19 April 1954–.
+ 4165. Karen Lanthier, 25 March 1957–.
4166. Kevin Lanthier, 1960–; married Paula Charland; n. f. i.
4167. Kathy Lanthier, 22 August 1963–; n. f. i.
4168. Darcy Lanthier, 28 October 1969–; n. f. i.
4169. Kristy Lynn Lanthier, 2 February 1978–; n. f. i.

3212. Nancy[9] Boushie (Frances[8] Hough, Francis Arthur[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on an unknown date. She married John Schryver. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

4170. Amy Schryver, ?–; married Joseph Jesse; n. f. i.
4171. Jill Schryver, ?–; n. f. i.
4172. Erin Lee Schryver, 30 October 1978–.

3214. Linda[9] Martin (Mary[8] Hough, Francis Arthur[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on an unknown date. She married Joseph Cesear. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

4173. Jackie Cesear, October 1963–; n. f. i.

4174. Joseph Cesear, Jr., 17 May 1965–; n. f. i.
4175. Christopher Cesear, 1971–.

3215. William[9] Martin (Mary[8] Hough, Francis Arthur[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in September 1941. He married Lorraine _____. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4176. Kim Martin, 1965–; n. f. i.

3216. Robert Michael[9] Martin (Mary[8] Hough, Francis Arthur[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in September 1944. He married Peggy _____. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

4177. Robert Martin, December 1969–; n. f. i.
4178. Gina Martin, December 1972–.
4179. Julie Martin, September 1976–.
4180. Jamie Martin, 1982–.

3217. Charles[9] Martin (Mary[8] Hough, Francis Arthur[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 September 1950. He married Laura Amell. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4181. Angela Martin, 1974–; n. f. i.
4182. Jessie Martin, ?–; n. f. i.

3218. James[9] Martin (Mary[8] Hough, Francis Arthur[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born in November 1953. He married Sharon Atwell. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4183. Janelle Martin, 1974–.
4184. Kristy Martin, 29 September 1978–.

3221. Joseph[9] Delair (Shirley Jane[8] Hough, Francis Arthur[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 June 1949. On 12 December 1972, he married Patricia Hayden. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4185. Michael Delair, 5 March 1974–.

3222. Stephen[9] Delair (Shirley Jane[8] Hough, Francis Arthur[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 October 1955. On 26 May 1976, he married Kathleen Moynihan. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4186. Jason Delair, 3 October 1978–.

3228. Peter[9] Joseph Singleton (Mildred[8] Hough, Walter Joseph[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 May 1941. He married Pamela (Frampton) Kwolek, born on 31 January 1943. They had two children:

+ 4187. Deirdre Singleton (twin), 15 February 1962–.
4188. Shawn Singleton (twin), 15 February 1962–.

The marriage was terminated, and Peter married, second, Marta Varady, born on 25 June 1944. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4189. Robin Singleton, 8 May 1978–.
4190. Julie Marie Singleton, 19 December 1979–.

3229. Susann Marie[9] Singleton (Mildred[8] Hough, Walter Joseph[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 July 1943. She married Brian Blacker. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

4191. Timothy Blacker (twin), 20 June 1967–; n. f. i.
4192. David Blacker (twin), 20 June 1967–; n. f. i.
4193. Kirsten Blacker, 30 December 1969–; n. f. i.
4194. Matthew Blacker, 25 November 1971–.

3230. Cynthia Rose[9] Singleton (Mildred[8] Hough, Walter Joseph[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 August 1946. She married Paul Pelotte, born on 29 September 1945. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

4195. Kelly Pelotte, 17 January 1969–; n. f. i.
4196. Michael Pelotte, 30 June 1970–.
4197. Jason Pelotte, 30 December 1972–.
4198. Jon-Paul Pelotte, 28 November 1979–.

3231. Bruce James[9] Singleton (Mildred[8] Hough, Walter Joseph[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 September 1951. He married Alison Caulkins O'Brien, born on 25 June 1946. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4199. Darby Singleton, 16 August 1969–; n. f. i.
4200. Joshua Singleton, 31 August 1975–.

3232. John Michael[9] Singleton (Mildred[8] Hough, Walter Joseph[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 January 1958. He married Rose Nastacie. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4201. Lucas Singleton, 21 April 1983–.

3233. Nancy Elizabeth[9] Laundry (Ruth[8] Hough, Walter Joseph[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 August 1941. She married Roger Angelkorte. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4202. Heidi Ruth Angelkorte, 21 November 1964–.
4203. Roger Angelkorte, Jr., 15 July 1967–.

3234. Wanda Mary[9] Laundry (Ruth[8] Hough, Walter Joseph[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]), a twin, was born on 13 October 1945. She married James Layhee, born on 18 October 1942. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

4204. Lance Gene Layhee, 21 January 1967–; n. f. i.
4205. Lenée Layhee, 23 May 1968–; n. f. i.
4206. Lecole Layhee, 9 April 1970–.

3235. Wayne Thomas[9] Laundry (Ruth[8] Hough, Walter Joseph[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]), a twin, was born on 13 October 1945. He married Judy Ballinger. Nothing further is known of them, except that they adopted one child:

4207(A). Megan Ruth Laundry, 18 May 1976–.

3237. Roxanne Saline[9] Hough (Harold[8], Walter Joseph[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 December 1951. She married Mark McCarty. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had twin children:

4208. Marguerite Ruth McCarty (twin), 18 December 1981–.
4209. Ives Turner McCarty (twin), 18 December 1981–.

3238. Bertice Kerry[9] Hough (Harold[8], Walter Joseph[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 December 1953. He married Lisa _____. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4210. Lisa Kerry Hough, 26 October 1983–.
4211. Travis Lee Hough, 17 September 1986–.

3247. Russell Hardesty[9] Sutton (Helen Ruth[8] Johnson, Ruth[7] Austin, Sarah E.[6] Hough, Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 June 1942 at Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana. On 13 July 1962, in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana, he married Donna Rae Underwood, of whom nothing further is known. They were presumably divorced, and on 26 May 1972, in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho, he married Lela Rose Scudder. Nothing further is known of them.

Russell had three children, all by Donna:

4212. Cheryl Ann Sutton (twin), 13 January 1963–; n. f. i.
4213. Carol Lynn Sutton (twin), 13 January 1963–; n. f. i.
4214. Karen Sue Sutton, 20 January 1964–; n. f. i.

3248. Mabel Ruth[9] Sutton (Helen Ruth[8] Johnson, Ruth[7] Austin, Sarah E.[6] Hough, Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]), known as Ruth, was born on 8 January 1944 in Twin Bridges, Madison County, Montana. On 30 May 1968, in Newberg, Yamhill County, Oregon, she married William U. Wagner. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4215. Mary Louise Wagner, stillborn on 16 June 1970.
4216. Lisa Kathleen Wagner, 6 July 1971 (Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana)–.

3249. Kenneth Austin[9] Sutton (Helen Ruth[8] Johnson, Ruth[7] Austin, Sarah E.[6] Hough, Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 June 1951 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana. On 20 July 1969, in Kalispell, he married Judy Ann Lerow. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4217. David Austin Sutton, 2 February 1970 (Kalispell)–.

3252. Laurence Austin[9] Johnson, II (Laurence Austin[8], Ruth[7] Austin, Sarah E.[6] Hough, Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 November 1939 in Mojave, Kern County, California. On 5 September 1959, in Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Oregon, he married Christina Joan Kersey. Nothing further is known of them, except that as of 1991 they were living in Issaquah, King County, Washington, and that they had four children:

4218. Martin Austin Johnson, 1 August 1962 (Sacramento, Sacramento County, California)–; n. f. i.
4219. Terri Johnson, 22 July 1963 (Atascadero, San Luis Obispo County, California)–; n. f. i.
4220. Kevin David Johnson, 2 December 1964 (Atascadero)–; n. f. i.
4221. Linda Marie Johnson, 1 February 1968 (Sacramento)–; n. f. i.

3256. Patricia Lyn[9] Johnson (Henry Earl[8], Ruth[7] Austin, Sarah E.[6] Hough, Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 March 1947 in La Jolla, San Diego County, California. On 23 July 1968, in Lemon Grove, San Diego County, California, she married Gregory Urata. The marriage presumably ended in divorce, and Patricia married Richard Seifert. Nothing further is known of them, except that Patricia had two children by Richard:

4222. Henry Brandon Thomas[9] Seifert, ?–.
4223. Sarah Margaret Seifert, ?–.

3258. Daniel Kenneth[9] Johnson (William Kenneth[8], Ruth[7] Austin, Sarah E.[6] Hough, Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 March 1952 in Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon. He married Theresa Ettinger, of whom nothing further is known. They had one child as of 1991:

4224. Tyler Austin Johnson, ?–; n. f. i.

3274. David Huff[9] Maner (Barbara Jane[8] Huff, John Walter[7], Daniel Howe[6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 July 1949 in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia. On 14 August 1971, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, he married Janice Elizabeth Booth, born on 24 March 1949 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, daughter of Douglas Wade and Emily (Dabney) Booth. He studied law, and was admitted to practice, but became a utility manager. As of July 1990, he was manager and vice president of the Greensboro (North Carolina) branch of the Duke Power Company, and had taken up residence in Greensboro (Guilford County).

David and Janice have two children, both born in Charlotte, North Carolina:

4225. Dabney Elizabeth Maner, 19 June 1975–.
4226. Whitley Ann Maner, 8 December 1977–.

3276. Cecil Dorthea[9] Temple (Flossie Eunice[8] Loucks, Lavina Jane[7] Huff, John Wesley[6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 March 1927 in Victoria, British Columbia. On 6 August 1949, she married Thomas Raymond Scoular, born on 10 August 1925, an R. M. O. officer. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

+ 4227. Raymond Edward Grant Scoular, 20 May 1950–.
4228. Barbara Rae Scoular, 31 August 1951 (Petawawa, Renfrew County, Ontario)–; a bank employee; married on 30 December 1978, in North Vancouver, British Columbia, John Edward Davies, born on 9 November 1949, a photolaboratory engineer; as of 1989, living in Vancouver, British Columbia; n. f. i.
4229. Michael John Scoular, 29 March 1954 (Brandon, Manitoba)–; a bus driver; married on 14 August 1982, in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Dawn Kathleen Jordan, born on 11 October 1957; as of 1989, living in Vancouver, British Columbia; n. f. i.

3277. Orval Wesley[9] Cairns (Nellie May[8] Huff, John Wesley[7,6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 May 1929 in Port Elgin, Bruce County, Ontario. He served in the Navy from November 1952 to 1977, and achieved the rank of Chief Warrant Officer. On 23 July 1949, he married Caroline Margaret Atkinson, born on 26 January 1930. After his Navy service, he became town foreman for the town of Wiarton, Grey County, Ontario, where he served until he retired in 1989. Caroline was a legal secretary, then secretary at the Wiarton public schools, and as of 1989 was at St. John's United Church, Wiarton. As of 1989, they were living at Mallory Beach (near Wiarton), Ontario. They had three children:

4230. Norman Thomas Cairns, 14 September 1952–; a truck driver; as of 1989, living at Wiarton; n. f. i.
+ 4231. Deborah Lynn Cairns, 6 September 1954–.
4232. Colleen Carol Cairns, 27 February 1959–; a mental retardation counselor; married Ronald Weisman; as of 1989, living in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario; n. f. i.

3279. Barbara Lois[9] Huff (Samuel Edward[8], John Wesley[7,6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 January 1940 in Bruce County, Ontario. She became an elementary school teacher. She married Richard Laurence Armstrong, born on 3 January 1944. As of 1989, they lived in San Diego, San Diego County, California, where Richard was president of Communications California U. S. A.

They had two children:

+ 4233. Krista Armstrong, 21 June 1967–.
4234. Jeffrey Armstrong, 19 January 1970–; an air line pilot; n. f. i.

3280. John Wesley[9] Huff (Samuel Edward[8], John Wesley[7,6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]), known as Jack, was born on 18 December 1942 in Bruce County, Ontario. He married, as second husband, Colleen Hepburn, born on 11 May 1941. As of 1989, they were living in Owen Sound, Grey County, Ontario.

They had two children:

4235. Wendy Huff, 11 December 1967–; married on 13 May 1989, in Owen Sound, Bradley Alexander Torrie; n. f. i.
4236. John Wesley Samuel Huff, 25 September 1972–.

3285. Leona Margaret May[9] Eagles (Clara Jane[8] Huff, John Wesley[7,6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 July 1941. On 31 January 1963, she married Royden Victor Stewart. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

4237. Lana Stewart, 1966–; n. f. i.
4238. Lisa Marie Stewart, ?–; n. f. i.
4239. James Stewart, ?–? (died at age 7).

3291. Elizabeth Louise[9] Kerton (Laura Reta[8] Huff, John Wesley[7,6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]), known as Betty Lou, was born in 1939 in Feversham, Grey County, Ontario. She married on 13 December 1958 William Hieronymus, born on 4 January 1934 in Darmstadt, Germany. As of 1989, they were living at Indian River, Peterborough County, Ontario. William is manager of Ore Sorters Canada, Ltd.

They had one child:

+ 4240. Perry William Hieronymus, 12 March 1961–.

3293. Heather Frances[9] Kerton (Laura Reta[8] Huff, John Wesley[7,6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 February 1951 at Val d'Or, Abitibi County, Quebec. She graduated from the Owen Sound Regional School of Nursing in 1972. In 1976 she migrated to Australia. On 5 January 1980, at Normanton, Queensland, Australia, she married Warren Allan Woodall, born on 15 March 1945. As of 1989, they lived at Kingaroy, Queensland, Australia, where they own a convenience store; Heather works part time as a nurse.

They have two children:

4241. Wendy Anne Woodall, 24 January 1981 (Cairns, Queensland)–.
4242. Allan Ian Woodall, 25 April 1982 (Townsville, Queensland)–.

3295. Janice[9] Sparks (Addeline[8] Huff, John Wesley[7,6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 November 1950. In about 1967 or 1968, she married Stanley Campbell; they later separated.

They had four children:

4243. Joanne Campbell, 1969–; n. f. i.
4244. Dianne Campbell, 1972–.
4245. Katherine Campbell, 1973–.
4246. Larry Campbell, 1976–.

3297. Carol Jane[9] Mattheson (Edythe Marguerite[8] Huff, John Wesley[7,6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 June 1943 in Bruce County, Ontario. She became a registered nurse. In February 1962, she married John Laird MacAuley, born on 25 June 1941, a carpenter. As of 1989, they lived in Southampton, Bruce County, Ontario.

They had three children:

+ 4247. Anne Michele MacAuley, 2 September 1962–.
4248. Ian Laird MacAuley, 20 May 1965–; married Clare Kimberley Murphy, born on 25 September 1963; n. f. i.
4249. Marc Allan MacAuley, 2 January 1968–; n. f. i.

3298. Donald Edward[9] Mattheson (Edythe Marguerite[8] Huff, John Wesley[7,6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 August 1948 in Bruce County, Ontario. He married Elaine Meyers. As of 1989, they were living in Pickering, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario.

They had one child:

4250. Deachon John Mattheson, 6 September 1980–.

3299. David Livingstone[9] Wilson (Marion Naomi Jeanetta[8] Huff, Matthew Livingston[7], John Wesley[6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 October 1950 in Keppel township, Grey County, Ontario. He became a radio technologist. On 30 September 1972, in Wiarton, Grey County, Ontario, he married Kathryn Eileen Hepburn, born on 6 October 1950 in Bruce County, Ontario. As of 1989 they were living at Sauble Beach, Bruce County, Ontario.

They had three children, all born at Sauble Beach:

4251. Heidi Katrina Wilson, 1 July 1974–.
4252. Jody David Wilson, 22 March 1976–.
4253. Tatum Karanne-Lyn Wilson, 4 August 1978–.

3300. Darlene Jeannette[9] Wilson (Marion Naomi Jeanetta[8] Huff, Matthew Livingston[7], John Wesley[6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 September 1955 in Keppel township, Grey

The family of Carl and Marion Naomi Jeanetta[8] (Huff) Wilson. See page 371 for identifications.

County, Ontario. She became a dental assistant. On 26 July 1975, she married Larry James Miller, born on 21 July 1956 in Bruce County, Ontario, a beef grower. As of 1989, they were living in Keppel township.

They had three children:

4254. Brett James Miller, 19 September 1976–.
4255. Curtis Carl Miller, 12 May 1978–.
4256. Colin Larry Miller, 28 April 1980–.

3301. Donna Mileve[9] Wilson (Marion Naomi Jeanetta[8] Huff, Matthew Livingston[7], John Wesley[6], John[5], William[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 June 1964 in Keppel township, Grey County, Ontario. She became a registered nurse's assistant. On 28 April 1984, she married Larry Allan Zavitz, born on 4 October 1959 in Middlesex County, Ontario, a telecommunications technician. As of 1989, they were living in Owen Sound, Grey County, Ontario.

They had two children, born in Owen Sound:

4257. Arran Lee Zavitz, 27 September 1985–.
4258. Amberley Maresta Kathlene Zavitz, 12 April 1989–.

The picture on the preceding page shows the family of Carl and Marion Naomi Jeanetta[8] (Huff) Wilson, on the Wilsons' 40th wedding anniversary. Standing, left to right, David Livingstone[9] Wilson, Brett James[10], Colin Larry[10], and Curtis Carl[10] Miller, Larry James Miller, and Darlene Jeannette[9] (Wilson) Miller. Kneeling and seated, left to right, Jody David[10] Wilson, Kathryn Eileen (Hepburn) Wilson (on arm of sofa), Heidi Katrina[10] and Tatum Karanne-Lyn[10] Wilson, Marion, Carl, Donna Mileve[9] (Wilson) Zavitz holding her daughter Amberley Maresta Kathlene[10], and Larry Allan Zavitz holding his son Arran Lee[10].

The family of Livingstone Matthew[8] and Arlene Patricia (Jermyn) Huff. See text for identifications.

3302. Livingstone Matthew[9] Huff, III (Livingstone Matthew[8], Matthew Livingston[7], John Wesley[6], John[5], William[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 November 1958 in Toronto, Ontario. He became a missionary. On 7 July 1984, he married Verona Allison Blair, born on 10 October 1958 in New Zealand. As of 1989, they were living in Pakistan.

They had two children, the first born in Toronto and the second in Multan, Pakistan:

4259. Bethany Joy Huff, 22 June 1988–.
4260. Wesley Livingstone Huff, 24 February 1991–.

3303. Daniel Kelvin[9] Huff (Livingstone Matthew[8], Matthew Livingston[7], John Wesley[6], John[5], William[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 May 1962 in Grey County, Ontario. He became a graphic artist. On 7 September 1985, he married Karen Anne Kostik. As of 1989, they were living in Missisauga, Peel Regional Municipality, Ontario.

They had two children, both born in Toronto, Ontario:

4261. Michael Wallace Huff, 12 November 1986–.
4262. Gregory Daniel Huff, 17 April 1991–.

The picture on the preceding page shows the family of Livingstone Matthew[8] Huff, Jr., and Arlene Patricia (Jermyn) Huff in January 1989. Standing, left to right, Daniel Kelvin[9], Diane Anna (Johnson), Timothy John[9], and Livingstone Matthew[8], Jr., Huff; seated, Karen Anne (Kostik), Livingstone, Sr., holding Michael Wallace[10], Arlene holding Bethany Joy[10], and Verona Allison (Blair) Huff.

3333. Shaaron Lee[9] Holt (Delores[8] Huff, Walter[7], John[6], Alva[5], William[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 May 1945. In November 1962, she married Ronald Mauzy. Ronald died in February 1973, and in May 1978 Shaaron married Tom Anderson. On 6 April 1991, she married Gary Carroll. They were living in Hapeville, Fulton County, Georgia.

Shaaron had had three children, all by Ronald:

4263. Shannon Mauzy, 31 July 1963 (Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan)–; as of 1989, living in Mint Hill, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; n. f. i.
+ 4264. Tiana Lynn Mauzy, 19 November 1965–.
4265. Emmett Mauzy, 25 October 1966 (Dallas, Texas)–; as of 1989, living in Hapeville, Fulton County, Georgia; n. f. i.

3335. Ronald Edward[9] Holt (Delores[8] Huff, Walter[7], John[6], Alva[5], William[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 April 1941. In December 1972, he married Marilyn Danis. They were divorced in 1976, and in November 1987 Ronald married Patricia Cope. As of 1989, he lived in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

He had one child, by Marilyn:

4266. Ronald James Holt, 30 August 1974–.

3336. Connie Sue[9] Holt (Delores[8] Huff, Walter[7], John[6], Alva[5], William[4], John[3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 November 1958. On 30 August 1986, in Baker, Baker County, Oregon, she married Terry Larkin, born in Baker. As of 1989, they lived in Pinecliffe, Boulder County, Colorado.

They had one child:

4267. Courtney Lynn Larkin, 10 October 1988–.

3337. Phyllis Jean[9] Dawson (Margaret Alice[8] Huff, Harold Hilliard[7], John[6], Alva[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 February 1947. She married William Ernest Chapple. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

4268. Lynne Marie Chapple, 19 February 1969–; n. f. i.
4269. Elizabeth Anne Chapple, 12 March 1972–; married on 29 June 1991 Stanley William Morrison; n. f. i.
4270. John William Ernest Chapple, 3 April 1974–; n. f. i.

3338. Donald John[9] Dawson (Margaret Alice[8] Huff, Harold Hilliard[7], John[6], Alva[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 April 1950. He married Alma Watson. They were divorced, after having two children; nothing further is known of them.

The children:

4271. Scott Donald Dawson, 24 April 1971–.
4272. Amy Catherine Dawson, 6 April 1975–.

3340. Alice Maureen[9] Dawson (Margaret Alice[8] Huff, Harold Hilliard[7], John[6], Alva[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 June 1953. She married Brian Harrison. As of 1991, the couple were separated, and Alice was living with her mother in Wheatley, Kent County, Ontario.

She and Brian had one child:

4273. Michael Roger Harrison, 4 September 1979–.

3342. Patricia Marilyn[9] Huff (John Harold[8], Harold Hilliard[7], John[6], Alva[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 May 1947 in Fort Erie, Niagara County, Ontario. On 8 November 1968, in Oil Springs, Lambton County, Ontario, she married Reginald Wayne Sutherland. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children, all born in Petrolia, Lambton County, Ontario:

+ 4274. Lisa Nadine Sutherland, 5 April 1970–.
4275. Cynthia Ellen Sutherland, 1 September 1971–.
4276. Jeffrey Wayne Sutherland, 30 November 1972–.

3343. Robert John[9] Huff (John Harold[8], Harold Hilliard[7], John[6], Alva[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 October 1948 in Sarnia, Lambton County, Ontario. On 19 July 1968, in Sarnia, he married Carol Ann Rosenbloom, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Rosenbloom. As of 1989, he was living in Sarnia.

He and Carol had two children, both born in Sarnia:

4277. Deanna Marie Huff, 12 September 1968–.
4278. Michael David Huff, 29 December 1969–.

Chapter 39. The Tenth Generation

4063. Karen Michele[10] Cunningham (Barbara Louise[9] Huff, John Ellsworth[8], Lewis Ellsworth[7], William John[6], Peter V.[5], Obadiah[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 February 1964. On 7 April 1984, she married David Vanderwerf. Nothing further is known of them, except that as of 1989 they had one child:

4639. Erin Michelle Vanderwerf, 13 August 1984–.

4093(A). Jeffrey William[10] Rodgers (William Creighton[9] (A), Emily Frances[8] Matkin, William Elisha[7], Emily Abigail[6] Huff, William Davis[5], John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 August 1958. He married Laura _____, but was divorced from her after having had four children. As of 1988, he was living with his parents in Washington, Tazewell County, Illinois.

The four children:

4640(A). Daniel W. Rodgers, 14 July 1980–.
4641(A). Amanda Michelle Rodgers, 27 September 1981–.
4642(A). Stephen Joseph Rodgers, 9 March 1984–.
4643(A). Jeffrey Kenneth Rodgers, 20 March 1985–.

4107. Kathleen Marie[10] Brown (Patricia Anne[9] Hough, Henry Joseph[8], Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 August 1959. She married William Wetenkamp. Nothing further is known of them as of 1990, except that they had one child:

4644. Kassey Laurel Wetenkamp, 23 July 1983–.

4128. Kelli Ann[10] Kestor (Barbara Jean[9] Plumley, Eileen Grace[8] Hough, Henry Joseph[8], Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 June 1962. She married Karl Calvo. Nothing further is known of them as of 1990, except that they had one child:

4645. Ashley Nicole Calvo, 6 September 1988–.

4129. Kregg Charles[10] Kestor (Barbara Jean[9] Plumley, Eileen Grace[8] Hough, Henry Joseph[8], Charles Henry[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 December 1964. He married Paula Sweeney. Nothing further is known of them as of 1990, except that they had one child:

4646. Bryn Christine Kestor, 28 August 1986–.

4164. Laurence[10] Lanthier (Joanne[9] Boushie, Frances[8] Hough, Francis Arthur[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 April 1954. He married Cheryl _____. Nothing further is known of them as of 1990, except that they had three children:

4647. Michelle Lee Lanthier, 30 July 1977–.
4648. Melissa Lanthier, 1980–.
4649. Rebecca Lynn Lanthier, 1983–.

4165. Karen[10] Lanthier (Joanne[9] Boushie, Frances[8] Hough, Francis Arthur[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 March 1957. On 30 September 1984, she married Donald Bennett. Nothing further is known of them as of 1990, except that they had one child:

4650. Whitney Joanne Bennett, 6 January 1987–.

4187. Deirdre[10] Singleton (Peter[9], Mildred[8] Hough, Walter Joseph[7], John Bertice[6], Joseph Laurence[5] Huff, John[4,3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 February 1962. She married Edward Gale. Nothing further is known of them as of 1990, except that they had two children:

4651. Lucas Charles Gale, 2 October 1985–.
4652. Cassidy Ann Gale, 10 January 1987–.

4227. Raymond Edward Grant[10] Scoular (Cecil Dorthea[9] Temple, Flossie Eunice[8] Loucks, Lavina Jane[7] Huff, John Wesley[6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 May 1950 in Brandon, Manitoba. On 20 22 August 1975, in North Bay, Nipissing District, Ontario, he married Susan Katherine Legassie, born on 31 December 1951. As of 1990, they were living in Faro, Yukon Territory. They had three children:

4653. Daniel Edgar Scoular, 27 May 1980 (Edmonton, Alberta)–.
4654. Katherine Raye Scoular, 3 August 1982 (Vancouver, British Columbia)–.
4655. Grant Liam Thomas Scoular, 1 August 1986 (Saskatoon, Saskatchewan)–.

4231. Debora Lynn[10] Cairns (Orval Wesley[9], Nellie May[8] Huff, John Wesley[7,6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 September 1954. In 1978, in Oshawa, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario, she married Peter Burnham. As of 1990, they were living in Oshawa. They had two children:

4656. Matthew Burnham, 23 March 1981–.
4657. Timothy Burnham, 27 November 1983–.

4233. Krista[10] Armstrong (Barbara Lois[9] Huff, Samuel Edward[8], John Wesley[7,6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 June 1967. She became a social worker. She married John Westland. Nothing further was known of them as of 1990, except that they had one child:

4658. James Westland, 25 September 1988–.

4240. Perry William[10] Hieronymus (Elizabeth Louise[9] Kerton, Laura Reta[8] Huff, John Wesley[7,6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 March 1961. He became a trucker-broker. On 2 February 1988, in Montego Bay, Jamaica, he married Catherine Anne O'Heron, born on 2 May 1962 in Peterborough, Peterborough County, Ontario. As of 1990, they were living in Bailieborough, Peterborough County, Ontario. They had one child, born in Peterborough:

4659. Rebecca Elizabeth Hieronymus, 19 May 1989–.

4247. Anne Michele[10] MacAuley (Carol Jane[8] Mattheson, Edythe Marguerite[7] Huff, John Wesley[7,6], John[5], William[4], John[3,2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 September 1962 in Bruce County, Ontario.

On 17 April 1982, she married Brock Anthony Turcotte. As of 1990, they were living in Southampton, Bruce County, Ontario. They had two children:

4660. Joshua Michael Turcotte, 20 May 1986–.
4661. Brett Andrew Turcotte, 19 June 1989–.

4264. Tiana Lynn[10] Mauzy (Shaaron Lee[9] Holt, Delores[8] Huff, Walter[7], John[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John [3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 November 1965 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. In June 1985, she married John Powell. As of 1990, they were living in Riverdale, Clayton County, Georgia. They had two children:

4662. Courtney Delores Powell, 28 March 1988–.
4663. Anthony James Powell, 1 June 1989–.

4274. Lisa Nadine[10] Sutherland (Patricia Marilyn[9] Huff, John Harold[8], Harold Hilliard[7], John[6], Alvah[5], William[4], John [3.2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 April 1970 in Petrolia, Lambton County, Ontario. On 26 February 1988, she married Archibald Norman McMurphy. Nothing further is known of them as of 1990, except that they had one child, born in Sarnia, Lambton County, Ontario:

4664. Jordan Wayne McMurphy, 30 June 1988–.

Part VII. The Gamaliel Huff Line

As is the case with John Huff, there is no record establishing that Gamaliel Huff is a grandson of Engelbert. However, here, again, there is circumstantial evidence. Gamaliel was born, according to his statement on enlistment in the Revolutionary forces, in 1758 in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. There were at least three Huff families in the area at that time, but only two are known to have been having children in or around 1758; the third was headed by a woman, whose husband had died some years earlier. One of the other two is that of (5) Willem Huff; but he had a son David born in April 1758, and is extremely unlikely to have had another born the same year. The remaining one is that of (9) Johannis Huff. It is thus quite likely that Gamaliel was a son of Johannis. In addition, there is a tradition among the descendants of Gamaliel's oldest son, William, of an ancestor who lived to be well over 100 years old. While there are discrepant elements in the tradition, it most likely refers to Engelbert. These two items together seem to provide strong support for placing Gamaliel in the body of this work.

41. Gamaliel[3] Huff (John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born, as stated above, in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, in 1758. On 29 July 1776, he enlisted in Capt. Bernardus Swartout's company of militia. He was described as 5 feet 4¾ inches tall, with light complexion, dark brown hair, and grey eyes. There is no record to show how long he served.

On 21 October 1781, in Trinity Church, New York City, he married Jane Cutler, believed to be the daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Curry) Cutler. As of the 1790 census, they were living in Cortlandt township, Westchester County, New York. In 1800, in the same township, there is a listing for the household of Gamaliel. The data are difficult to harmonize with other knowledge. There are five children (four boys and one girl) under 16, including two boys and one girl between 10 and 16, and one man and one woman over 45—older than Gamaliel, if his birth year of 1858 is accepted as accurate. Given that Gamaliel was childless in 1790, it can scarcely be so that all of these children were his. This work will accept only those who are known from later records.

Gamaliel had one son by Jane Cutler:

+ 95. William Huff, ca 1800–1848.

Jane apparently died soon after 1800, and Gamaliel married Catherine _____. The family is not known in any 1810 census listing. In 1815, Gamaliel purchased land in Richland County, Ohio. In 1820, his family is listed in the census in Sandusky township. He died there, according to probate court records, on 1 October 1823, intestate. Catherine died between 15 April 1825, when her will was dated, and 15 October of the same year, when it was probated.

Gamaliel and Catherine had four children, as named in her will:

96. Mariah Huff, ca 1801–?; married (1st) on 6 November 1817, in Richland County, William Williams; (2nd) about 1828, John H. Smith; n. f. i.
97. Robert Huff, ca 1802–?; of age at his mother's death, as Peter and Charity chose him as their guardian; living in Bucyrus township, Crawford County, Ohio, in 1830; n. f. i.
+ 98. Peter Huff, 2 August 1806–2 June 1864.
99. Charity Huff, 31 July 1809–?; n. f. i.

95. William[4] Huff (Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in about 1800, in Westchester County, New York, and moved with his family to Ohio by 1815. He is listed as one of Gamaliel's heirs in Gamaliel's estate record, but is not one of Catherine's. Apart from census data, all further information about his family and descendants is drawn from an article "The Huff Family," by Brent Galloway, in *San Leandro Recollections*, Vol. 3, No. 2, March 1971.

In about 1824, presumably in Liberty township, Crawford County, Ohio, William married Pleasa Garver, born about 1805 in Pennsylvania, apparently the daughter of Frederick and Sarah Garver. They continued to live on the Ohio frontier until 1829, when they moved to Royalton, Berrien County, Michigan, and then to St. Joseph, in the same county.

Pleasa died in 1830, and William married again, on 20 January 1831, his bride being Julia Ann Smith, born on 17 January 1812 in Ohio, the daughter of Timothy Seymour and Margaret (Consalus) Smith. William evidently prospered; he was primarily a country merchant and Indian trader, but he also held real estate, and in 1840 he built and operated a hotel. Nevertheless, it is said that he was quite

stingy and Julia had to pick berries for clothing money. He died in 1848. Julia remarried, and some time between 1850 and 1854 moved to California, where her older son had already gone. She and her second husband, Joseph Thompson, first settled in Alvarado, Alameda County, but later moved to Livermore, Alameda County; Joseph died there, and Julia moved back to Alvarado. She eventually moved into an Old Ladies' Home in San Jose, Santa Clara County, where she died in 1898.

William had four children by Pleasa, the first three born in Crawford County, Ohio, and the last in St. Joseph, Michigan:

+ 248. Irene Huff, 23 March 1826–19 May 1881.
+ 249. Socrates Huff, 1 July 1827–26 September 1907.
+ 250. Mariah Huff, 1828–1979.
+ 251. Lucien Bonaparte Huff, 14 March 1829–19 February 1895.

He had two more by Julia, born born in St. Joseph:

252. Edward Huff, June 1833–after 1894; married, about 1859, in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, Hannah _____; worked as a day laborer, later as a teamster; ran a saloon in Alvarado, Alameda County, California, in 1879; presumably died there.
+ 253. George W. Huff, 1838–after 1880.

98. **Peter[4] Huff** (Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 August 1806, according to information he gave the probate court in connection with settlement of his mother's estate. On 11 October 1827, he married Susan Couch, born on 17 January 1807 in Pennsylvania. By 1830 they were living in Crawford County, Ohio, having bought property from Peter's half-brother William. Some time between 1860 and 1864, they moved to Sherwood, Defiance County, Ohio, and Peter died there on 2 June 1864. Susan died there on 3 January 1879.

Peter and Susan had ten children:

+ 254. John Huff, 19 June 1828–13 February 1912.
255. Mary Huff, 2 September 1830–?; married George Esterline, ?–buried 18 March 1870; children Andrew, M. C., Susan who married J. J. Weaver, and Elizabeth who married _____ Brown; n. f. i.
+ 256. Catherine Huff, 13 November 1832–?.
+ 257. Maria(n) Huff, 11 December 1834–1924.
+ 258. Martha Huff, 5 October 1837–?.
+ 259. William Huff, 20 March 1840–22 November 1891.
+ 260. Susannah Huff, 28 September 1842–1926.
+ 261. Nancy Huff, 8 May 1845–?.
+ 262. Elizabeth Huff, 1848–?.
+ 263. Peter Huff, Jr., 7 July 1850–3 July 1888.

Chapter 41. The Fifth Generation

248. Irene[5] Huff (William[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 March 1826 in Berrien, St. Joseph County, Michigan. She moved to California some time in the 1850's, probably with her step-parents. Before 1859, she married John Willard Carrick, known as Will, born in Maine in 1824. They lived in Alameda County, where Will served as county treasurer from 1859 to 1863, and tax collector from 1861 to 1863. Irene died in 1881, and Will in 1898.

Irene and Will had two children:

667. Ada Irene Carrick, November 1859–?; married Andrew Brown, a tea taster; lived in Presidio Terrace, San Francisco; n. f. i.
668. Frederick Andrew Carrick, 10 May 1866–28 December 1926 (San Francisco); married Etta Mendenhall, 20 July 1868–17 July 1936; children Elizabeth, Marietta, and Irene; n. f. i.

249. Socrates[5] Huff (William[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 July 1827 in Crawford County, Ohio, and moved to Michigan with his parents. When word reached the area of the discovery of gold in California, Socrates and his younger brother Lucien immediately organized a party to migrate west. Their route took them by boat up the Missouri river from St. Louis, and near Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, the boat sank. The men escaped but much of their gear was lost. They refitted at Council Bluffs and continued their long, dreary journey, reaching Bear River on 12 August 1849.

Socrates did some mining, with some success, but soon concluded that he could do better at business in Sacramento. Within a few months, his health required him to leave there, and he went to San Jose in the fall of 1849. There he remained until 1851, when he took a trip of several months back to Michigan. Returning to Alameda County, he bought a freight vessel and ran it between Alvarado, San Francisco, and Stockton for a little over a year. In late 1852 he again traveled east. There, on 14 February 1853, he married Amelia Cassaday, born on 16 May 1834 in Pennsylvania. They made the return trip west by the overland route later that year, driving a large band of cattle and horses. They lived in Green Valley, Contra Costa County, until 1857, when they moved to Hayward, Alameda County. In 1859 there was another trip to Michigan, and in December of that year they again returned to California and settled in San Leandro, Alameda County. They lived the rest of their lives there, with Socrates deeply involved in politics and civic activities as well as financial and mercantile operations; he was a man of substantial means. His wife died in early 1905, and Socrates died on 26 September 1907. He, his wife, and six daughters were buried at Mt. View Cemetery, San Leandro.

Socrates and Amelia had seven daughters:

+ 669. Ida C. Huff, ca 1854–?.
670. Jenifer E. Huff, ca 1856–ca 22 February 1857; n. f. i.
671. Katherine Huff, 3 June 1859 (San Francisco)–10 November 1884 (San Leandro), unmarried; n. f. i.
+ 672. Nellie E. Huff, 19 March 1860–12 October 1937.
673. Callie or Carrie Huff, 10 May 1862 (San Leandro)–11 August 1944 (San Francisco), unmarried; n. f. i.

674. Maud "Mamie" Huff, 14 November 1864 (San Leandro)–24 November 1948, unmarried; n. f. i.

675. Laura B. Huff, 24 May 1869 (San Leandro)–19 February 1936 (San Mateo, San Mateo County); married between 1893 and 1907 Bush Finnell, 6 October 1871–11 August 1946; n. f. i.

250. Mariah[5] Huff (William[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1828 in Crawford County, Ohio. She moved to California by 1856, and took charge of many of the arrangements when her sister-in-law Nancy (Harlan) Huff died at an early age. In 1858 or 1859 she married William Henry Souther, a widower, born in 1823 in Oldham County, Kentucky. He had come to California in 1849, and had become quite a wealthy man. They lived on his farm near San Leandro, Alameda County, until 1867. In that year they moved to Gilroy, Santa Clara County, California; in 1874, to Bakersfield, Kern County. In addition to his farming, he was involved in the Kern Island and Buena Vista Canals. The demands on him broke his health, and he had to suspend activities for some time. In 1878 the family moved to Newhall, Los Angeles County, where he engaged in farming and stock raising; but he was not as successful as he wished, and in 1881 he sold out and moved to San Bernardino County and entered into mining enterprises. In 1883 he took a year's trip east, and on his return settled near Covina, Los Angeles County, and took up horticulture. He was still living in 1889, but Maria had died in 1879.

Maria and William had three children:

676. Sarah Souther, ca December 1859–?; n. f. i.

677. Lucien Souther, ca 1861–?; n. f. i.

678. Cally Souther, ca 1863–?; married Ronald McDonald; child Ronald McDonald, Jr.; n. f. i.

251. Lucien Bonaparte[5] Huff (William[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 March 1829 in St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan. As mentioned earlier, he joined with his brother Socrates in organizing a migration party to California in 1849. He settled in San Jose, Santa Clara County, where he met Nancy Jane Harlan, born 19 June 1833 in Berrien County, Michigan. Nancy is described as "very pretty, tall and slender and full of fun . . . a regular cut-up." He and Nancy were married in 1849. They continued to live in San Jose, where Lucien was majordomo of the ranch belonging to his uncle (his mother's half-brother), Henry Smith. They had three children:

+ 679. Mary Irene "Dena" Huff, 10 May 1851–14 October 1920.

680. Sarah Maria Huff, 11 January 1852–29 January 1853.

681. William George Huff, 19 December 1855–14 November 1935; lived in Alameda County, California; was bookkeeper in 1879, farmer in 1880, later wagon and truck driver; never married.

Nancy died on 12 December 1856. On 1 September 1858, Lucien married Mary Jane Lee, born on 7 November 1835 in Canada West (Ontario). Just over a month later he bought property in East Oakland, Alameda County, California, built houses on it, and lived in one of them for the rest of his life. He also had a grain ranch near Livermore, Alameda County, California, and was superintendent of the Oakland, Brooklyn, and Fruitvale Street Railroad Company. He was active in Republican politics. Lucien died in 1895, and Mary Jane on 6 March 1915. Lucien and Mary Jane had no children.

254. George W.[5] Huff (William[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1838 in St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan. He probably went to California with his mother and step-father. In the 1860 census he was shown living with his uncle, Henry Smith, working as a laborer. On 7 June 1866, in Martinez, Contra Costa County, he married Mary A. Slusher, known as Mattie, born in California in about 1850. They settled in Livermore, Alameda County, where George became Constable for Murray township in 1868. However, he failed to qualify the next year. When George and Mattie died is not known.

They had three children as of the 1880 census:

682. Ida Huff, ca 1867–?; n. f. i.
683. Henry Huff, 13 March 1871–14 February 1891, unmarried; a laborer; n. f. i.
684. Caroline Huff, ca 1874–?; n. f. i.

254. John[5] Huff (Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 June 1828, in Ohio. On 11 October 1855, in Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio, he married Celestia Ann Haynes, born in February 1837 in Ohio. They continued to live in Defiance County; John died in Sherwood, Defiance County, on 13 February 1912. The date of Celestia's death is unknown.

They had ten children:

685. William W. Huff, 15 February 1858–23 November 1903, unmarried; n. f. i.
686. Virgil Henry Huff, 1860–?; n. f. i.
687. Mary A. Huff, 1863–?; n. f. i.
688. Susan J. Huff, 1865–?; n. f. i.
689. John W. Huff, December 1867–?; listed as a teacher in the 1900 census; n. f. i.
690. Adella Huff, 1869–?; n. f. i.
691. Nettie Huff, 24 February 1872 (Delaware township, Defiance County, Ohio)–?; n. f. i.
692. Charles Huff, 26 October 1875–4 October 1877, both in Sherwood, Defiance County, Ohio.
693. Clara Huff, 31 January 1878 (Delaware township, Defiance County, Ohio)–27 March 1881 (Sherwood, Defiance County, Ohio).
694. George Huff, 6 November 1888–?; n. f. i.

256. Catherine[5] Huff (Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 November 1832. On 20 November 1853, she married Hiram Richhart. They had one child:

695. Franklin (Richhart) Grow, 1858–?; adopted by Catherine's second husband; n. f. i.

Hiram apparently died about 1860, and on 1 September 1861 Catherine married Christian Grow, Jr., born in 1840, the son of Christian and Ellen (Meyers) Grow. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had six children:

696. Susanna Grow, 1864–?; n. f. i.
697. Sarah Grow, 1867–?; n. f. i.
698. William Grow, 1870–?; n. f. i.
699. Wesley Orlando Grow, 1872–?; n. f. i.
700. Emerson R. Grow, 1874–?; n. f. i.
701. Martha Grow, 1886–?; n. f. i.

257. Maria(n)[5] Huff (Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 December 1834 in Crawford County, Ohio. On 28 July 1856, she married Isaac N. Slough. Isaac died in 1916 in Sherwood, Defiance County, Ohio, and Maria(n) in 1925.

They had nine children:

702. Mary E. Slough, October 1857–11 November 1858.
703. Marianne S. Slough, 1859–?; n. f. i.
704. John Slough, 1860–before 1870.
705. William Slough, 1862–?; n. f. i.
706. Clement Slough, 1864–?; n. f. i.
707. Harriet Slough, 1866–?; n. f. i.
708. Frances Slough, 1868–?; n. f. i.
709. Eddie Slough, 1870–?; n. f. i.
710. Emmet Slough, 1873–?; n. f. i.

258. Martha E.[5] Huff (Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 October 1837 in Crawford County, Ohio. On 23 May 1861, she married John W. Slough, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Hayes) Slough. She died on 15 June 1895 in Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio. John's dates are unknown.

Martha and John had two children:

711. Unnamed male infant Slough, 1874–ca 1874.
712. Martha E. Slough, 10 September 1876–?; n. f. i.

259. William[5] Huff (Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 20 March 1840, in Fulton County, Ohio. On 11 January 1862, he married Josephine Grow, born on 11 May 1844 in Fulton County, daughter of Christian and Ellen (Myers) Grow and sister of the husband of William's sister (256) Catherine. In 1869 they were living in Williams County, Ohio; in 1871, in Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana; in 1874, in Richland, Rush County, Indiana; and in 1880 and 1884, again in Williams County, Ohio. They eventually settled in Medina, Lenawee County, Michigan, and William died there on 22 November 1891. Josephine died on 31 March 1917 in Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan.

William and Josephine had eight children:

+ 713. Milton Sylvanus Huff, 4 July 1863–6 May 1926.
+ 714. James Burtis Huff, 5 July 1865–30 May 1931.
+ 715. Alversa Eva Huff, 21 July 1867–?.
+ 716. George Rufus Huff, 3 May 1869–25 March 1942.
+ 717. Sylvester Pulaski Huff, 16 September 1871–27 June 1933.
718. Sarah Alice Huff, 25 April 1874–?; married Harmon Alverson; children Ina and Clyde; n. f. i.
719. Effie Gertrude Huff, 30 September 1880–5 July 1881.
+ 720. Pearl Marie Huff, 15 May 1884–?.

260. Susannah[5] Huff (Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 September 1842 in Liberty township, Crawford County, Ohio. On 27 September 1863, she married John A. Miller, born in

1833. They lived in Defiance County, Ohio. John died in 1896 in Sherwood, Defiance County; the date of Susannah's death is unknown.

Susannah and John had eleven children:

721. Franklin Chauncy Miller, 1863–?; n. f. i.
722. Robert Miller, 1865–?; n. f. i.
723. Mary Miller, 1867–?; n. f. i.
724. Elizabeth Miller, 19 February–4 March 1871.
725. Unnamed female infant Miller, 20 February 1872–ca 1872.
726. John Edw. Miller, 4 March 1875–probably died as infant; n. f. i.
727. William Carey Miller, 1 September 1877–?; n. f. i.
728. Henry S. Miller, 16 September 1880–?; n. f. i.

261. Nancy[5] Huff (Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 May 1845 in Defiance County, Ohio. On 17 April 1864, she married Daniel Buchanan. Nothing further is known of their lives. They had three children:

729. Angus Buchanan, 1865–?; n. f. i.
730. John Buchanan, 1867–?; n. f. i.
731. Daniel Buchanan, Jr., 1869–?; n. f. i.

262. Elizabeth[5] Huff (Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1848 in Ohio. She married John H. Bercaw, born in 1850. John died in 1922; the date of Elizabeth's death is not known. Nothing further is known of their lives.

They had eight children:

732. Mary E. Bercaw, 6 October 1872–?; n. f. i.
733. George E. Bercaw, 25 November 1874–10 March 1875.
734. John H. Bercaw, Jr., 26 March–24 August 1876.
735. Margaret Bercaw, 30 July 1877–?; n. f. i.
736. Bell Cora Bercaw, 30 June 1880–after 1900; n. f. i.
737. Elma Bercaw, 30 October 1882–?; n. f. i.
738. M. Pearl Bercaw, 25 September 1885–?; n. f. i.
739. Robert E. Bercaw, 24 March 1888–6 October 1889.

263. Peter[5] Huff, Jr. (Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 July 1850 in Liberty township, Crawford County, Ohio. On 3 July 1888, he married Nina Estella Peach, born on 27 April 1872 in Alvordton, Williams County, Ohio, the daughter of John and Amanda (Landis) Peach. Nothing further is known of their lives. Peter died on 2 August 1941, and Nina on 24 May 1944; they are buried at Sherwood, Defiance County, Ohio.

They had eight children:

740. Amanda Huff, ca 1889–ca 1889.
741. John B. Huff, 3 February–4 October 1890 (Alvordton).
+ 742. William W. Huff, 8 March 1891–15 June 1977.
743. Herschell H. Huff, 8 December 1894–19 January 1965 (Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio); n. f. i.

744. Cora Alta Huff, 6 August 1898–?; married (1st) Walt Geiger; (2nd) on 4 July 1974 Del Pfeifer; n. f. i.

+ 745. Ruth M. Huff, 26 July 1901–1932.

746. Theresa Pearl Huff, 6 December 1903–27 July 1980 (Spanish Lakes, Florida); married (1st), on 14 February 1926, Cecil Bellous; married (2nd), Donald Le Sieur; n. f. i.

747. Malcolm Jerome Huff, 7 July 1906–10 May 1971 (Kissimmee, Polk County, Florida); married Lucille _____; n. f. i.

Chapter 42. The Sixth Generation

669. Ida C.[6] Huff (Socrates[5], William[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Dena, was born about 1854 in Green Valley, California. Some time between 1880 and 1888, she married J. F. Sloane, born at an unknown date in Pennsylvania. They moved to Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, where J. F. became secretary and treasurer of Lindsley Mercantile Co. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two sons, born in Spokane:

1447. Sidney H. Sloane, 1889–?; n. f. i.
1448. Lloyd Sloane, ?–1967; n. f. i.

672. Nellie E.[6] Huff (Socrates[5], William[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Dena, was born on 19 March 1860 in San Leandro, Alameda County, California. In about 1885 she married Orrien P. Downing, born about 1857 in Valparaiso, Chile. He was a wholesale druggist in San Francisco. He died on 16 May 1913 in San Rafael, Marin County, California; Nellie, on 19 October 1937 in San Francisco. They had at least three children:

1449. Edith Downing, before 1892–?; n. f. i.
1450. Bonnie Downing, before 1892–?; n. f. i.
1451. Elliott Huff, ?–?; n. f. i.

679. Mary Irene[6] Huff (Lucien Bonaparte[5], William[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Dena, was born on 10 May 1850 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California. On 14 June 1869, she married James Alvan Webster, born on 21 June 1843, son of Alvan Bacon Webster. They lived in British Columbia, where James worked for Wells Fargo, from the early 1870's until about 1876, when they returned to East Oakland, Alameda County, California. In 1886 they moved to Vacaville, Solano County, California, where James raised fruit. In about 1895 the family returned to East Oakland, and lived there the rest of their lives. Dena died on 14 October 1920, and James on 14 March 1921.

They had ten children:

1452. Lucien Alvan Webster, ca 1870 (Brooklyn township, Alameda County, California)–before 1880.
1453. Frederick Eben Webster, 1871–1873.
1454. Henry Stevens Webster, 1873 (Victoria, British Columbia)–?; n. f. i.
1455. Frank Webster, 1878–1962; n. f. i.
1456. Helen Webster, 1880–?; n. f. i.
1457. Edward Webster, 1882–1963; n. f. i.
1458. Alvan Bacon Webster, born and died 1884.
1459. James Guy Webster (twin), 1889–before 1891.
1460. Irene Webster (twin), 1889–1969; n. f. i.
1461. Philip Webster, 1896–?; n. f. i.

713. Milton Sylvanus[6] Huff (William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 July 1863. On 24 November 1897, he married Rose Bennett, born on 26 May 1871, the daughter of William

Cavender and Welthia E. (Burt) Bennett. He died in 6 May 1926 in Medina, Lenawee County, Michigan; Rose died on 17 July 1968. Both are buried in Medina.

Milton and Rose had nine children:

+ 1462. Sylvester B. Huff, 10 August 1889–?.
+ 1463. William McKinley Huff, 19 September 1891–?.
+ 1464. George Burt Huff, 5 September 1893–3 March 1986.
+ 1465. Elmer Judson Huff, 27 November 1895–?.
+ 1466. Lloyd Pearl Huff, 17 July 1898–1 June 1964.
+ 1467. Alvah Milton Huff, 1 April 1901–.
+ 1468. Edith Josephine Huff, 19 September 1903–?.
1469. Stella Huff, ?–?; n. f. i.
1470. Clyde Huff, ?–?; n. f. i.

714. James Burtis[6] Huff (William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 July 1865. On 11 November 1888, he married Jennie May Schlaybaugh (sp?), born on 5 December 1870, the daughter of Franklin George and Catherine (Foltz) Schlaybaugh. Jennie died in 1925, James in 1937. They are buried in Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan.

They had five children:

+ 1471. Effie Gertrude Huff, 7 May 1890–1934.
+ 1472. Mamie Zee Huff, 27 May 1892–28 September 1953.
+ 1473. Jessie Marie Huff, 17 October 1893–13 August 1975.
+ 1474. Mabel Huff, 28 July 1898–1949.
+ 1475. Florence Huff, 26 May 1900–16 October 1976.

715. Alversa Eva[6] Huff (William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 July 1867. She married Ezra Coon, born in 1860, the son of John Henry and Julia Coon. Ezra died in 1931, and Alversa in 1932; they are buried in Nettle Lake Cemetery, Pioneer, Williams County, Ohio. Nothing further is known of them except that they had six children:

+ 1476. Ezra Coon, Jr., 1889–?.
1477. David Rollin Coon, 1890–1915; killed in a motorcycle accident in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
+ 1478. LeRoy Coon, 1892–?.

Front, Jennie (Schlaybaugh) and James Burtis[6] Huff; rear, L to R, Jessie Marie[7], Mamie Zee[7], Florence[7], Mabel[7], and Effie Gertrude[7] Huff.

1479. Julia Coon, 1895–?; married Jean Parson; n. f. i.
1480. Pearl Coon, 1900–?; married Charles Snyder, 1893–1967; n. f. i.
+ 1481. John Coon, 1902–1968.

716. George Rufus[6] Huff (William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 May 1869 in Northwest township, Williams County, Ohio. He moved to Hudson township, Lenawee County, Michigan, in 1886, and rented a farm. In 1902 he bought a farm of his own. He held several township offices, and was school treasurer.

On 16 December 1891, he married Mary Lucretia "Lettie" Bentley, born in Medina township, Lenawee County, Michigan, the daughter of Oliver and Caroline (Ladd) Bentley. George and Lettie were Baptists, and members of the Maccabees. He died on 25 March 1942, in Medina.

They had one child, a son:

+ 1482. Lynn Huff, 8 October 1892–11 January 1972.

717. Sylvester Pulaski[6] Huff (William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 September 1871 in Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana. On 24 November 1897, he married Imogene Bennett, born on 26 May 1871 in Canandaigua, Lenawee County, Michigan, the daughter of William Cavender and Welthia E. (Burt) Bennett, and sister to the wife of Sylvester's brother (713) Milton. They lived in various places in Michigan, finally in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, where Sylvester died on 27 June 1933 and Imogene on 17 July 1958.

They had five children:

+ 1483. Susiebelle Huff, 8 April 1899 (Medina, Lenawee County, Michigan)–25 December 1957.
+ 1484. Gerald Huff, 13 November 1900 (N. Morenci, Lenawee County, Michigan)–5 October 1981.
+ 1485. Stewart Huff, 13 April 1903 (Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan)–12 July 1988.
+ 1486. Judson Carroll Huff, 1 May 1905–.
+ 1487. Hattie Imogene Huff, 16 August 1909–16 August 1967.

720. Pearl Marie[6] Huff (William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 May 1884 in Williams County, Ohio. On 2 August 1903, she married John Graham Williams, born on 22 April 1880, the son of Graham Williams. Pearl died in 1950, and John in 1961; they are buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan.

They had seven children:

1488. Irene Williams, ?–1930; married Douglas Buss; n. f. i.
1489. Fred Williams, ?–?; married Grace Smith; children Joanne and Jack; n. f. i.
1490. Clifford Huff Williams, ?–?; married Kathleen Garry; children Graham and Gary; n. f. i.
+ 1491. Robert R. Williams, ?–?.
1492. Cecilia Williams, born and died 1906.
+ 1493. Charles Henry Augustus Williams, 1914–?.
1494. Josephine Williams, ?–?; married James Brogan; children Rebecca, Martha, Thomas, and Timothy; n. f. i.

742. William W.[6] Huff (Peter[5,4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 March 1891. He married Sue _____. He died on 15 June 1977 in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia; he and Sue are buried in Blakely, Early County, Georgia. They had one known child:

1495. William "Billy" Huff, ?–?; buried in Blakely; n. f. i.

745. Ruth M.[6] Huff (Peter[5,4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 July 1901, and died in 1932. She married _____ Hawkins, and had two children:

1496. Peggy Hawkins, ca 1919–1982 (Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio); married _____ Henry; n. f. i.

1497. Dorothy Hawkins, 23 May 1920–23 December 1975 (Defiance); married Franklin L. Roehrig; n. f. i.

Chapter 43. The Seventh Generation

1462. Sylvester B.[7] Huff (Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 August 1889. He married, on 30 October 1915, Eva Mackey, born 1 January 1896. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

+ 2336. Max Elwood Huff, 16 November 1916–.
+ 2337. Leo Arthur Huff, 1 May 1919–.
+ 2338. Harold Wayne Huff, 7 March 1921–.

1463. William McKinley[7] Huff (Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 September 1891. On 8 October 1916, he married Sylvia Abling, born on 6 September 1900, the daughter of Samuel James and Charlotte Ann (Chatfield) Abling. William died on 17 December 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, and is buried at Canandaigua, Lenawee County, Michigan; Sylvia died in April 1983, and is buried at Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

William and Sylvia had six children:

+ 2339. Francis William Huff, 21 October 1917–.
+ 2340. Doris May Huff, 3 February 1920–.
+ 2341. Roscoe James Huff, 28 January 1923–.
+ 2342. Evelyn Rose Huff, 21 May 1925–.
+ 2343. Beulah Louise Huff, 28 November 1928–.
2344. Edith Josephine Huff, ?–; married (1st) John Powell; divorced; married (2nd) George Martsolf; children John and Richard; n. f. i.

1464. George Burt[7] Huff (Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 September 1893. In about 1923, he married Fanny Irene Carruth, born about 1907. Nothing more is known of them, except that they had three children:

+ 2345. Milton Dewayne Huff, 7 June 1924–.
2346. Donald Burt Huff, 23 February 1927–; n. f. i.
+ 2347. Robert Lewis Huff, ?–.

1465. Elmer Judson[7] Huff (Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 November 1895. On 25 December 1919, he married Gertrude Poling. She died in 1934; his death date is unknown.

They had two children:

2348. Robert Wayland Huff, ?–; n. f. i.
2349. Betty Huff, ?–; n. f. i.

1466. Lloyd Pearl[7] Huff (Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 17 July 1918. On 26 September 1918, he married Marguerite J. Mackey. He died on 1 June 1964, having had four children:

+ 2350. Lyman Paul Huff, ?–.

+ 2351. Urian Curtis Huff, ?–.
+ 2352. Mary Elizabeth Huff, ?–.
+ 2353. Phyllis Lou Huff, ?–.

1467. Alvah Milton[7] Huff (Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 April 1901. On 26 January 1924, he married Ruth Horton. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

+ 2354. Eleanor Huff, 28 March 1924–; n. f. i.
2355. Lura Lucille Huff, 6 July–4 December 1925.
+ 2356. Paul Lewis Huff, 23 July 1928–.

1468. Edith Josephine[7] Huff (Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 September 1903. On 15 March 1929, she married Van Charles Mapes. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

2357. Harry Ambrose Mapes, 17 November 1930–; n. f. i.

1471. Effie Gertrude[7] Huff (James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 May 1890. On 20 June 1908, she married Fred Cheney, born on 6 January 1888, the son of George and Virginia (Greenfield) Cheney. She died in July 1933; Fred died on 3 August 1949.

They had five children:

2358. Leo George Cheney, 1 May 1910–; n. f. i.
2359. James Burtis Cheney, 25 September 1912–; n. f. i.
2360. Wilson Woodrow Cheney, 1 October 1915–; n. f. i.
2361. June Cheney, 14 September 1921–; n. f. i.
2362. Helen Cheney, 6 October 1926–ca 1942; n. f. i.

1472. Mamie Zee[7] Huff (James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 May 1892. She married Edward A. Barkway, born on 8 October 1891, the son of Albert Henry and Katherine L. (Fitch) Barkway. Edward died on 13 February 1918, and is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Mamie had three children by Edward:

+ 2363. Ronald Wayne Barkway, 5 September 1914–18 August 1957.
+ 2364. Lowell Bernard Barkway, 15 February 1916–November 1980.
2365. Edward Charles Barkway, 2 August 1918–14 March 1964, unmarried; n. f. i.

After Edward's death, she married Ora Blaine Kelly. She died on 28 September 1953, after having had a fourth child, by Ora:

+ 2366. Elizabeth Patterson Kelly, 25 January 1932–.

1473. Jessie Marie[7] Huff (James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 17 October 1893. On 1 February 1913, she married LeRoy Phillips. She died on 13 August 1975, having had five children:

+ 2367. Carl Arnold Phillips, 1913–.
+ 2368. Leland Elwood Phillips, 1917–.
+ 2369. Vivian May Phillips, 1918–.
+ 2370. Gerald Eugene Phillips, 1922–.
+ 2371. Jessie Imogean Phillips, 1924–.

1474. Mabel[7] Huff (James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 July 1898. She married William Hill. Nothing further is known of them, except that Mabel died in 1949, having had three children:

2372. Doris Hill, ?–; married _____ Hausenfrats; n. f. i.
+ 2373. Mildred Hill, 1919–.
+ 2374. Duane LaVere Hill, 1922–.

1475. Florence[7] Huff (James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 May 1900 in Lenawee County, Michigan. She married, first, Carroll Page Hunt, born on 13 November 1891 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, the son of Aubigne Augustus and Alice Bowers (Page) Hunt. She had three children by him:

+ 2375. Eulah Irene Hunt, 28 August 1919–.
+ 2376. Robert Wayne Hunt, 12 April 1921–.
+ 2377. Marian Carol Hunt, 3 May 1923–.

Carroll died on 26 August 1929, and Florence married, second, Donald Squires, by whom she had no children. She married, third, Donald Francis Murphy, and had one more child:

+ 2378. Donna Francis Murphy, 26 May 1944–.

Florence died on 16 October 1976, in Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan, and is buried there.

1476. Ezra[7] Coon, Jr. (Alversa Eva[6] Huff, William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Bud, was born in 1889. He married Hazel Humphry, born in 1893. Hazel died in 1968; the date of Bud's death is not available.

They had five children:

2379. Maurine Coon, 1912–; married _____ Kirk; n. f. i.
2380. LaVere Coon, 1914–1939; married Marie Mockey; n. f. i.
2381. Denton Coon, 1913–; married Eleanor Stark; n. f. i.
2382. Veryl Coon, 1929–; married _____ Reeves; n. f. i.
2383. Earl Coon, 1929–1931.

1478. LeRoy[7] Coon (Alversa Eva[6] Huff, William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1892. He married Anna Low Abbing, born in 1901. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

2384. Roy Laverne Coon, 1919–; married Marjorie Parney; n. f. i.
2385. Raymond Coon, 1922–1944, killed in World War II.
2386. Robert Coon, 1929–; married Marion Wilder, born in 1930; n. f. i.

2387. Mary Coon, 1933–; married _____ Cogswell; children Kevin, Cindy who married _____ Turner, and Lynn; n. f. i.

1481. John[7] Coon (Alversa Eva[6] Huff, William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1902. He married Marguerite Kiner, born in 1906. Nothing further is known of them, except that John died in 1968, and that they had two children:

2388. Donald Coon, 1929–; n. f. i.
2389. Carol Jean Coon, 1933–; married _____ Ellsworth; n. f. i.

1482. Lynn[7] Huff (George Rufus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 October 1892. On 12 August 1916, he married Grace Joslyn, daughter of George and Amelia (Ruppert) Joslyn. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

+ 2390. Rupert Allen Huff, 2 August 1918–.
2391. Elaine Huff, 18 January 1921–; n. f. i.

1483. Susiebelle[7] or Susie Belle Huff (Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 April 1899 in Medina, Lenawee County, Michigan. On 3 March 1919, she married Elmer Joshua Edwards, a farmer, born on 14 January 1893. She died on 25 December 1957 in Camden, Hillsdale County, Michigan; Elmer died on 12 February 1961, also in Camden.

Susiebelle and Elmer had three children:

2392. Ercile Imogene Edwards, 26 March 1921–; married on 1 October 1947 Robert Beem, 4 May 1920–; children Stanley and Aleta; n. f. i.
+ 2393. Elmer Dean Edwards, 1 March 1927–.
2394. Beatrice Eleanor Edwards, 12 January 1932–; married on 29 September 1952 John Gass, 31 May 1926–ca 1984; child Victor John; n. f. i.

1484. Gerald[7] Huff (Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 November 1900 in North Morenci, Lenawee County, Michigan. On 19 March 1927, he married Hazel Dennis, born on 29 September 1906 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, the daughter of Milborne Eugene and Alvene (Rost) Dennis. He died on 5 October 1981.

He and Hazel had two children:

+ 2395. Joyce Huff, 29 October 1931–.
+ 2396. Dale Huff, 24 April 1934–.

1485. Stewart[7] Huff (Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 April 1903 in Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan. He was an engineer. On 19 March 1927, in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, he married Marguerite Bostedor, born on 28 January 1906 in Monessen, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Lloyd and Grace (Robinson) Bostedor. He died on 12 July 1988 in Jackson.

He and Marguerite had two children:

+ 2397. Dorothea Huff, 1 September 1927–.
2398. Caroline Huff, 19–31 January 1934 at Napoleon, Jackson County, Michigan.

1486. Judson Carroll[7] Huff (Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Carroll, was born on 1 May 1905 in Medina, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married Ruth Jones. As of 1989, he was living in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan.

He and Ruth had two children:

+ 2399. Avalee Huff, 14 May 1928–.
+ 2400. Vreta Huff, 15 July 1929–.

1487. Hattie Imogene[7] Huff (Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 August 1909 in Medina, Lenawee County, Michigan. She was a gifted pianist. On 4 September 1928, in Byron, Greene County, Ohio, she married Lester W. Bostedor, born on 9 April 1907 in Monessen, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, the son of Lloyd and Grace (Robinson) Bostedor and thus the brother-in-law of Hattie's brother (1485) Stewart. They lived in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. Lester died in about 1950, and Hattie married, in 1952, Charles Parker, born in 1910 in Jackson. She died on 16 August 1957.

Hattie and Lester had four children, the first three born in Jackson and the last in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan:

2401. Leon Bostedor, 1929–1934.
2402. David Lee Bostedor, 4 January 1932–; married in 1950 Pat Button; n. f. i.
+ 2403. Eleanor Faye Bostedor, 27 April 1934–.
2404. Wayne Bostedor, 17 May 1936–; n. f. i.

Hattie also had one child by Charles:

+ 2405. Janet Lea Parker, 29 June 1952–.

1491. Robert R.[7] Williams (Pearl Marie[6] Huff, William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date. He married LaVerna Badders. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

2406. Sandy Williams, ?–; married Barry Bishop; children Mark and Tory; n. f. i.
2407. Robert Estele Williams, ?–; married Wilma Parker; children Michael and Jamie; n. f. i.

1493. Charles Henry Augustus[7] Williams (Pearl Marie[6] Huff, William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 July 1914. On 10 January 1943, he married Betty Gastineau, who died in January 1987.

Charles and Betty had one child:

2408. Anthony Charles Williams, 25 March 1944–; married in July 1988 Debra _____; n. f. i.

Chapter 44. The Eighth Generation

2336. Max Elwood[8] Huff (Sylvester B.[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 November 1916. On 9 September 1937, he married Margy Belknap. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

+ 3345. Laura Ann Huff, 29 November 1938–.
+ 3346. Mary Elizabeth Huff, 16 May 1941–.
+ 3347. Jean Maxine Huff, 4 June 1946–.

2337. Leo Arthur[8] Huff (Sylvester B.[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 May 1919. On 2 November 1940, he married Evelyn Frances Waidelaich, born on 15 August 1918. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

+ 3348. Judy Francis Huff, 27 July 1942–.
+ 3349. Diane Kay Huff, 28 February 1946–.
3350. Wayne Arthur Huff, 22 May 1949–; n. f. i.
+ 3351. Donna Mae Huff, 11 August 1950–.

2338. Harold Wayne[8] Huff (Sylvester B.[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 March 1921. On 18 May 1946, he married Carolyn Montgomery, born on 1 February 1926. Nothing more is known of them, except that they had twelve children:

3352. Dorris Mary Huff, 1 May 1947–; n. f. i.
3353. Anna Mary Huff, 10 July 1948–; n. f. i.
3354. Mary Etta Huff, 14 December 1949–; n. f. i.
+ 3355. Denice Mary Huff, 19 April 1951–.
3356. Penny Mary Huff, 19 October 1953–; n. f. i.
3357. Luanne Mary Huff, 9 April 1955–; n. f. i.
3358. Joanna Mary Huff, 15 June 1956–; n. f. i.
3359. Angela Mary Huff, 24 October 1958–; n. f. i.
3360. Karleen Mary Huff, 31 December 1960–; n. f. i.
3361. Timothy James Huff, 15 December 1961–; n. f. i.
3362. Tina Mary Huff, 1 July 1964–; n. f. i.
3363. Alice Mary Huff, 6 October 1965–; n. f. i.

2339. Francis William[8] Huff (William McKinley[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 October 1917. In June 1946, he married Elaine Jayne Siezert, born on 29 January 1921. Elaine already had a child, whom Francis adopted:

+ 3364(A). James Dale Huff, 13 August 1941–11 November 1964.

They had four more together:

+ 3365. Allen Dean Huff, 24 November 1947–.
+ 3366. Mary Ann Huff, 21 August 1950–.

3367. Susan Marie Huff, 2 June 1954–; married (1st) Warren Klofkorn; divorced; married (2nd) Robert Parsley; divorced; married (3rd) on 17 October 1987 Jim Johnson, born in 1955; n. f. i.

+ 3368. Laura Mae Huff, 24 December 1958–.

2340. Doris May[8] Huff (William McKinley[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 February 1920. In 1937, she married Donald Dryer, born on 6 September 1917. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

+ 3369. William Herbert Dryer, 13 October 1941–.
+ 3370. David Lee Dryer, 29 September 1944–.
+ 3371. Carol Ann Dryer, 29 October 1946–.

2341. Roscoe James[8] Huff (William McKinley[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 January 1923. On 20 December 1946, he married Wilma Lockwood. As of 1989, they were living at Medina, Lenawee County, Michigan. They had three children:

+ 3372. Judith Ann Huff, 11 December 1949–.
+ 3373. William McKinley Huff, 2 May 1952–.
+ 3374. Janet Lee Huff, 27 November 1953–.

2342. Evelyn Rose[8] Huff (William McKinley[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 May 1925. On 5 December 1943, she married Roy DeLos Wilson, born on 27 July 1923, the son of Walter and Maude (Thompson) Wilson. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had eight children:

3375. Sharon Lee Wilson, 9 June 1944–; married (1st) LeRoy Knoblauch; (2nd) Michael Knisel; n. f. i.
+ 3376. Cinderella Sue Wilson, 22 January 1947–.
+ 3377. Deborah Coleen Wilson, 21 January 1948–.
3378. Christine Rose Wilson, 23 May 1949–; married Lynn Stutzman; n. f. i.
3379. Timothy Michael Wilson, 29 June 1951–; n. f. i.
3380. Roy DeLos Wilson, Jr., 27 July 1952–; n. f. i.
3381. Randel Allen Wilson, 23 November 1955–; n. f. i.
3382. Rebecca Ann Wilson, 3 January 1956–; married _____ McMordie; divorced; n. f. i.

2343. Beulah Louise[8] Huff (William McKinley[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 November 1928. On 1 January 1946, she married Glenn Sprague. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

3383. Richard Sprague, November 1946–?; n. f. i.
+ 3384. Michael Glen Sprague, August 1950–.
+ 3385. Charlene Sprague, ?–.

2345. Milton Dewayne[8] Huff (George Burt[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 June 1924. He married Barbara Marie Luck. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

+ 3386. Connie Jean Huff, 17 January 1947–.
+ 3387. Karen Maria Huff, 17 December 1948–.
+ 3388. David Dewayne Huff, 25 June 1951–.
+ 3389. Marlene Barbara Huff, 25 June 1956–.

2247. Robert Lewis[8] Huff (George Burt[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 March 1931. On 17 March 1951, he married Shirley Ann Shay. Nothing further is known of them, except that they were divorced after having had six children:

+ 3390. Linda Kay Huff, 21 December 1951–.
+ 3391. Vickie Huff, 18 December 1952–.
+ 3392. Roberta Jean Huff, 17 May 1954–.
+ 3393. Allen LeRoy Huff, 3 March 1956–.
+ 3394. Theresa Huff, 9 March 1961–.
+ 3395. Denise Kelly Huff, 15 March 1965–.

2350. Lyman Paul[8] Huff (Lloyd Pearl[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on an unknown date. He married Ruth Gardner. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

3396. Lyman Huff, Jr., 17 June 1943–; n. f. i.
3397. James Loyd Huff, 30 December 1948–; n. f. i.

2351. Urian Curtis[8] Huff (Lloyd Pearl[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on an unknown date. He married Edna M. Moses. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

3398. Jacqueline Kay Huff, 26 September 1945–; n. f. i.
3399. Marilyn Huff, 2 August 1947–; n. f. i.
3400. Sharon Fay Huff, 14 October 1953–; n. f. i.
3401. Michael Curtis Huff, 14 July 1961–; n. f. i.

2352. Mary Elizabeth[8] Huff (Lloyd Pearl[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on an unknown date. She married Merlin Ejiema. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

3402. Marilyn Ejiema, 20 May 1944–; n. f. i.
3403. Rosemary Ejiema, 31 October 1947–; n. f. i.
3404. Donald Ejiema, 26 June 1952–; n. f. i.

2353. Phyllis Lou[8] Huff (Lloyd Pearl[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on an unknown date. She married Gordon Darling. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

3405. Kathleen Sue Darling, 14 May 1950–; n. f. i.
3406. Laura Lee Darling, 30 August 1956–; n. f. i.
3407. Lee Ann Darling, 8 October 1967–; n. f. i.

2354. Eleanor Eileen[8] Huff (Alvah Milton[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 March 1924. On 15 January 1945, she married Anthony M. Salapek. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

+ 3408. Katherine Ann Salapek, 12 October 1945–.
+ 3409. Phillip Anthony Salapek, 9 December 1947–.

2356. Paul Lewis[8] Huff (Alvah Milton[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 July 1928. On 19 July 1948, he married Dorothy May Glesin. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

+ 3410. Judith Huff, 4 July 1949–.
+ 3411. Allen Lee Huff, 26 June 1950–.
+ 3412. Dale Duane Huff, 26 August 1951–.

2363. Ronald Wayne[8] Barkway (Mamie Zee[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 September 1914. On 29 April 1939, he married Mary Brogen. He died on 18 August 1957. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had five children:

+ 3413. Carolyn Mary Barkway, 3 March 1940–.
  3414. Edward James Barkway, 10 June 1942–; married Joyce Day; n. f. i.
+ 3415. Scott William Barkway, 16 March 1946–.
+ 3416. Patricia Ann Barkway, 18 June 1947–.
+ 3417. Marilyn Kay Barkway, 19 September 1948–.

2364. Lowell Bernard[8] Barkway (Mamie Zee[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 February 1916. On 6 June 1940, he married Ola Stiverson. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

3418. Sandra Kay Barkway, 20 June 1943–; married Philip Marry; children Steve, Eric, Alicia, and Mark; n. f. i.
3419. Suzette Marie Barkway, 29 May 1944–; married Richard McGill; children Lisa, Christine, and Michelina; n. f. i.
3420. Stephen Charles Barkway, 24 August 1946–; married Joyce Fredricks; children Chad and Brent; n. f. i.

2366. Elizabeth Patterson[8] Kelly (Mamie Zee[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Pat, was born on 25 January 1932. On 8 December 1941, she married James Arthur Cole. They had five children:

+ 3421. Lissa Anne Cole, 16 January 1953–.
+ 3422. David James Cole, 5 February 1955–.
  3423. Rebecca Lynn Cole, 19 June 1956–; n. f. i.
+ 3424. Ellen Marie Cole, 14 December 1957–.
+ 3425. Mark Ronald Cole, 26 February 1964–.

James died in November 1964. On 9 August 1985, Pat married Philip B. Hart, birth date unavailable. As of 1990, they were living in Clayton, Lenawee County, Michigan.

2367. Carl Arnold[8] Phillips (Jessie Marie[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 December 1913. On 19 May 1941, he married Dorothy Kay, born on 20 August 1914. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

3426. Charles LeRoy Phillips, 29 July 1942–; married Lois Ward; n. f. i.

2368. Leland Elwood[8] Phillips (Jessie Marie[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 10 March 1917 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. On 10 December 1938, he married Helen Louise Bragg. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

3427. Dale Lynn Phillips, 7 October 1942–; married Sue L. Bugbee; n. f. i.
3428. Judy Lee Phillips, 1952–; n. f. i.

2369. Vivian May[8] Phillips (Jessie Marie[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 December 1918. On 12 October 1934, she married Frank P. Byrd, born on 6 July 1914. It is not known whether the marriage terminated in divorce or with Frank's death, but on 11 January 1947 Vivian married Arthur E. "Spike" Jackson, born in 1924. No further information about their lives is available.

Vivian had three children by Frank Byrd:

3429. David Robert Byrd, 13 February 1936–; n. f. i.
3430. Inez Sylvia Byrd, 28 December 1936–; married Eldon A. Clingeman; children Elgin, Denise, and Sheila; n. f. i.
3431. Nina Jean Byrd, 6 February 1938–; n. f. i.

She had two more by Spike Jackson:

3432. Thomas Leon Jackson, 1947–; n. f. i.
3433. Michael LaVern Jackson, 1949–; n. f. i.

2370. Gerold Eugene[8] Phillips (Jessie Marie[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 March 1922. On 17 December 1953, he married Myrtle Elizabeth (Jenkins) Warner, born on 31 October 1914; Myrtle died in 1978, and Gerold married Dorothy Barkley, of whom nothing further is known. Gerold had one child, by Myrtle:

3434. Edward LeRoy Phillips, 23 May 1947–; n. f. i.

2371. Jessie Imogean[8] Phillips (Jessie Marie[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 July 1924. On 25 January 1941, she married Charles A. Jackson, born on 22 June 1920, the son of Frederick E. and Ethelyn (Moore) Jackson. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

3435. Robert James Jackson, 28 July 1942–; married on 17 April 1964 Rosemary (West) Mopely; child Jerry Lee; n. f. i.
+ 3436. Nancy Lee Jackson, 18 July 1943–.
+ 3437. John Allen Jackson, 11 December 1950–.

2373. Mildred[8] Hill (Mabel[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 July 1919. She married, first, Marvin Clark; second, Orville Snow. Nothing further is known of any of them, except that Mildred had one child by Marvin Clark:

3438. Douglas Duane Clark, 1942–; n. f. i.

2374. Duane LaVere[8] Hill (Mabel[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 September 1922. He married Audrey Ennis, born on 16 December 1922. Nothing further is known of Audrey, except that she bore Duane six children:

+ 3439. Catherine Louise Hill, 23 September 1941–.
3440. James LaVere Hill, 23 October 1942–.
+ 3441. Patricia Ann Hill, 29 November 1944–.
3442. Charles Gordon Hill, 3 November 1948–; n. f. i.
+ 3443. Janet Lee Hill, 17 January 1953–.
3444. Pamela Kay Hill, 14 March 1960–; n. f. i.

Duane subsequently married Eleanor (Hood) Stewart, of whom nothing further is known.

2375. Eulah Irene[8] Hunt (Florence[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 August 1919 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. On 17 April 1938, she married Leslie Charles Maynard, born in 1915. Leslie died in 1956. He and Eulah had four children:

3445. Barbara Carol Maynard, 17 November 1939–; married Claude Sandell; n. f. i.
3446. David Scott Maynard, 14 November 1942–; married Amada Rojas; n. f. i.
3447. Janet Roberta Maynard, 1 January 1944–; married Rolland Moor; n. f. i.
3448. Bruce Michael Maynard, 26 January 1947–; married Marilyn Jardon; n. f. i.

Eulah then married Charles A. Passmore, born in 1914. She had three children by him:

3449. Ida Florence Passmore, 13 December 1951–; married Wayne E. Schultz; n. f. i.
3450. Fredrick Page Passmore, 7 July 1954–; married Robyn K. Eckert; n. f. i.
3451. Donald Franklin Passmore, 26 January 1956–; married Jayna B. Clark; n. f. i.

2376. Robert Wayne[8] Hunt (Florence[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 April 1921, in Manchester, Washtenaw County, Michigan. On 3 April 1950, he married Mary Alice Walker, born in 1921. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

+ 3452. Julia Kay Hunt, 18 May 1951–.
3453. Robert Frank Hunt, 1953–; married Anne Weber; n. f. i.

2377. Marian Carol[8] Hunt (Florence[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 May 1923 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. On 26 April 1941, she married Merlin Asa Michael, born on 7 March 1923, the son of Russell and Musa M. (Lonis) Michael. Merlin died in 1981; the date of Marian's death is unknown.

They had two children:

+ 3454. Sharon Lee Michael, 3 February 1942–.

+ 3455. Suzanne Marie Michael, 8 March 1948–.

2378. Donna Francis[8] Murphy (Florence[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 May 1944. She married Kenneth Cheney, Jr. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

3456. Clifford Allen Cheney, born and died on 15 October 1963.
3457. Donald Joseph Cheney, 6 October 1964–; n. f. i.
3458. Debra Louise Cheney, 2 November 1965–; married on 6 August 1988 Terrance Aloysius Gillen; n. f. i.
3459. Coelina Marie Cheney, 23 November 1966–; n. f. i.

2390. Rupert Allen[8] Huff (Lynn[6], George Rufus[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 August 1918. On 22 March 1941, he married Jesse Martin, born on 12 March 1919. Nothing further is known of them except that they had seven children:

+ 3460. Jean Huff (twin), 6 August 1944–.
+ 3461. Jane Huff (twin), 6 August 1944–.
3462. _____ Huff (twin), ?–?.
3463. _____ Huff (twin), ?–?.
+ 3464. Rupert Allen Huff, Jr., ?–.
3465. Roberta Huff, ?–; married Keith Bisel; n. f. i.
3466. Elaine Jeanette Huff, ?–; married Robert T. Smith; child Sandra Jean; n. f. i.

2393. Elmer Dean[8] Edwards (Susie Belle[7] Huff, Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]), known as Dean, was born on 1 March 1927 in Camden, Hillsdale County, Michigan. On 1 October 1950, he married I. JoAnn Rogers, born on 21 April 1929 in Reading, Hillsdale County, Michigan, the daughter of Thomas W. and Bertha (Frank) Rogers. Dean owned a bank, and later in life a real estate company.

He and JoAnn had two children, both born in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan:

+ 3467. Paula B. Edwards, 26 October 1951–.
+ 3468. Vincent Edwards, 14 June 1955–.

2395. Joyce[8] Huff (Gerald[7], Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 October 1931 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. In 1950, she married Ted Psychas, born in 1931 in Jackson, the son of Harry and Helen (Sevgali) Psychas. Ted died in September 1955 as the result of an automobile accident, after having two children by Joyce, both born in Jackson:

+ 3469. Linda Psychas, 16 September 1950–.
3470. Steve Psychas, 14 May 1954–; married on 30 July 1983 Lura Benyon; n. f. i.

On 4 May 1958, Joyce was married again, to Lewis Way, a fireman, born on 4 March 1930. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children, both born in Jackson:

3471. Brian Way, 4 December 1958–; n. f. i.
3472. Matthew Way, 29 February 1960–; n. f. i.

2396. Dale[8] Huff (Gerald[7], Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 April 1934 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. On 23 January 1953, he married Sandra Coppernoll. Nothing further is known of them except that they had five children:

3473. Douglas Huff, 22 July 1953–; n. f. i.
3474. Sherry Huff, 29 October 1955–; n. f. i.
3475. Carol Huff, 9 December 1959–; n. f. i.
3476. Daniel Huff, 15 September 1960–; n. f. i.
3477. David Huff, 10 January 1980–; n. f. i.

2397. Dorothea Louise[8] Huff (Stewart[7], Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 September 1927 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. On 10 June 1950 she married Thomas Ignatius Clark, born on 16 February 1925 in Jackson, the son of Tom and Elizabeth (Crowley) Clark. Tom owned his own business. He and Dorothea had six children:

+ 3478. Diane Marie Clark, 4 March 1951–.
3479. Karen Louise Clark, 4 November 1952–; n. f. i.
+ 3480. Janette Eileen Clark, 22 May 1955–.
+ 3481. Philip Clark, 16 November 1956–.
3482. Kathleen Mary Clark, 19 September 1960–; married on 27 September 1986 Michael D. Levy; n. f. i.
3483. Monica Lee Clark, 4 May 1965–; married on 3 June 1989 Robert A. Del Raso; n. f. i.

2399. Avalee[8] Huff (Judson Carroll[7], Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 May 1928. She married Clarence Kallish. Nothing more is known of them, except that they had four children:

3484. Kevin Richard Kallish, 1954–; n. f. i.
3485. Kent Hugh Kallish, 1956–; n. f. i.
3486. Karen Marie Kallish, 1957–; n. f. i.
3487. Keith Fredrick Kallish, 1958–; n. f. i.

2400. Vreta[8] Huff (Judson Carroll[7], Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 July 1929. She married Richard Jackson; they were divorced after having had six children:

3488. Burt Jackson, 1952–; n. f. i.
3489. Mantie Kim Jackson, 1953–; n. f. i.
3490. Robert Jackson, 1956–; n. f. i.
3491. Alan Jackson, 1958–; n. f. i.
3492. Virginia Jackson, 1962–; n. f. i.
3493. Cheryl Jackson, 1965–; n. f. i.

2402. David Lee[8] Bostedor (Hattie Imogene[7] Huff, Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 January 1932 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. In 1950, he married Pat Bunton, born on 24 June 1934, the daughter of Joseph Edward and Helen M. (Keeler)

Bunton. As of 1988, they were living in Napoleon, Jackson County, Michigan, where David is a salesman.

They had four children:

+ 3494. David Lee Bostedor, Jr., 12 October 1950–.
+ 3495. Don Bostedor, 25 November 1951–.
3496. Glenn Bostedor, 23–28 August 1957.
+ 3497. Dean Bostedor, 17 August 1960–.

2403. Eleanor Faye[8] Bostedor (Hattie Imogene[7] Huff, Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 April 1934 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. She is an artist, and paints in oils. On 5 June 1950, in Jackson, she married Robert Dean Russell, born on 17 September 1932 in Jackson, the son of Elmer and Blanche Francis Russell. As of 1989, they were living in Jackson. Together, they owned Power Transmission Company, the Bronze Villa Tannings Salons, and *Tanning Trends* magazine.

They had four children:

+ 3498. Kathie Ann Russell, 14 October 1950–.
+ 3499. Mark Dean Russell, 17 March 1956–.
3500. Mike Dean Russell, 29 May 1957–; as of 1989, living in Jackson, where he runs a chain of tanning salons; also owns Hair Replacement Systems Co. in Southfield, Michgan; unmarried.
+ 3501. Matt Dean Russell, 15 August 1958–.

2405. Janet Lea[8] Parker (Hattie Imogene[7] Huff, Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 June 1952 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. When her mother died, she was taken in by her half-sister, (2403) Eleanor. On 2 April 1971, in Jackson, she married Mickey Cromley, born on 27 November 1950 in Jackson, the son of Charles and Betty (Biehler) Cromley. As of 1989, they were living in Jackson. Janet, a computer expert, worked part time at Power Transmission Company and in the East Jackson schools; Mickey was in the purchasing department at Airequip.

They had three children:

3502. Lisa Ann Cromley, 6 April 1975–.
3503. Stacey Lynn Cromley, 15 December 1976–.
3504. Kevin Cromley, 14 May 1979–.

Chapter 45. The Ninth Generation

3345. Laura Ann[9] Huff (Max Elwood[8], Sylvester B.[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 November 1938. She married Kenneth Duane Blentchley. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

4279. Theresa Lee Blentchley, 5 December 1959–; n. f. i.
4280. Tina Sue Blentchley, 6 January 1962–; n. f. i.
4281. Gary Kenneth Blentchley, 11 August 1969–; n. f. i.

3346. Mary Elizabeth[9] Huff (Max Elwood[8], Sylvester B.[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 May 1941. She married Kenneth Eugene Akins. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

4282. Edward Eugene Akins, 26 March 1960–; n. f. i.
4283. Laurie Jean Akins, 30 September 1962–; n. f. i.
4284. Deborah Maxine Akins, 2 October 1969–; n. f. i.

3347. Jean Maxine[9] Huff (Max Elwood[8], Sylvester B.[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 June 1946. She married George Hubbert. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4285. Cynthia Jean Hubbert, 16 November 1969–; n. f. i.

3348. Judy Francis[9] Huff (Leo Arthur[8], Sylvester B.[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 July 1942. She married the Rev. John Garris. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4286. Lynn Francis Garris, 20 August 1967–; n. f. i.
4287. Brenda Jean Garris, 16 July 1969–; n. f. i.

3349. Diane Kay[9] Huff (Leo Arthur[8], Sylvester B.[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 28 February 1946. She married Ronald Cunningham. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

4288. Douglas Lee Cunningham, 10 December 1967–; n. f. i.
4289. Paul Williams Cunningham, 23 July 1969–; n. f. i.
4290. Loretta Diane Cunningham, 11 December 1970–; n. f. i.
4291. Andrew James Cunningham, 19 May 1972–.

3351. Donna Mae[9] Huff (Leo Arthur[8], Sylvester B.[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 August 1950. She married David Cutchel. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4292. Becky Marie Cutchel, 4 October 1970–; n. f. i.

3355. Denice Mary[9] Huff (Hal Wayne[8], Sylvester B.[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 April 1951. She married John Bentley. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4293. Tonya Lynn Bentley, 25 April 1971–.

3364(A). James Dale[9] Huff (Francis William[8] (A), William McKinley[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 August 1941. On 2 June 1961, he married Judith Ann Brewer. James died on 11 November 1964, leaving one child:

+ 4294(A). Michelle Lynn Huff, 1 April 1962–.

3365. Allen Dean[9] Huff (Francis William[8], William McKinley[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 November 1947. On 14 January 1970, he married Janet Diann Griessinger, born in 1949. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4295. Kristin Ruth Huff, 31 December 1973–.
4296. Jessica Ann Huff, 13 October 1978–.

3366. Mary Ann[9] Huff (Francis William[8], William McKinley[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 August 1950. On 21 September 1971, she married Gary Merillat. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

4297. Martha Ann Merillat, 24 October 1972–.
4298. Micah Paul Merillat, 28 January 1975–.
4299. Sarah Marie Merillat, ?–.
4300. Ann Joy Merillat, ?–.

3368. Laura Mae[9] Huff (Francis William[8], William McKinley[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 24 December 1958. On 12 February 1980, she married John Wayne Canfield, born in 1959. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4301. Amanda Mae Canfield, November 1981–.
4302. Samantha Jane Canfield, October 1983–.

3369. William Herbert[9] Dryer (Doris May[8] Huff, William McKinley[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 13 October 1941. He married Irene (Nablet) Bach. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4303. Shelley Jean Dryer, 25 June 1966–; n. f. i.

3370. David Lee[9] Dryer (Doris May[8] Huff, William McKinley[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 September 1944. On 29 July 1967, he married Rosemary Carlisle, born in 1948. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4304. Tamra Mary Dryer, 30 October 1968–; n. f. i.
4305. Tracy Lee Dryer, 18 November 1969–; n. f. i.

3371. Carol Ann[9] Dryer (Doris May[8] Huff, William McKinley[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 October 1946. On 8 January 1966, she married Frederick Hartman, born in 1946. Nothing further is known of them except that they had three children:

+ 4306. Pamela Sue Hartman, 9 January 1967–.
4307. Kimberly Ann Hartman, 30 April 1969–; married on 13 June 1987 Joseph Kornowski; n. f. i.
4308. Jamie Lynn Hartman, ?–.

3372. Judith Ann[9] Huff (Roscoe James[8], William McKinley[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 December 1949. On 2 November 1969, she married Thomas Hephner. As of 1990, they were living in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

They had three children:

4309. Jenefer Hephner, born and died in 1974.
4310. Thomas James Hephner, 9 February 1979–.n. f. i.
4311. Nicole Diane Hephner, 10 November 1984–.

3373. William McKinley[9] Huff (Roscoe James[8], William McKinley[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 2 May 1952. He married, first, Lee Ann Coswell. They were divorced, and William married, on 15 November 1980, Mary Lou Lubig. As of 1990, they were living in California.

William had one child, by Mary Lou:

4312. Amy Theresa Huff, 3 October 1981–.

3374. Janet Lee[9] Huff (Roscoe James[8], William McKinley[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 27 November 1953. On 20 June 1970, she married Nicholas Dean Shoemaker, born in 1951. As of 1990, they were living in Wyoming. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4313. Linda Ann Shoemaker, 19 December 1970–; n. f. i.
4314. Jonathon Dean Shoemaker, 30 June 1974–.

3376. Cinderella Sue[9] Wilson (Evelyn Rose[8] Huff, William McKinley[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 January 1947. On 21 November 1964, she married Keith Stutzman, born in 1943. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4315. Heather Stutzman, 23 January 1970–; n. f. i.

3377. Deborah Coleen[9] Wilson (Evelyn Rose[8] Huff, William McKinley[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 January 1948. She married Michael Wilcox, born in 1948. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4316. Michelle Marie Wilcox, 30 October 1966–; n. f. i.
4317. Marnie Coleen Wilcox, ?–; n. f. i.

3384. Michael Glen[9] Sprague (Beulah Louise[8] Huff, William McKinley[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in August 1950. He married Wanda Sue Holmes. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4318. Scott Sheridan Sprague, 18 June 1969–; n. f. i.

3385. Charlene[9] Sprague (Beulah Louise[8] Huff, William McKinley[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date. On 15 April 1972, she married David Allen Risner, born in 1954. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

4319. Eric David Risner, 22 September 1972–.
4320. Jeremy David Risner, 9 December 1977–.
4321. Stephen Glenn Risner, 11 June 1981–.

3386. Connie Jean[9] Huff (Milton Dewayne[8], George Burt[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 17 January 1947. She married, first, in September 1965, John Ricketts. They had one child:

4322. Aaron John Ricketts, 24 June 1966–.

They were divorced, and Connie married, second, on 22 June 1970, Gary Lyn Ackley, born on 28 July 1948. As of 1989, they were living in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

They had three children:

4323. Shawn Marlene Ackley, 30 June 1971–.
4324. Jerry Lee Ackley, 6 March 1975–.
4325. Chad Lyn Ackley, 5 March 1978–.

3387. Karen Maria[9] Huff (Milton Dewayne[8], George Burt[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 17 December 1948. She married, first, David Hassenzahl. They were divorced after having two children:

4326. Matthew David Hassenzahl, 20 July 1972–.
4327. Beth Barbara Hassenzahl, 20 December 1973–.

On 20 August 1978 Karen married, second, Allan Griewahn. This marriage also ended in divorce. There was one child, who was adopted by Karen's third husband, James Michael Miller, whom she married on 16 January 1981:

4328. Shayna Marie (Griewahn) Miller, 31 October 1979–.

As of 1989, Karen and her family were living at Tecumseh, Lenawee County, Michigan.

3388. David Dewayne[9] Huff (Milton Dewayne[8], George Burt[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 June 1951. On 16 October 1972, he married Sheryl O'Connor. They had one child:

4329. Corey David Huff, 3 November 1976–.

David and Sheryl were divorced, and on 20 December 1980, David married Carmen Kim Abraham, born on 22 July 1956. They had three children:

4330. Sonya Laraine Huff, 8 August 1981–.
4331. Brandon Dewayne Huff, 11 October 1983–.
4332. Kimberley Carmen Huff, 1 November 1987–.

3389. Marlene Barbara[9] Huff (Milton Dewayne[8], George Burt[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 June 1956. On 21 April 1977, she married Timothy Edward Norden, born on 7 March 1952. They had two children:

4333. Sunshine Rae Norden, 1 February 1980–.
4334. Colt Milton Norden, 31 August 1983–.

Marlene and Timothy were divorced, and Marlene married, second, on 29 April 1989, Raymond Regalado Olivarez, born on 1 November 1953. As of 1989, they had one child:

4335. Raymond Luke Olivarez, 21 May 1989–.

3390. Linda Kay[9] Huff (Robert Lewis[8], George Burt[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 21 December 1951. She married Fred Dusseau. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4336. Chad Kaline Dusseau, 2 May 1972–.

3391. Vickie[9] Huff (Robert Lewis[8], George Burt[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 December 1952. On 10 October 1969, she married Floyd Gibson. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had four children:

4337. Todd Allen Gibson, born and died on 6 October 1971.
4338. Brandie Lynn Gibson, 30 September 1972–.
4339. Brian Robert Gibson, 6 December 1974–.
4340. Bridget Marie Gibson, 17 February 1981–.

3392. Roberta Jean[9] Huff (Robert Lewis[8], George Burt[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 17 May 1954. She married Fred Osborn. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4341. Kelly Osborn, 6 August 1972–.
4342. Brad Osborn, 25 August 1975–.

3393. Allen LeRoy[9] Huff (Robert Lewis[8], George Burt[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 March 1956. He married Carol Collins. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4343. Allison Marie Huff, 15 May 1984–.
4344. Kelse Lynn Huff, 23 August 1987–.

3394. Theresa[9] Huff (Robert Lewis[8], George Burt[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 March 1961. She married Roger Pontius. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4345. Steven Allen Pontius, 20 June 1990–.

3395. Denise Kelly[9] Huff (Robert Lewis[8], George Burt[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 March 1965. She married John Dominique. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4346. Levi Wayne Dominique, 16 April 1988–.

3408. Katherine Ann[9] Salapek (Eleanor Eileen[8] Huff, Alvah Milton[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 October 1945. On 30 October 1965, she married James Bourne. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4347. Steven Andrew Bourne, 7 January 1969–; n. f. i.
4348. Rebecca Marie Bourne, 9 December 1971–.

3409. Phillip Anthony[9] Salapek (Eleanor Eileen[8] Huff, Alvah Milton[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 December 1947. On 13 July 1967, he married Katherine Sherwood. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4349. Maureen Patricia Salapek, 29 November 1967–; n. f. i.
4350. Phillip Anthony Salapek, Jr., 15 October 1970–; n. f. i.

3410. Judith[9] Huff (Paul Lewis[8], Alvah Milton[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 July 1949. On 10 October 1970, she married Neil St. Laurent. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4351. Sean Michael St. Laurent, 22 March 1978–.
4352. Tammy Michelle St. Laurent, 19 September 1979–.
4353. Patricia Lynn St. Laurent, 15 July 1982–.

3411. Allen Lee[9] Huff (Paul Lewis[8], Alvah Milton[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 June 1950. He was married twice, but nothing is known of his first marriage; there were no children. His second wife was Carol Ann Andrews. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4354. Ryan Paul Huff, 13 October 1985–.

3412. Dale Duane[9] Huff (Paul Lewis[8], Alvah Milton[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 August 1951. On 28 July 1973, he married Denice Cournayeo. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4355. Nathan Andrew Huff, 22 September 1978–.
4356. Kevin Patrick Huff, 24 October 1980–.

3413. Carolyn Mary[9] Barkway (Ronald Wayne[8], Mamie Zee[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 March 1940. She married Elmer Marry. She died in 1976. She and Elmer had four children:

+ 4357. Elmer Marry, Jr., 1960–.
+ 4358. Sandra Marry, 1961–.
+ 4359. Mary Beth Marry, 1963–.
+ 4360. Mark Edward Marry, 1964–.

3415. Scott William[9] Barkway (Ronald Wayne[8], Mamie Zee[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 March 1946. He married Joyce D'Lamater, born in 1948. Nothing further is known of them except that they had three children:

4361. Bryan Scott Barkway, 1969–; n. f. i.
4362. Elizabeth Anne Barkway, 1971–.
4363. Jeffrey Wayne Barkway, 1975–.

3416. Patricia Ann[9] Barkway (Ronald Wayne[8], Mamie Zee[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 June 1947. She married Bart Pickell, born in 1948. Nothing further is known of them except that they had three children:

+ 4364. Amy Jo Pickell, 1966–.
+ 4365. Kristie Pickell, 1969–.
4366. Brett Pickell, 1976–.

3417. Marilyn Kay[9] Barkway (Ronald Wayne[8], Mamie Zee[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 19 September 1948. She married Ronald Newlove, born in 1948. Nothing further is known of them except that they had two children:

4367. Timothy J. Newlove, 1971–.
4368. Jeffrey Newlove, 1974–.

3421. Lissa Anne[9] Cole (Elizabeth Patterson[8] Kelly, Mamie Zee[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 January 1953 in Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan. On 12 June 1971, she married Ivan "Sonny" McKinney, son of Ivan Harold and Grace (Bowers) McKinney. Sonny was killed in an automobile accident near Addison, Lenawee County, Michigan, late in 1971, when a tire blew out and he hit a tree. Lissa had two children by him, one of them posthumous:

4369. Karen Sue McKinney, 25 November 1971–.
4370. Timothy Harold McKinney, 9 June 1972–.

Lissa married, second, Ray Teegardin, and had two children by him:

4371. Christopher Howard Teegardin, 7 January 1980–.
4372. Amy Sue Teegardin, 9 March 1982–.

She subsequently separated from Ray, and had a child by a man surnamed Elliott:

4373. Andrew Michael Cole, 22 April 1988–.

3422. David James[9] Cole (Elizabeth Patterson[8] Kelly, Mamie Zee[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 5 February 1955 in Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan. On 16 November 1980, he married Carol Jean Schroeder, born on 16 August 1955 in Wauseon, Fulton County, Ohio. Nothing further is known of them, except that they have two children:

4374. Andrea Jean Cole, 9 July 1982–.
4375. Emily Elizabeth Cole, 2 June 1984–.

3424. Ellen Marie[9] Cole (Elizabeth Patterson[8] Kelly, Mamie Zee[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 December 1957 in Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan. On 17 September 1977, in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, she married Kevin LeRoy Wilson, born in December 1953, the son of Wayne Howard and Eileen (Gady) Wilson. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4376. Eric Wayne Wilson, 4 January 1979–.
4377. Scott Michael Wilson, 23 October 1981–.

3425. Mark Ronald[9] Cole (Elizabeth Patterson[8] Kelly, Mamie Zee[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 February 1964. He married Chris Messner. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4378. Alex John Albert Cole, 8 July 1989–.

3436. Nancy Lee[9] Jackson (Jesse Imogean[8] Phillips, Jessie Marie[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 July 1943. On 20 October 1963, she married Lowell McClure, born on 13 January 1942. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

+ 4379. Scott Edward McClure, 31 July 1964–.
4380. Jeffery Alan McClure, 1967–; married Janelle Wonderly; n. f. i.

3437. John Allen[9] Jackson (Jesse Imogean[8] Phillips, Jessie Marie[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 11 December 1950. On 19 December 1970, he married Janis Tupper, born in 1951. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4381. Kirk Robert Jackson, 29 May 1973–.
4382. Karen Lynn Jackson, born and died on 26 September 1984.

3439. Catherine Louise[9] Hill (Duane LaVere[8], Mabel[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 23 September 1941. She married, about 1956, _____ Wrenn. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had five children:

4383. Lisa Kay Wrenn, 5 September 1966–; n. f. i.
4384. Duane Ennis Wrenn, 14 October 1969–; n. f. i.
4385. Stephen Warren Wrenn, 15 June 1973–.

4386. Wade Adam Wrenn, 20 July 1975 or 1976–.
4387. Rebecca Sue Wrenn, 9 May 1979–.

3441. Patricia Ann[9] Hill (Duane LaVere[8], Mabel[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 29 November 1944. She married _____ Cook. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had five children:

4388. Karen Marie Cook, 6 November 1963–; n. f. i.
4389. Tammy Lynn Cook, 2 March 1966–; n. f. i.
4390. Patty Sue Cook, 18 March 1968–; n. f. i.
4391. Robert Donald Cook, 10 June 1970–; n. f. i.
4392. Donald Paul Cook, 17 August 1980–.

3443. Janet Lee[9] Hill (Duane LaVere[8], Mabel[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 17 January 1953. She married, but her husband's name is not available. She had one child:

4393. Catherine Frances _____, 6 August 1983–.

3452. Julia Kay[9] Hunt (Robert Wayne[8], Florence[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 18 May 1951. She married Douglas Carlson, born in 1952. They were divorced in 1979, after having two children, and nothing further is known of them. The children:

4394. John Patrick Carlson, 3 June 1975–.
4395. Anne Melinda Carlson, 8 November 1977–.

3453. Sharon Lee[9] Michael (Marian Carol[8] Hunt, Florence[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 3 February 1942. On 28 August 1960, she married Lawrence Dean Stanley. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

+ 4396. Brenda Lee Stanley, 26 October 1961–.
+ 4397. Christine Sue Stanley, 7 November 1964–.

3455. Suzanne Marie[9] Michael (Marian Carol[8] Hunt, Florence[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 8 March 1948. She married, first, Jack LaVerne Wirick. They were divorced (no children), and on 16 November 1973, she married Lawrence E. Towne. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4398. Terri Lynn Towne, 10 August 1975–.

3460. Jean[9] Huff (Rupert Allen[8], Lynn[7], George Rufus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 August 1944. She married Steve Riede. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

4399. Elizabeth Ann Riede, 21 December 1967–; n. f. i.
4400. Stephen Casol Riede, 11 November 1979–; n. f. i.
4401. Amy Katherine Riede, 18 February 1971–.

3461. Jane[9] Huff (Rupert Allen[8], Lynn[7], George Rufus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 6 August 1944. She married Richard Hopkins. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4402. Shelli Renee Hopkins, 18 January 1965–; n. f. i.
4403. Wilford Hopkins, 14 July 1970-; n. f. i.

3464. Rupert Allen[9] Huff, Jr. (Rupert Allen[8], Lynn[7], George Rufus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born at an unknown date. He married Linda Ries. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4404. Trent Allen Huff, 17 November 1978–.
4405. Alison May Huff, 1 December 1981–.

3467. Paula B.[9] Edwards (Elmer Dean[8], Susie Bell[7] Huff, Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 October 1951 in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan. On 20 October 1973, she married James D. Stormont, born on 2 January 1942 in Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4406. Melissa JoAnn Stormont, 25 June 1975–.
4407. Brian Edwards Stormont, 29 January 1977–.

3468. Vincent[9] Edwards (Elmer Dean[8], Susie Bell[7] Huff, Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 June 1955 in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan. On 20 October 1984, in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, he married Barbara Hintz, born on 9 March 1955 in Traverse City, the daughter of Wayne and Janet Hintz. As of 1989, they were living in Litchfield, Hillsdale County, Michigan. They had one child, born in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan:

4408. David Wayne Edwards, 2 December 1988–.

3469. Linda[9] Psychas (Joyce[8] Huff, Gerald[7], Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 September 1950 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. On 11 September 1971, she married Michael Whitney, born on 6 October 1950. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4409. Nicholas Michael Whitney, 23 April 1978–.
4410. Anna Kathleen Whitney, 31 March 1980–.

3478. Diane Marie[9] Clark (Dorothea Louise[8] Huff, Stewart[7], Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 4 March 1951 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana. On 9 September 1972, she married Allan G. Knapp. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

4411. Linnea Marie Knapp, 1 September 1979–.
4412. Jesse Clark Knapp, 29 October 1982–.

3480. Janette Eileen[9] Clark (Dorothea Louise[8] Huff, Stewart[7], Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 22 May 1955 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. On 3

September 1983, she married Scott Devendorf. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

4413. Lauren Elizabeth Devendorf, 20 February 1987–.

3481. Philip[9] Clark (Dorothea Louise[8] Huff, Stewart[7], Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 16 November 1956 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. On 8 June 1985, he married Sally A. Spalding. Nothing further is known of them except that they had two children:

4414. Kathryn Elizabeth Clark, 6 January 1987–.
4415. Kevin Philip Clark, 17 February 1989–.

3494. David Lee[9] Bostedor, Jr. (David Lee[8], Hattie Imogene[7] Huff, Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 12 October 1950 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. On 5 June 1970, he married Linda Boroff, born on 21 August 1952 in Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska, daughter of Frank Eugene and Violet (Harvey) Boroff. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children, both born in Jackson:

4416. David Bostedor, 22 September 1971–.
4417. Steven Bostedor, 7 June 1973–.

3495. Don[9] Bostedor (David Lee[8], Hattie Imogene[7] Huff, Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 25 November 1951 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. On 5 March 1971, in Jackson, he married Jo Ann Secord, born on 21 June 1952, the daughter of James R. and Lanora (Wood) Secord. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child, born in Jackson:

4418. DeAnna Bostedor, 1 June 1972–.

3497. Dean[9] Bostedor (David Lee[8], Hattie Imogene[7] Huff, Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 17 August 1960 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. He married Jennifer Bowles, born on 4 October 1963. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children, all born in Jackson:

4419. Angela Bostedor, 2 April 1982–.
4420. Dean Bostedor, Jr., 30 June 1983–.
4421. Michelle Bostedor, 25 September 1987–.

3498. Kathie Ann[9] Russell (Eleanor Faye[8] Bostedor, Hattie Imogene[7] Huff, Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 14 October 1950 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. She became a licensed practical nurse. On 18 September 1970, in Jackson, she married Shelby Tomaw, born on 25 January 1946 in Elwood, Madison County, Indiana, the son of Wilbur and Maureen (Gallatin) Tomaw, and reportedly having American Aborigine blood; he is a registered nurse. As of 1988, they were living in Jackson. They had three children:

4422. Chad Tomaw, 10 February 1972 (Tucson, Pima County, Arizona)–.
4423. Kelly Tomaw, 30 December 1973 (Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan)–.

4424. Kary Tomaw, 3 September 1975 (Jackson)–.

3499. Mark Dean[9] Russell (Eleanor Faye[8] Bostedor, Hattie Imogene[7] Huff, Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 17 March 1956 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. He became an orthopedic surgeon. On 27 July 1974, in Jackson, he married Brenda Boucher, born on 19 June 1955 in Jackson, the daughter of Edwin and Darlene (McClung) Boucher. As of 1988, they were living in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan; they had four children, all born in Jackson:

4425. Jason Russell (twin), 5 January 1978–.
4426. Jessica Russell (twin), 5 January 1978–.
4427. Jennifer Russell, 14 November 1979–.
4428. Jori Russell, 25 January 1982–.

3501. Matt Dean[9] Russell (Eleanor Faye[8] Bostedor, Hattie Imogene[7] Huff, Sylvester Pulaski[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 15 August 1958 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. On 8 April 1978, in Jackson, he married Kellie Cavendar, born on 7 May 1958 in Jackson, the daughter of David L. and Sandra (Wilkinson) Cavendar. As of 1988, they were living in Jackson. Matt owns Chelsea Beach Club in Chelsea, Michigan, and at one time owned part of *Tanning Trends* magazine. He and Kellie had four children, all born in Jackson:

4429. Marci Lee Russell, 4 November 1978–.
4430. Jaime Lyn Russell, 14 March 1980–.
4431. Lindsey Russell, 15 December 1983–.
4432. Matthew Russell, 6 April 1986–.

Chapter 46. The Tenth Generation

4294(A). Michelle Lynn[10] Huff (James Dale[9], Francis William[8] (A), William McKinley[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 1 April 1962. In August 1981, she married Robert Webster. Nothing further was known of them as of 1990, except that they had one child:

4665(A). James Roger Webster, 21 May 1982–.

4306. Pamela Sue[10] Hartman (Carol Ann[9] Dryer, Doris May[8] Huff, William McKinley[7], Milton Sylvanus[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 9 January 1967. On 31 October 1985, she married Wesley P. Daniels. Nothing further is known of them as of 1990, except that they had one child:

4666. Travis Dakota Daniels, 7 February 1987–.

4357. Elmer[10] Marry, Jr. (Carolyn Mary[9] Barkway, Ronald Wayne[8], Mamie Zee[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1960. He married Melissa Greg, born in 1961. Nothing further is known of them as of 1990, except that they had two children:

4667. Elmer Douglas Marry, 1979–.
4668. Broderick Marry, 1983–.

4358. Sandra[10] Marry (Carolyn Mary[9] Barkway, Ronald Wayne[8], Mamie Zee[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1961. She married Jeff Snead, also born in 1961. Nothing further is known of them as of 1990, except that they had one child:

4669. Ashley Snead, 1988–.

4359. Mary Beth[10] Marry (Carolyn Mary[9] Barkway, Ronald Wayne[8], Mamie Zee[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1963. She married James Atkinson, also born in 1963. Nothing further is known of them as of 1990, except that they had one child:

4670. Courtney Atkinson, 1985–.

4360. Mark Edward[10] Marry (Carolyn Mary[9] Barkway, Ronald Wayne[8], Mamie Zee[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1964. He married Toni _____, born in 1966. Nothing further is known of them as of 1990, except that they had one child:

4671. Lucas Marry, 1985–.

4364. Amy Jo[10] Pickell (Patricia Ann[9] Barkway, Ronald Wayne[8], Mamie Zee[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1966. She married Matt Kendell. Nothing further is known of them as of 1990, except that they had one child:

4672. Megan Kendell, 1988–.

4365. Kristie[10] Pickell (Patricia Ann[9] Barkway, Ronald Wayne[8], Mamie Zee[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born in 1969. She married Todd Gilbert. Nothing further is known of them as of 1990, except that they had one child:

4673. Amanda Gilbert, 1988–.

4379. Scott Edward[10] McClure (Nancy Lee[9] Jackson, Jessie Imogean[8] Phillips, Jessie Marie[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 31 July 1964. He married Kimberly Ouelette. Nothing further is known of them as of 1990, except that they had one child:

4674. Alyssia Ayn McClure, 20 November 1987–.

4396. Brenda Lee[10] Stanley (Sharon Lee[9] Michael, Marian Carol[8] Hunt, Florence[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 26 October 1961. She married James Arthur Curtis. Nothing further is known of them as of 1990, except that they had two children:

4675. Nicholas Paul Curtis, 9 August 1986–.
4676. Allison Michelle Curtis, 18 May 1989–.

4397. Christine Sue[10] Stanley (Sharon Lee[9] Michael, Marian Carol[8] Hunt, Florence[7] Huff, James Burtis[6], William[5], Peter[4], Gamaliel[3], John[2], Engelbert[1]) was born on 7 November 1964. She married John R. Holcomb. Nothing further is known of them as of 1990, except that they had one child:

4677. Ashley Marie Holcomb, 30 August 1986–.

Appendices

There are a number of people who cannot be shown definitely to be descendants of Engelbert[1] Huff, but for whom there are strong suggestions that they might be so. It would be impractical to include all such persons in this work, but for some the case seems strong enough to warrant giving what is known about them. That is the function of the Appendices.

Appendix A. Some Stragglers

A1. Abraham Huff was given a grant of land in Richmond township, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario, jointly with Solomon[3] Huff; the specific grant was for Lot 15, Concession 2. His name does not appear in later transactions regarding the lot. For that matter, Solomon's appears only in that the lot was later sold by William Huff, who described himself as Solomon's heir and was undoubtedly (68) William[4]. Given the close association (and the proximity of the lot to that granted to Shadrack[3] Huff), it is highly likely that Abraham was a relative. The most attractive candidate with whom to identify him is Angle[3] Huff's son (54) Abraham; but the petition on which the grant was based was submitted in 1789, at which time, if the estimate of Abraham's birth date is valid, he would have been only about ten years old. Of course, the estimate is only a guess.

A2. Willis Bayard Hough first appears in known records in 1856, when he married Sarah G. Shipman in St. James' Anglican Cathedral, Toronto, Ontario. He was listed as from the town of Mariposa, Victoria County. One of the witnesses was **Charles Hough**. The name Bayard strongly suggests a connection with (106) Job Huff, whose mother-in-law's maiden name was Bayard. The likely guess is that Willis was the son of Job's son (285) Richard. He was listed in the 1858 directory of Victoria and Ontario Counties as a hotel keeper in the community of Manilla. He bought and sold land in Victoria County; witnesses and testators to the memorial of sale included **Benjamin Hough** and **Charles Hough**, with Benjamin described as living in Toronto. It is highly plausible that Charles and Benjamin were his brothers. Willis does not appear in the 1861 census in either Victoria or Ontario county; Sarah is listed in the household of, presumably, a married brother in the township of Ops, her age given as 24, with a three-year-old daughter who is listed only by initials, W. A. No further information is available.

A3. Joseph Huff is included partly because of an apparent connection with the Benjamin Huff discussed below. He appears in the 1860 U. S. census in St. Clair County, Michigan, township of St. Clair, where his age is given as 59, his occupation as farmer, and his birthplace as Canada. The household included his wife, Sarah (Harrington), age 50, born in New York; Sarah died on 13 July 1861. The information about the family is very confusing, with different sources giving contradictory information. Much of it comes from two family members, but in at least one instance this source can be established as erroneous. These conflicts will be discussed as they arise.

Joseph and Sarah are known to have had one daughter who was already married in 1860:

+ A4. Anna Huff, 28 March 1835–6 March 1915.

There were also the following other members of the household, taken to be children (but see later):

+ A5. Benjamin Huff, ca 1830–31 December 1914 (?).
A6. Mary Huff, ca 1836–?; n. f. i.
A7. Charles Huff, ca 1839–?; n. f. i.
A8. Alonzo Huff, ca 1845–?; n. f. i.

A4. Anna Huff (Joseph) was born on 21 March 1825, according to her age on her death record. Where she was born is unclear. Her death record, and census listings of several of her children, indicate New York; but her first appearance in the census records, in 1870, gives Canada. In about 1850, she

married John Huff, whose parentage is unknown but who is supposed to have been a cousin of Anna's; the census record indicates that he was born in Canada in about 1814. The family appears, as implied above, in the 1870 census in Kimball township, St. Clair County, Michigan, post office Smith's Creek. It included, besides John and Anna, seven children; another is known from other sources:

+ A9. Adelaide Huff, ca 1844–? (not listed in the 1870 census).
A10. Almeda Huff, ca 1850–?; probably married, more than once, but no issue; n. f. i.
+ A11. Almira Huff, ca 1854–?.
+ A12. Sarah Huff, ca 1858–?.
A13. Catherine Huff, ca 1861–?; reportedly married John Southerland, and to have had children Ruth who married Earl Caswell, Donald, Carroll, and another son; n. f. i.
A14. Mary Huff, ca 1865–?; reportedly married Ira Hallock and had children, but the record is unclear; n. f. i.
A15. Charles Huff, ca 1867–?; married, wife's name uncertain; no issue; n. f. i.
+ A16. George Washington Huff, March 1870–?.

A5. Benjamin C. Huff (Joseph or Benjamin) is listed in three census records in St. Clair County, Michigan, in addition to the one above: 1870, 1900, and 1910. He also appears in the 1906, 1909, 1910, and 1912 city directories of Port Huron, where his occupation is given as ship caulker. The 1900 census listing gives his birth date as October 1830, and shows that he was born in Canada. According to the record of his death, which occurred on 31 December 1914, he was born in about 1828. The death record names his father as Benjamin, with no name recorded for his mother. Since the name Benjamin is not known to occur in other Ontario Huff families, it is tempting to speculate that he was the son of the Benjamin Hough mentioned in the discussion of (A2) Willis Bayard Hough. However, it is then unclear what his relationship was to (A3) Joseph Huff. In view of the statement that Anna married a cousin, it is possible that Benjamin was a nephew of Joseph and brother to John.

There exists a record in St. Clair County, Michigan, of the marriage of Benjamin C. Huff, age 29, of St. Clair, to Elisa Jane Crest, 18, of Port Huron, on 14 March 1863. This Benjamin would have been born in 1834, which does not agree with either of the ages given for Benjamin Huff above. Nevertheless, it appears to be the same man. He appears in the 1870 census in the household next to that of John and Anna, with wife Eliza and two children, listed below.

The 1900 census listing shows that Benjamin had been married three times. His current wife's name is given as Isabella. Two children, Frank and Alta, are also listed, with the surname Huff, but it is likely that they were stepchildren, since Frank is older than the older child listed in the 1870 census. Furthermore, while both are reported to have been born in Wisconsin, no trace of the family appears in the 1880 Soundex index of the census for Wisconsin, although the ages of the two indicate that it should have. In addition, neither is named in Benjamin's probate record.

In 1910, Benjamin was living with a niece, Edwina L. Barnett; who her parents were is not given. Isabella, although still living, does not appear in the 1910 census record. She died on 6 March 1915, aged 79 years 11 months and 9 days; her death records states that she was born in New York, the daughter of Josiah and Betsy (Hunter) Folson. Although the census records do not show it, it appears that she was married twice, as her probate names an unmarried daughter, Jennie Simmons.

Only the two children listed in the 1870 census can be certainly ascribed to Benjamin:

+ A17. Benjamin A. Huff, ca 1866–?.

A18. Rosa Huff, ca 1868–?; married in Sarnia, Lambton County, Ontario, on 29 March 1895 Charles E. Thompson, born in about 1865 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, the son of George and Catherine Thompson; in 1900, living separately from Charles, who is shown as living in the household of Rosa's brother Benjamin, with occupation given as bartender; still living as of her father's death; n. f. i.

A9. Adelaide Huff (Anna, Joseph) was born in about 1844. Where is uncertain; the first three of John and Ann's children listed in the 1870 census are shown as born in Canada, and it is likely that Adelaide was born in the same place as the others, but her own census listing in 1880 gives Michigan as her birthplace. She married Levi Carrier, born about 1842, a worker in a shingle mill as of 1880. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had five children:

A19. Irene Carrier, ca 1864–?; reportedly married Pat Jordan and had eight children; n. f. i.
A20. Elisha Carrier, ca 1866–?; reportedly married a woman named Jennie and had two children; n. f. i.
A21. Anna Carrier, ca 1869–?; reportedly married Lucius Bunker and had three children; n. f. i.
A22. Elizabeth Carrier, ca 1872–?; reportedly married Frank Carrier, no issue; n. f. i.
A23. Fred Carrier, ca 1877–?; reportedly married and had children; n. f. i.

A11. Almira Huff (Anna, Joseph) was born in about 1850, in either Canada (1870 and 1880 censuses) or New York (1900 census). She married Benjamin F. Richards, born in either Canada (1880 census) or New York (1900 census), a carpenter. (Family sources assert that it was Almeda who married Ben Richards.) They are listed in the 1880 and 1900 censuses in Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one known child:

A24. Clara Huff, ca 1871–?; n. f. i.

Family tradition lists a second child:

A25. Arthur Huff, ?–?; said to have remained in Port Huron, but no record found.

A12. Sarah Huff (Anna, Joseph) was born in about 1859 in Canada. She married Christopher McSorley, born in about 1850 in Canada of Scottish parents. According to family sources, they had six children, apparently born after the 1880 census:

A26. Myra McSorley, ?–?; reportedly married Charles Coverley and had seven children; n. f. i.
A27. Jack McSorley, ?–?; reportedly married a woman named Loretta and had three sons and one daughter; n. f. i.
A28. Maud McSorley, ?–?; reportedly married Joe Hoppa and had three children; n. f. i.
A29. George Russell McSorley, ?–?; reportedly married a woman named Mildred and had four or five children; n. f. i.
A30. Lottie McSorley, ?–?; reportedly married _____ and had two children; n. f. i.

A16. George Washington Huff (Anna, Joseph) was born in March 1870 in Kimball township, St. Clair County, Michigan. He married Caroline Willis, born in Bellaire, Antrim County, Michigan. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had seven children:

A31. Lawrence Huff, 1901–?; n. f. i.
A32. Mable Huff, 1903–?; n. f. i.
A33. Charles Huff, 1905–?; n. f. i.
A34. Esther Huff, 1908–?; n. f. i.
A35. Cora Huff, 1912–?; n. f. i.
A36. Oscar Huff, 1916–?; n. f. i.
A37. George William Huff, 1920–; living in Snohomish, Snohomish County, Washington, as of 1990; n. f. i.

A17. Benjamin A. Huff (Benjamin C., Benjamin or Joseph) appears in the 1900 census in Otsego County, Michigan. He is described as a blacksmith, born in August 1866. He had a wife Blanche, born in Michigan in July 1875. There were three children as of the census date, all born in Michigan:

A38. Edna Huff, December 1891–?; n. f. i.
A39. Arthur Huff, March 1893–?; n. f. i.
A40. Bryan Huff, July 1896–?; n. f. i.

Appendix B. John and Sarah Huff of New York and Ohio

B1. John[I] Huff is reported to have come originally from New York, "probably near the Mohawk valley." The basis for suspecting that he may be among the descendants of Engelbert Huff is the fact that he gave one of his sons the middle name Retal or Retan, the maiden name of (5) William[2] Huff's wife. The most attractive guess is that John is the son of one of William's "lost" sons, with (26) William[3] as the most likely possibility because he is the only one known to have reached maturity. Another possibility is that he is identical with (42) John Huff, the son of (18) Peter; but on that assumption there is no obvious explanation of the name Retan. He has been described as Dutch, but it is not known whether this meant Netherland Dutch or Pennsylvania Dutch. According to his gravestone, he was born in about 1774, but his birthplace is unknown. All information about him and his family has been provided by Richard Lee[VI] Huff of Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, supplemented by census data.

Probably about 1800, he married Sarah _____, for whom no dates are known. One marriage that fits is that of a John P. Huff to Sarah Hoff on 12 April 1795 in the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. This Sarah Hoff is very probably the daughter of Lawrence and Catherine (Shurrie) Haff, born on 9 January 1775 almost certainly in Fishkill. This identification, also, is uncertain—as is the ascription of this as the marriage of the John Huff with whom we are concerned. Another possibility is that he is the John Huff who, on 25 April 1793 in the First Dutch Reformed Church of Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York, married Sally Ter Bush, the daughter of Isaac Ter Bos. Both of these suggestions are in conflict with family tradition that Sarah was "a Yankee from Massachusetts," which, however, must be regarded with the same skepticism as all such unsupported family stories.

John and Sarah settled in Fredericktown, Knox County, Ohio, about 1822. Where he had lived before that is not known; no Huff family in the 1810 or 1820 census returns from New York seems to fit what is known about John's family. John died on 29 April 1840, and is buried in Boyd Cemetery near Fredericktown.

John and Sarah had ten children, all but the last supposedly born in New York:

+ B2. Temperance Huff, 1801–after 1850.
+ B3. John Huff, Jr., 1803–1849.
+ B4. Prudence Huff, 1804–27 November 1862.
  B5. David Huff, ca 1808–ca 1852 perhaps in Indiana; n. f. i.
+ B6. George W. Huff, ca 1810–?.
+ B7. Henry Harrison Huff, 17 February 1812–1884.
+ B8. William Lewis Huff, 1813–after 1850.
  B9. Sarah Huff, ca 1816–after 1850; married Adam Insho; n. f. i.
+ B10. James Retan or Retal Huff, ca 1822–after 1850.
+ B11. Gilbert Huff, 22 May 1823–15 September 1862.

B2. Temperance[II] Huff (John[I]) was born in New York in 1801. She married Levi Kirby, born about 1804 in Maryland, presumably the son of John Kirby. The family, including John, is listed in the 1850 census in Berlin township, Knox County, Ohio. Nothing further is known of them.

There were six children listed in the 1850 census:

B12. Elizabeth Kirby, ca 1833–?; n. f. i.
B13. George Kirby, ca 1837–?; n. f. i.
B14. Sarah A. Kirby, ca 1839–?; n. f. i.
B15. Hannah Kirby, ca 1840–?; n. f. i.
B16. Catharine Kirby, ca 1842–?; n. f. i.
B17. Sophia Kirby, ca 1843–?; n. f. i.

B3. John[II] Huff, Jr. (John[I]) was born in New York in 1803. He married, first, probably in Ohio, Sarah Kirby, the daughter of John Kirby of Maryland and sister-in-law to John's sister Temperance. She died in about 1836, and John married, second, Emily Davis. John died in 1849, and is buried in Forest Cemetery, Fredericktown.

John had, apparently, five children by Sarah:

B18. Sarah E. Huff, ca 1829–?; n. f. i.
B19. John Huff, III, ca 1830–? (died in his 20s); n. f. i.
B20. Eliza or Elvia Huff, ca 1833–?; married in 1851, in Ohio, John Kemp; n. f. i.
+ B21. William Lewis Huff, 17 December 1834–3 April 1923.
+ B22. James Poole Huff, 1836–?.

It should be noted that it is not certain that James Poole Huff was by Sarah. A descendant of William Lewis Huff reports that William referred to James as a half brother; but this informant's information is known to be sometimes faulty.

John also had (at least) three children by Emily:

B23. Jane A. Huff, ca 1841–?; n. f. i.
B24. Clarinda Huff, ca 1843–?; n. f. i.
B25. Elizabeth Huff, ca 1845–?; n. f. i.

B4. Prudence[II] Huff (John[I]) was born in about 1804 in New York. On 6 January 1825, in Knox County, Ohio, she married Isaac Hall, born in about 1802 in Virginia, the son of Richard and Sarah (Parks) Hall. They lived in Ohio until between 1836 and 1838, when they moved to Kosciusko County, Indiana. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had ten children, the first seven born in Ohio and the last three in Indiana:

B26. Sylvester William Hall, 3 July 1826–4 January 1911; married (1st) on 1 April 1847 Mariah Swyhart; (2nd) Harriett Landis; n. f. i.
B27. Lorenzo D. Hall, 25 December 1827–23 December 1909; married on 12 August 1851 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, Emily Albin; n. f. i.
B28. John Hall, ca 1829–? (reported to have died young); n. f. i.
B29. Richard Hall, ca 1833–?; died in Civil War, unmarried; n. f. i.
B30. Sarah Hall, ca 1834–between 1850 and 1860, unmarried; n. f. i.
B31. George Hall, ca 1836–?; n. f. i.
B32. Elisa Hall, ca 1838–between 1850 and 1860.
B33. Elisabeth Hall, 6 August 1840–1918; married Cyrus Fuller; n. f. i.
B34. Isaac Harrison Hall, 14 July 1847–27 October 1893; married (1st) Cartha Baker; (2nd) on 29 November 1877 Nancy Jane Self; (3rd) Dell Linam; n. f. i.
B35. Charles W. Hall, ?–?; n. f. i.

B6. George W.[II] Huff (John[I]) was born about 1810 in New York. He lived in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He married Belinda _____, born in 1812. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had three children:

B36. Lucinda Huff, 1844–?; n. f. i.
B37. Clayton Huff, 1847–?; n. f. i.
B38. Amanda Huff, 1850–?; n. f. i.

B7. Henry Harrison[II] Huff (John[I]) was born on 17 February 1812 in New York. He married Peggy Jane Williams, of whom nothing further is known. Between 1850 and 1853, they moved to Albany, Franklin County, Ohio; by 1857, they were living in Harlem, Carroll County, Ohio; and by 1861, they had moved to Noble, Jay County, Indiana. He died in 1884 in Edson, Chippewa County, Wisconsin. Nothing further is known of him, except that he had seven children:

+ B39. Daniel Lentner Huff, ca 1847–?.
B40. Catherine Amanda Huff, ca 1850 (Fredericktown, Knox County, Ohio)–?; married, husband's name unavailable; child William; n. f. i.
+ B41. Independence Huff, ca 1853 (Albany)–?.
+ B42. States Huff, ca 1857 (Harlem)–?.
B43. America Zenobia Huff (twin), ca 1861 (Noble)–?; n. f. i.
B44. America Jesse Huff (twin), ca 1861 (Noble)–?; n. f. i.
B45. Viola Huff, ca 1863 (Noble)–?; married, husband's name unavailable; child Vera; n. f. i.

B8. William Lewis[II] Huff (John[I]) was born in New York in about 1813. He married Margaret M. McKissick, born about 1818 in Pennsylvania. As of the 1850 census, they were living in Harmony township, Morrow County, Ohio. As far as is known, they both died there.

They had six known children:

B46. William H. Huff, ca 1839–?; n. f. i.
B47. Harriet Huff, ca 1841–?; n. f. i.
B48. Louisa Huff, ca 1844–?; n. f. i.
B49. David Huff, ca 1845–?; n. f. i.
B50. Viola Huff, ca 1847–?; n. f. i.
B51. Amanda or Ann Marie Huff, ca 1849–?; n. f. i.

B10. James Retan or **Retal[II] Huff** (John[I]) was born in about 1822 in New York. He married, first, Eliza _____, of whom nothing further is known, and, second, Mary _____. They lived in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. James was buried in Milford Cemetery, Van Buren, Kosciusko County, on 3 October 1862.

James had one child by Eliza:

B52. Olive Huff, ?–?; n. f. i.

He also had at least one by Mary:

B53. _____ Huff, ?–?; married George Butler; n. f. i.

B11. Gilbert[II] Huff (John[I]) was born on 22 May 1823 in Fredericktown, Knox County, Ohio. On 13 November 1843, in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, he married Catherine Long, born on 1 April 1822 in Pennsylvania. They soon moved to Allen County, Ohio. In September 1861, Gilbert joined Company E, 81st Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He contracted dysentery, and was discharged on 23 August 1862 at Corinth, Alcorn County, Mississippi, on disability. He died on 15 September 1862 in Allen County, Ohio. Catherine died on 28 July 1912 in Paulding County, Ohio, at the home of her daughter Mary.

Gilbert and Catherine had three children:

B54. Isabella Huff, 26 October 1846–?; married on 30 October 1846, in Allen County, Ohio, Hiram P. Crawford; n. f. i.

B55. Martha Huff, ca 1848–?; n. f. i.

+ B56. Mary E. Huff, 6 August 1854–9 January 1942.

B21. William Lewis[III] Huff (John[II.I]) was born on 17 December 1834. On 24 April 1861, in Montfort, Grant County, Wisconsin, he married Mary Bashford, born on 23 April 1838, the daughter of Samuel Morris and Elizabeth (Kirkpatrick) Bashford. William died on 3 April 1923 and Mary on 26 January 1913. Nothing further is known of them, except that that they had six children:

B57. Ina Florence Huff, 16 September 1862–2 May 1864.

+ B58. William Bashford Huff, 12 October 1866–12 March 1935.

+ B59. Samuel Altadore Huff, 24 March 1868–6 November 1935.

B60. Rose Laville Huff, 23 April 1870–1935; married Dr. O. S. Morgan; no issue; n. f. i.

B61. Mary Rebecca Huff, 11 May 1871–March 1905; married George Moody; no issue; n. f. i.

B62. Sarah Belle (Buchanan) Huff, 28 January 1873–March 1966; changed her middle name on the basis of claimed descent from President James Buchanan; a soprano, who sang professionally; M. A. degree from Columbia University; studied at Boston Conservatory; sang in concerts in New England and Europe; established a voice studio in New York, and later worked with university groups among mountain people of Virginia and West Virginia; lived last few years in Boscobel, Grant County, Wisconsin.

B63. Vinnie Keziah Huff, 26 July 1875–18 October 1876.

B64. Charlotte Lelia Susan Huff, 18 June 1877–October 1958; married Dr. Dyer Lake; no issue; n. f. i.

B22. James Poole[III] Huff (John[II.I]) was born in about 1836 (census record) or 1841 (family records) in Ohio, presumably Wayne township, Knox County, Ohio. Probably shortly after his father's death in 1849, or earlier, he went into the care of James Pool, who appears in court records as James's foster father, and whose wife was Elizabeth (Kirby), a sister of James's mother Sarah (Kirby) Huff. In the 1850 census he is shown in the household of (presumably) another relative, James and Emmeline Kirby; James was probably another brother of Sarah. He married Mary Logston. He later lived in Fredericktown, and was a farmer.

He and Mary had three children:

B65. David Huff, 1858–?, unmarried; n. f. i.

+ B66. Charles S. Huff, 1866–1950.

+ B67. Alice M. Huff, 18871–1958.

B39. Daniel Lentner[III] Huff (Henry Harrison[II], John[I]) was born in January 1848, presumably in Wayne township, Knox County, Ohio. He married Amanda _____, born in Ohio in January 1862. As of 1900 they were living in Edson township, Chippewa County, Wisconsin; Daniel was a farm laborer. They had three children, of whom only two were still living in 1900:

B68. Lillian Huff, March 1882–?; n. f. i.
B69. John Huff, February 1885–?; n. f. i.
B70. Charles Huff, ?–before 1900.

B41. Independence[III] Huff (Henry Harrison[II], John[I]) was born in September 1854, presumably in Wayne township, Knox County, Ohio. In about 1877, he married Iona _____, born in June 1861 in Wisconsin. By the time of the 1880 census, he was living in Edson township, Chippewa County, Wisconsin. He apparently lived the rest of his life there.

He and Iona had four children:

B71. Herman Huff (listed as Henry in 1880 census), January 1878–?; n. f. i.
B72. Walter Huff, May 1880–?; n. f. i.
B73. Hazel Huff, June 1886–?; n. f. i.
B74. Mattie Huff, April 1889–?; n. f. i.

B42. States[III] Huff (Henry Harrison[II], John[I]) was born in August 1857, presumably in Wayne township, Knox County, Ohio. In 1880 he was still living in his father's household, at that time in Edson township, Chippewa County, Wisconsin. He was described as a farmer. In about 1882, he married Emma _____, born in August 1862 in Wisconsin. They continued to live in Edson at least until after the 1900 census. Nothing further is known of them except that they had nine children:

+ B75. Irving W. Huff, March 1882–?.
B76. Pearl J. Huff, August 1884–?; n. f. i.
B77. Mintal H. Huff (female), June 1886–?; n. f. i.
B78. Claude Edgar Huff, probably about 1889–before 1900.
B79. Lewis Carl Huff, July 1892–?; n. f. i.
B80. Nora Huff, March 1895–?; n. f. i.
B81. Ruby E. Huff, February 1898–?; n. f. i.
B82. Clifford States Huff, ca 1901–?; n. f. i.
B83. Beulah Pauline Huff, ca 1906–?; n. f. i.

B56. Mary E.[III] Huff (Gilbert[II], John[I]) was born on 6 August 1854, in Allen County, Ohio. On 25 September 1870, in Allen County, she married John A. Brogan, born on 12 January 1851 in Derry township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, the son of Charles, Jr., and Eliza Ann (Noel) Brogan. They lived in Melrose, Paulding County, Ohio. John was killed with a rifle on 29 November 1930, and Mary died on 9 January 1942. Both are buried in Little Auglaise cemetery, Melrose.

They had ten children:

B84. Nettie Idella Brogan, 16 February 1872 (Cairo, Allen County, Ohio)–13 August 1941 (Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio); married Isaac Newton Edwards; n. f. i.

B85. William Brogan, November 1873–? (Greenville, Darke County, Ohio); married Elizabeth Castell; n. f. i.

B86. Elizabeth Brogan, ?–before 1941 (Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio); married George Hamilton; n. f. i.

B87. Margaret Brogan, 30 November 1881–1915 (Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio); married (1st) Charles Rupert, (2nd) Harry Vickers, who murdered her; n. f. i.

B88. George Brogan, November 1884–? (Haskins, Wood County, Ohio); married Josephine Swartz, 1891–1951; n. f. i.

B89. Oscar Brogan, July 1888–? (Weston, Wood County, Ohio); married Ethel Ashenfelter; n. f. i.

B90. Cora M. Brogan, 30 December 1889–"young."

B91. Hazel Brogan, February 1892 (Melrose)–June 1966 (Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana); married (1st) Cyrus Hammon, (2nd) Charles Kressey; n. f. i.

B92. Earl Brogan, August 1894–? (Waterville, Lucas County, Ohio); married Mary _____; n. f. i.

B93. Frank Brogan, ?–? (Columbus Grove, Putnam County, Ohio); married Bessie Lamb; n. f. i.

B58. William Bashford[IV] Huff (William Lewis[III], John[II,I]) was born on 12 October 1866, probably in Wisconsin. He married Helen Elizabeth Schaeffer, born on 31 December 1883. Helen died on 19 January 1913, and William on 12 March 1935. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

\+ B94. William Nathan Huff (twin), 30 December 1912–.

B95. Helen Mary Huff (twin), born and died on 30 December 1912.

B59. Samuel Altadore[IV] Huff (William Lewis[III], John[II,I]) was born on 24 March 1868, probably in Wisconsin. He married Margaret Bliss Gibbs, born on 3 May 1873. Nothing further is known of them, except that Samuel died on 6 November 1935 and that they had seven children:

B96. Mary Hortense Huff, 23 February 1896–? (in infancy).

B97. Harriet Elizabeth Huff, 27 May 1897–3 September 1970; married (1st) _____ Smith, (2nd) _____ Reinmann; no issue.

\+ B98. Whitford Lynn Huff, 13 January 1899–27 May 1988.

\+ B99. Forrest Gibbs Huff, 7 May 1903–7 April 1951.

B100. William Norman Huff, 26 August 1905–6 December 1956; n. f. i.

B101. Howard Samuel Huff (twin), 2 June 1911–23 February 1982; married on 28 October 1938 Dorothy Lewis, born on 6 December 1910; no issue; n. f. i.

\+ B102. Helen Margaret Huff (twin), 2 June 1911–October 1990.

B66. Charles S.[IV] Huff (James Poole[III], John[II,I]) was born in 1866. He married Addie Green, born in 1868. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

\+ B103. Fred Huff, 1886–1932.

\+ B104. Jennie Huff, 1890–1953.

B67. Alice M.[IV] Huff (James Poole[III], John[II,I]) was born in 1871. She married Bert Stinemetz, born in 1871. Bert died in 1952, and Alice in 1958. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

B105. Hoy Stinemetz, ?–; n. f. i.
B106. Harley Stinemetz, 1909–1978; n. f. i.

B75. Irving W.[IV] Huff (States[III], Henry Harrison[II], John[I]) was born in March 1882, according to the 1900 census. In about 1909, he married Bertha _____, born in Wisconsin in about 1878. As of 1910, they were living in Chippewa County, Wisconsin, with one child:

B107. Evelyn Huff, March 1910–; n. f. i.

B94. William Nathan[V] Huff (William Bashford[III], William Lewis[II], John[I]) was born in Bryn Mawr, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, on 30 December 1912. He received the A.B. degree from Haverford College in 1935, the M.A. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1937, and the Ph.D. in Mathematics, also from Pennsylvania, in 1947. On 12 June 1938, he married Mary Cathern Albin. He has taught mathematics at Northwestern University (1940– 1941), the University of Nebraska (1943–1944), Rochester University (1944–1946), and the University of Oklahoma from 1946; he was chairman of the department from 1955 to 1961, and professor since 1961. He received the University of Oklahoma Foundation teaching award in 1954, and the Regents Award for superior teaching in 1970. He is a member of the Mathematics Association of America, and was on the board of governors 1957–1960; of the American Mathematical Society, Phi Beta Kappa, and the Society of the Sigma Xi. As of 1990, he was living in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma.

He and Mary Cathern have three children:

+ B108. Marion Elizabeth Huff, 21 September 1940–.
B109. William Gregg Huff, 9 March 1945–; married Gillian C. Cronjè; n. f. i.
+ B110. Cynthia Anne Huff, 14 September 1950–.

B98. Whitford Lynn[V] Huff (Samuel Altadore[IV], William Lewis[III], John[II,I]) was born on 13 January 1899. On 29 July 1943, he married Ida Bechtold, born on 14 July 1906. Nothing further is known of them, except that Whitford died on 27 May 1988, and that they had one child:

+ B111. Becky Lynn Huff, 19 November 1946–.

B99. Forrest Gibbs[V] Huff (Samuel Altadore[IV], William Lewis[III], John[II,I]) was born on 7 May 1903. On 14 November 1922, he married Lucille Beimborn, born on 19 November 1902. Forrest died on 7 April 1951, and Lucille on 26 April 1982. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

+ B112. Richard Lee Huff, 6 May 1927–.

B102. Helen Margaret[V] Huff (Samuel Altadore[IV], William Lewis[III], John[II,I]) was born on 2 June 1911. On 14 August 1943, she married Thomas J. J. dePetra. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

B113. Nina Rose dePetra, 27 April 1944–; married on 5 December 1974 Dr. Alex Messina; no issue; n. f. i.

+ B114. Thomas J. J. dePetra, Jr., 16 April 1946–.

B103. Fred[V] Huff (Charles S.[IV], James Poole[III], John[II.I]) was born in 1886. He married Mary Diehl, born in 1893. Fred died in 1932, and Mary in 1961. Nothing further is known of them except that they had two children:

B115. Harry W. Huff, 1913–1981; married Marie Fry; no issue; n. f. i.

B116. Ralph J. Huff, 1923–.

B104. Jennie[V] Huff (Charles S.[IV], James Poole[III], John[II.I]) was born in 1890. She married Fred Diehl. Jennie died in 1953, and Fred in 1972. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

B117. Charles F. Diehl, 1911–1971; married Virginia Stern; children Jeffery and Dennis; n. f. i.

B108. Marion Elizabeth[VI] Huff (William Nathan[V], William Bashford[IV], William Lewis[III], John[II.I]) was born on 21 September 1940. She married Weldon Max Reno. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had two children:

B118. Lee Ann Reno, 28 May 1970–.

B119. Brent Reno, 27 July 1976.

B110. Cynthia Ann[VI] Huff (William Nathan[V], William Bashford[IV], William Lewis[III], John[II.I]) was born on 14 September 1950. She married Joel E. Haefner. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child as of 1991:

B120. Alyssa Huff, 8 March 1987–.

B111. Becky Lynn[VI] Huff (Whitford Lynn[V], Samuel Altadore[IV], William Lewis[III], John[II.I]) was born on 19 November 1946. On 18 August 1979, she married Richard Lankenau, born on 21 August 1938. Nothing further is known of them, except that they had one child:

B121. Richard Sebastian Lankenau, 27 May 1981–.

B112. Richard Lee[VI] Huff (Forrest Gibbs[V], Altador Samuel[IV], William Lewis[III], John[II.I]) was born on 6 May 1927. On 18 June 1935, he married Harriet Elizabeth Willis, born on 18 June 1935. As of 1991, they were living in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. They had three children:

+ B122. Mary Lee Huff, 27 November 1959–.

B123. William Gibbs Huff, 29 July 1961–; married on 18 November 1989 Susan Lynn Hunter, born on 7 June 1960; n. f. i.

B124. Peter Bashford Huff, 13 February 1967–; n. f. i.

B114. Thomas J. J.[VI] dePetra, Jr. (Helen Margaret[V] Huff, Samuel Altadore[IV], William Lewis[III], John[II.I]) was born on 16 April 1946. He married, first, Rene Pryor. They were divorced after having

two children, and he married, second, Laura Saunders, by whom he had one child as of 1991. Nothing further is known of them.

The child by Rene:

B125. Garin Scott dePetra, 3 August 1975–.
B126. Anthony Kyle dePetra, 21 March 1979–.

The one by Laura:

B127. Tricia dePetra, 18 June 1988–.

B116. Ralph J.[VI] Huff (Fred[V], Charles S.[IV], James Poole[III], John[II.I]) was born in 1923. He married Lois M. McLarnan. As of 1991, they were living in Fredericktown, Knox County, Ohio. They had two children:

B128. James F. Huff, 1948–; married Marva Vickroy; no issue as of 1991; n. f. i.
B129. Gordon R. Huff, 1954–; married Sheila DeVilbiss; no issue as of 1991; n. f. i.

B122. Mary Lee[VII] Huff (Richard Lee[VI], Forrest Gibbs[V], Altador Samuel[IV], William Lewis[III], John[II.I]) was born on 27 November 1959. On 9 October 1982, she married James Jeffrey Miller, born on 8 May 1957. Nothing further is known of them, except that as of 1991 they had two children:

B130. Daniel James Miller, 6 May 1986–.
B131. Sarah Emily Miller, 31 August 1988–.

Index of Places

Alaska 359
Anchorage 357
Sitka 353
Unalakleet 333
Alberta 43, 124, 323
Airdrie 165
Bluffton 37
Botha 166
Cadogan 142
Calgary 57, 118, 121, 135, 141, 142, 150, 157, 184, 239, 269, 293, 308, 321, 345, 346
Cherrydale 150
Claresholm 321, 345
Donalda 142, 157
Edmonton 118, 119, 124, 133, 134, 138, 148-150, 162, 163, 231, 269, 346, 375
Gleichen 121
Lacombe 57
Lambton 14
Medicine Hat 136
Mountain View 37, 57
Okatoks 118
Peace River 57
Ponoka 166
Provost 128, 141, 142, 157
Red Deer 166
Rimbey 57
St Albert 148
Vermilion 124, 137, 152, 153
Arizona 125
Cane Beds, Mohave County 25
Cottonwood, Yavapai County 125, 241
Flagstaff, Coconino County 241
Mesa, Maricopa County 302
Miami, Gila County 125
Phoenix, Maricopa County 33
Scottsdale, Maricopa County 122
Show Low, Navajo County 47, 65
Snowflake, Navajo County 33
St. John's, Apache County 47
Tempe, Maricopa County 74
Tucson, Pima County 74, 154, 414
Young, Gila County 126
Yuma, Yuma County 138
Arkansas 331
Little Rock, Pulaski County 314
Newport, Jackson County 314, 331
Australia 216
Cairns, Queensland 369
Campbelltown, New South Wales 186, 202
Carcoar, New South Wales 186
Kingaroy, Queensland 369
New South Wales 214, 215, 217, 225
Normanton, Queensland 369
Pymble, New South Wales 217
Queensland 202, 215, 226
Townsville, Queensland 369
Waverley, Sydney, New South Wales 187, 202, 203
Belgium
Dunkirk 194
Bermuda
Hamilton 158, 236
British Columbia 120, 386
Abbotsford 134, 149, 152
Alberni 192
Aldergrove 152
Campbell River 141
Chetwynd 151
Cloverdale 122, 136
Ft. St. John 329
Kamloops 149
Kelowna 138
Langley 152, 153
Nanaimo 346
New Westminster 151, 166
North Vancouver 368
Oliver 142
Port Chetwynd 163

Port Hardy 151, 163
Salt Spring Island 139
Sechelt 151
Vancouver 135, 149, 150, 184, 322, 368, 375
Vancouver Island 192
Vernon 110
Victoria 57, 149, 157, 166, 194, 342, 368, 386
Westminster 141
White Rock 321
California 111, 121, 124, 214, 302, 380, 381
Alameda County 380, 381
Alameda, Alameda County 182, 208
Albany, Alameda County 196
Alhambra, Los Angeles County 317
Alvarado, Alameda County 379, 380
Atascadero, San Luis Obispo County 367
Bakersfield, Kern County 381
Bear River 380
Berkeley, Alameda County 208, 209, 222
Brooklyn township, Alameda County 386
Burney, Shasta County 341
Chino Hills, Riverside County 159
Chula Vista, San Diego County 340
Clovis, Fresno County 318
Colton, San Bernardino County 121
Covina, Los Angeles County 381
Culver City, Los Angeles County 73, 85
East Oakland, Alameda County 381, 386
Elk Grove, Sacramento County 159
Escondido, San Diego County 341
Fort Ord, Monterey County 162
Gilroy, Santa Clara County 381
Glendale, Los Angeles County 198
Graton, Sonoma County 124
Green Valley, Contra Costa County 380, 386
Hayward, Alameda County 380
Hollywood, Los Angeles County 323
Inglewood, Los Angeles County 79
La Jolla, San Diego County 340, 367
La Mesa, San Diego County 85, 241
Lafayette, Contra Costa County 182
Lakeport, Lake County 208
Larkspur, Marin County 232
Lemon Grove, San Diego County 340, 367
Livermore, Alameda County 379, 381
Loma Linda, San Bernardino County 121
Long Beach, Los Angeles County 300, 339
Los Angeles, Los Angeles County 40, 194, 302, 334
Lynwood, Los Angeles County 341
Martinez, Contra Costa County 382
Mill Valley, Marin County 152
Mission Hills, Orange County 341
Mojave, Kern County 367
Murray township, Alameda County 382
Newhall, Los Angeles County 381
Newport Beach, Orange County 65, 85
Oakland, Alameda County 86, 339
Orange County 205
Orange, Orange County 85
Pacheco, Contra Costa County 152
Piedmont, Alameda County 207
Poway, San Diego County 357
Richmond, Contra Costa County 209
Rodeo, Contra Costa County 152, 164
Sacramento, Sacramento County 137, 143, 152, 164, 208, 349, 367
San Bernardino County 381
San Bernardino, San Bernardino County 85
San Bruno, San Mateo County 222
San Diego, San Diego County 85, 241, 272, 340, 357, 368
San Francisco 18, 136, 182, 196, 207, 222, 232, 236, 293, 333, 380, 386
San Jose, Santa Clara County 182, 199, 208, 212, 224, 225, 339, 349, 379-381, 386

San Leandro, Alameda County 380, 381, 386
San Mateo, San Mateo County 381
San Rafael, Marin County 386
Santa Ana township, Orange County 191
Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County 208
Santa Paula township, Ventura County 191
Santa Rosa, Sonoma County 137
Santee, San Diego County 341
Sebastopol, Sonoma County 124, 137
Stockton, San Joaquin County 380
Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County 349
Sutter Creek, Amador County 349
Turlock, Stanislaus County 137
Twenty-Nine Palms, San Bernardino County 353
Vacaville, Solano County 386
Vallejo, Solano County 208
Chile
Valparaiso 386
China
Lintsing 212
Colorado 326
Aurora, Denver County 326, 352, 353
Colorado Springs, El Paso County 135, 312
Denver, Denver County 150, 293
Glenwood Springs, Garfield County 340
Golden, Jefferson County 150
Grand Junction, Mesa County 88
Gunnison, Gunnison County 28
Kiowa County 211
Pinecliffe, Boulder County 372
Connecticut
Darien, Fairfield County 347
Greenwich, Fairfield County 332
New Canaan, Fairfield County 347
New Haven, New Haven County 262
New London, New London County 330
Stamford, Fairfield County 347
Czechoslovakia 346
Komarno 267
Delaware
Hockessin, New Castle County 235
Wilmington, New Castle County 235
Denmark 32
Skaeve 46
District of Columbia
Washington 225, 235, 237, 312, 331
Ecuador 150
England 109, 120, 133, 147, 284
Bell-Carnohan 62
Birmingham 256
Brighton, Sussex 322
Cheltenham 194
Crawley 221
Devonshire 305
Horsforth, Leeds County 157
Hove, Sussex 322
Lincolnshire 31
London 35, 150, 187, 194
Nelson 136
Nottinghamshire 33-35
Rutland County 33
Southampton 322
Tunbridge Wells, County Kent 251
Warwickshire 21
Wiltshire, 104
Yorkshire 157
Europe 325
Florida 259
Clearwater, Pinellas County 341
Cocoa Beach, Brevard County 261, 267
Dade City, Dade County 341
Davie, Broward County 357
Fort Lauderdale, Broward County 323
Jacksonville, Duval County 313
Kissimmee, Polk County 385
Palatka, Putnam County 313
Pensacola, Escambia County 357
Riverview, Hillsborough County 313
Sebring, Okeechobee County 81
Spanish Lakes, County unknown 385
St. Petersburg, Pinellas County 266, 302, 357
Tallahassee, Leon County 224, 342

West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County 335
France 119, 316
Vimy Ridge 117
Georgia
Blakely, Early County 389
Buford, Gwinett County 273
Camp Gordon, Richmond County 327
Columbus, Muscogee County 317
Decatur, DeKalb County 389
Fort Gordon, Richmond County 335
Hapeville, Fulton County 372
Norcross, Gwinett County 347
Riverdale, Clayton County 376
Germany 354
Darmstadt 369
Frankfurt 90, 347
Hamburg 196
Hawaii
Pearl City, Honolulu County 313
Idaho
Albia, Cassia County 84
Burley, Cassia County 35
Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County 366
Fish Haven, Lake County 35
Idaho Falls, Bonneville County 66, 84, 90
Jerome, Jerome County 340
Moscow, Latah County 72, 214
Pocatello, Bannock County 51, 66, 72, 83
Riggins, Idaho County 340
Trenton, County unknown 66
Twin Falls, Twin Falls County 72, 84
Illinois 27
Augusta, Hancock County 311, 331
Bethany, Moultrie County 342
Brimfield, Peoria County 301
Chester, Randolph County 291
Chicago, Cook County 111, 124, 184, 197, 259, 294, 317
Columbia, Monroe County 331, 358
East Moline, Rock Island County 325, 350, 351
Galesburg, Knox County 332
Galva, Henry County 300, 316
Hickory Hills, Cook County 350
Lima, Adams County 24, 41
Moline, Rock Island County 307, 325, 349-351
Nauvoo, Hancock County 15, 18, 25, 33, 34
Oquawka, Henderson County 291, 307
Peoria, Peoria County 350, 358
Rock Island, Rock Island County 349, 351
Springfield, Sangamon County 331
Washington, Tazewell County 331, 358, 374
Waterloo, Monroe County 358
Zion, Lake County 349, 351
Indiana 137, 254
Allen County 427
Elkhart, Elkhart County 425, 426
Elwood, Madison County 414
Evansville, Vanderburgh County 260
Fort Wayne, Allen County 162, 350, 406, 429
Fulton County 23
Gary, Lake County 40, 214, 413
Hammond, Lake County 349, 350
Indianapolis, Marion County 162, 289
Jackson township, Kosciusko County 23, 40
Kendallville, Noble County 383, 388
Kosciusko County 23, 40, 425, 426
Lafayette, Tippecanoe County 28
Laporte County 40
Leasburg, Kosciusko County 40
Mentone, Kosciusko County 23
Mishawaka, St. Joseph County 390
Monticello, White County 350
Munster, Lake County 350
Noble, Jay County 426
Richland, Rush County 383
Union Mills, Laporte County 40
Van Buren, Kosciusko County 426
Iowa 30, 196
Burlington, Des Moines County 307
Cedar Rapids, Linn County 353

Centerville, Appanoose County 352
Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County 29, 380
Crescent City, Pottawattamie County 21, 32, 35
Davenport, Scott County 301, 307, 325, 349
Des Moines, Polk County 24, 301, 352, 358
Eddyville, Wapello County 300
Fairfield, Jefferson County 325, 351
Farmington, Van Buren County 199
Gilman, Marshall County 286
Hickory Grove, Jasper County 301
Iowa City, Johnson County 289, 325, 326, 351, 352
Jasper County 279, 301
Kanesville, Pottawattamie County 25
Manchester, Delaware County 352
Maquoketa, Jackson County 352
Moravia, Appanoose County 352
Muscatine, Muscatine County 307, 325, 326, 349, 352, 354
Pottawattamie County 24, 25
Sigourney, Keokuk County 289
Sioux City, Woodbury County 27
Van Buren County 24
Washington, Washington County 198
Waterloo, Black Hawk County 107, 325
Ireland 108, 282, 294
Armagh County 248
County Kerry 59
Wexford 97
Italy 133
Vincenza 357
Jamaica
Montego Bay 375
Kansas 314
Almena, Norton County 28
Baldwin township, Douglas County 29
Burlingame, Osage County 112
Emporia, Lyon County 335
Great Bend, Barton County 196
Manhattan, Riley County 359
Ohio township, Franklin County 29
Osage County 112
Overland Park, Johnson County 359
Palmyra township, Douglas County 29
Princeton, Franklin County 29
Topeka, Shawnee County 334, 335, 358, 359
Towanda township, Phillips County 224
Wichita, Sedgwick County 335
Kentucky
Brandenburg, Meade County 149
Fort Campbell, Christian County 349
Hickman, Fulton County 291
Lexington, Fayette County 220, 331
Louisville, Jefferson County 162
Oldham County 381
Korea
Pyong Yang 201
Louisiana
Camp Polk, Vernon Parish 359
Maine 272, 380
Gardiner, Kennebec County 121
Litchfield, Kennebec County 136, 151
West Gardiner, Kennebec County 136
Manitoba 141
Brandon 368, 375
Churchill 229
Gimli 151
Napinka 128, 141
Thompson 344
Winnipeg 120, 194
Maryland 184, 340, 425
Adelphi, Prince Georges County 318, 342
Beallsville, Montgomery County 199, 212, 224
Dickerson, Montgomery County 225
Frederick, Frederick County 225
Ft. Meade, Anne Arundel County 359
Martinsburg, Montgomery County 212
Silver Spring, Montgomery County 318, 342
Massachusetts
Boston, Suffolk County 268

Hyannis Port, Barnstable County 197
Lee, Berkshire County 286
Pittsfield, Berkshire County 367
Stockbridge, Berkshire County 296
Mexico
Ajicic, Jalisco 262
Chapala, Jalisco 262
Colonia García 33
Colonia Juárez, Chihuahua 33
Michigan 119, 121, 184, 252, 284, 380
Addison, Lenawee County 410
Adrian, Lenawee County 392, 407, 411
Albion, Calhoun County 200
Allen Park, Wayne County 46
Alma, Gratiot County 317
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County 134, 162, 372, 390
Armada, Macomb County 282, 291
Augusta township, Washtenaw County 198
Bad Axe, Huron County 60, 79, 87
Battle Creek, Calhoun County 198, 211, 212, 234, 270
Beaverton, Gladwin County 342
Bellaire, Antrim County 422
Berrien, St. Joseph County 380
Birmingham, Wayne County 145
Brinton, Isabella County 317, 341
Cadillac, Wexford County 234
Camden, Hillsdale County 393, 401
Canandaigua, Lenawee County 388, 390
Capac, St. Clair County 201
Caro, Tuscola County 87, 234
Caseville, Huron County 79, 87
Cass City, Huron County 41
Charlotte, Eaton County 119
Chesaning, Saginaw County 184
China, St. Clair County 22
Chippewa Lake, Mecosta County 134
Clare, Clare County 183
Clayton, Lenawee County 398
Coldwater, Branch County 401, 413
Columbus, St. Clair County 22
Cottreville, St. Clair County 22
Crooked Lake, Livingston County 200
Dearborn, Wayne County 270
Detroit, Wayne County 37, 46, 60, 65, 100, 115, 121, 131, 134, 139, 145, 184, 256, 270, 310, 323, 325, 347, 387
Eagle Lake, Niles County 134
East Detroit, Wayne County 139
Elkton, Huron County 59
Falmouth, Missaukee County 234
Flint, Genesee County 44, 200, 317
Grand Ledge, Eaton County 234
Grand Rapids, Kent County 394
Grant township, Huron County 42, 60
Grass Lake, Jackson County 413
Greenbush, Alcona County 341
Grosse Pointe, Wayne County 342
Hadley, Lapeer County 301
Hancock, Houghton County 263
Howell, Livingston County 198, 213
Hudson, Lenawee County 383, 387, 388, 391-393, 410, 411
Hudson township, Lenawee County 388
Huron County 43, 59
Ingham County 251
Jackson, Jackson County 119, 388, 393, 394, 400-402, 413, 414
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County 24, 227, 234, 241
Kimball township, St. Clair County 421, 422
Laingsburg, Shiawassee County 200, 301
Lansing, Ingham County 241, 252, 317, 415
Lapeer County 30
Lapeer, Lapeer County 44
Lenawee County 212, 392
Litchfield, Hillsdale County 413
Logan township, Ogemaw County 30, 44
Ludington, Mason County 283, 291
Manchester, Washtenaw County 400
Maple Ridge, Arenac County 323

Marshall, Calhoun County 341
Martin, Allegan County 149
Medina, Lenawee County 383, 387, 388, 393, 394, 396
Medina township, Lenawee County 388
Mendon, St. Joseph County 234
Meridian township, Ingham County 252
Midland, Midland County 148, 270
Milan, Washtenaw County 197
Montmorency County 44
Muskegon, Muskegon County 241
Napoleon, Jackson County 393, 403
Negaunee, Marquette County 185, 201
New Buffalo, Berrien County 40
Newport, St. Clair County 22
North Morenci, Lenawee County 388, 393
Northville, Wayne County 108
Oakland County 198
Onoway, Presque Isle County 317
Oscoda County 30
Otsego County 423
Owendale, Huron County 79
Parshallville, Livingston County 198
Pigeon, Huron County 79, 80, 87
Plainwell, Allegan County 162
Pontiac, Oakland County 317
Popple, County unknown 42
Port Huron, St. Clair County 421, 422
Reading, Hillsdale County 401
Romeo, Macomb County 80
Romulus, Wayne County 270
Roseville, Wayne County 87
Royalton, Berrien County 378
Saginaw County 342
Saginaw, Saginaw County 87, 185, 188, 317, 318, 341
Saline, Washtenaw County 197
Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa County 21, 179, 342
Sherman township, Isabella County 317, 341
St. Charles, Saginaw County 200
St. Clair County 22, 421
St. Joseph, Berrien County 378, 381
Tecumseh, Lenawee County 407
Traverse City, Grand Traverse County 413
Tuscola County 227
Vicksburg, Kalamazoo County 234, 241
Whitaker, Washtenaw County 183, 197, 198
Wyandotte, Wayne County 295
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County 183, 197, 199, 347, 372
Ypsilanti township, Washtenaw County 198
Minnesota 191
Chatfield, Fillmore County 79
Dover, Olmsted County 41
Dover township, Olmsted County 27
Elgin, Olmsted County 59
Elk River, Sherburne County 107
Helenville, County unknown 41
Minneapolis, Hennepin County 107, 270
Northfield, Rice County 27
Quincy township, Olmsted County 59
Renville, Renville County 107, 122
Rochester, Olmsted County 41, 59, 79
St. Charles, Winona County 41, 79
Wabasha, Wabasha County 59
Zumbrota, Goodhue County 79
Mississippi 232
Corinth, Alcorn County 427
Missouri
Bonne Terre, St. Francois County 312, 330, 358
Chesterfield, St. Louis County 350
Columbia, Boone County 330
Farmington, St. Francois County 296, 311, 312, 314, 330
Flat River, St. Francois County 312, 331
Fordland, Webster County 314
Fulton, Callaway County 314, 331
Hannibal, Marion County 354

Iron Mountain, St. Francois County 285, 296, 311
Irondale, Washington County 285, 286, 295, 311, 330
Joplin, Jasper County 286
Kahoka, Clark County 326
Kansas City, Jackson County 225, 326
La Grange, Lewis County 325
Parkville, Platte County 334
Poplar Bluff, Butler County 314
Rolla, Phelps County 359
Slater, Saline County 312
Springfield, Greene County 297, 312, 334, 335
St Charles, St. Charles County 334
St. Clair, Franklin County 314
St. Francois County 285
St. James, Phelps County 335, 359
St. Louis 296, 300, 312, 314, 331, 333-335, 359, 380
Trenton, Grundy County 312
Washington, Franklin County 331
Webster Groves, St. Louis County 296
Montana
Big Sandy, Chouteau County 327
Billings, Yellowstone County 353, 354
Cascade, Cascade County 300, 340
Chestnut Valley, Cascade County 300, 316
Columbus, Stillwater County 354
Gallatin County 27
Glendive, Dawson County 353
Great Falls, Cascade County 327
Judith Gap, Wheatland County 354
Kalispell, Flathead County 340, 366
Laurel, Yellowstone County 326, 353, 354
Sheridan, Madison County 340
Twin Bridges, Madison County 366
Whitehall, Jefferson County 366
Nebraska 29, 43
Bellevue, Sarpy County 28
Dodge County 30
Falls City, Richardson County 23
Fremont, Dodge County 29, 30, 44
Gordon, Sheridan County 254, 261
Grand Island, Hall County 18
Hastings, Adams County 414
Louisville township, Cass County 30
McCook, Red Willow County 312
Norfolk, Madison County 288
Omaha, Douglas County 29, 30, 287
Sarpy County 16, 43
Springview, Keya Paha County 288
Talmage, Otoe County 288
Wood River, Hall County 35, 36
Nevada
Carson City, Douglas County 86
Fallon, Churchill County 74, 85, 86
Fernley, Lyon County 85
Las Vegas, Clark County 67, 209
Lincoln County 41
Overton, Lincoln County 41
Reno, Washoe County 66, 85, 333
St. Thomas, Lincoln County 41
Winnemucca, Humboldt County 340
New Brunswick
St. John, St. John County 345
New Hampshire
Concord, Merrimack County 290
New Jersey
Cherry Hill, Camden County 143
Independence township, Sussex County 17
Newark, Essex County 38
Plainfield, Union County 342
Princeton, Mercer County 85, 237
Spring Lake, Monmouth County 306
New Mexico
Albuquerque, Bernalillo County 334
Ramah, McKinley County 47
Santa Rita, Grant County 29
New York 23, 137, 184, 288, 426
Akron, Erie County 271
Albany, Albany County 23, 40, 339
Alder Brook, Clinton County 300
Attica, Wyoming County 261
Ausable Chasm, Clinton County 300
Batavia, Genesee County 310
Bellport, Suffolk County 332

Big Tree, Erie County 306
Binghamton, Broome County 260, 359
Bloomingdale, Essex County 337, 339
Bronx County 170, 332
Brookfield, Orange County 7
Brookhaven, Suffolk County 332
Brooklyn, Kings County 283, 284
Buffalo, Erie County 57, 179, 199, 279, 284, 288, 289, 293, 302, 305, 310, 313, 318, 330, 342, 357, 358
Camp Upton, Suffolk County 302
Candor, Tioga County 255
Cape Vincent, Jefferson County 125
Cattaraugus County 280
Cheektowaga, Erie County 330, 357, 358
Clinton township, Dutchess County 276, 278
Clintonville, Clinton County 300
Collins, Erie County 280
Cortlandt, Westchester County 378
Cortland Manor, Westchester County 6, 7, 9, 170
Dannemora, Clinton County 300
Depew, Erie County 357
Dutchess County 13-15
East Patchogue, Suffolk County 333
Eden, Niagara County 280
Endwell, Broome County 359
Essex County 284, 285
Evans, Erie County 277
Fishkill, Dutchess County 2, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 94, 96, 170, 275-279, 377, 378, 424
Forestville, Chautauqua County 261
Franklin Falls, Franklin County 284, 286, 294, 295
Franklin, Franklin County 278
Fulton, Oswego County 310
Goshen Precinct, Orange County 7, 170
Gowanda, Cattaraugus County 261, 267, 293
Hamburgh, Erie County 275, 280, 281, 288, 289, 305
Hanover, Erie County 277
Hopewell, Dutchess County 7, 10, 12, 96, 243, 244
Jamestown, Niagara County 330
Jay, Essex County 278, 281
Keeseville, Clinton County 300
Kinderhook, Columbia County 8, 9, 11
Kingston, Ulster County 13
Lackawanna, Erie County 306
Lake George 259
Lewis, Essex County 284, 295
Lockport, Niagara County 284, 293, 294, 310
Long Island City, Queens County 13
Loon Lake, Franklin County 339
Mamaroneck, Westchester County 7
Manhattan, New York County 302
Marion, Wayne County 14
Medina, Orleans County 197
Milo Center, Yates County 124
New York City 5, 7, 150, 347, 378
Newburgh, Orange County 5, 7
Newfane, Niagara County 263
Niagara County 291
Niagara Falls, Niagara County 302, 311
North Evans, Erie County 289
Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County 300
Olean, Cattaraugus County 274
Ontario, Wayne County 284, 295
Ontario township, Wayne County 311
Orange County 7, 171, 172, 244
Orchard Park, Erie County 281
Oyster Bay, Nassau County 15
Philipsburgh, Westchester County 6
Philipse Manor, Westchester County 2
Philipstown, Putnam County 6
Plattsburgh, Clinton County 336
Plymouth, Chenango County 25, 41
Port Henry, Essex County 286, 295
Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County 7-10, 12, 424
Rensselaer County 8
Rhinebeck, Dutchess County 276
Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess County 10

Richland, Oswego County 243, 244
Rochester, Monroe County 220, 224, 276, 285, 311
Rome, Oneida County 252, 259
Royalton, Niagara County 282
Salem, Washington County 175
Silver Creek, Chautauqua County 261
Sodus, Wayne County 16
Stanford township, Dutchess County 14
Stephentown, Rensselaer County 8
Syracuse, Onondaga County 266
Tarrytown, Westchester County 5-9, 12, 94
Ticonderoga, Essex County 290
Tonawanda, Erie County 293
Tupper Lake, Franklin County 338
Union Falls, Clinton County 286, 300, 315
Walworth, Wayne County 295
Washington County 280
Watertown, Jefferson County 100, 292
Watervliet, Albany County 337
Wawayanda, Orange County 244
Wayne County 13, 14
West Seneca, Erie County 306
Westchester County 170, 378
Williamson, Wayne County 14
New Zealand 371
Wellington 162
North Carolina
Cary, Wake County 359
Charlotte, Mecklenburg County 342, 367
Flat Rock, Henderson County 342
Greenville, Pitt County 334
Hendersonville, Henderson County 318, 342
Mint Hill, Mecklenburg County 372
New Bern, Craven County 342
Raleigh, Wake County 198
Salisbury, Rowan County 342
Southern Pines, Moore County 273
North Dakota
Grand Forks, Grand Forks County 112
Thor Densk Gold township, Barnes County 27
Nova Scotia
Halifax 264
Merigonish 136
Ohio 334
Albany, Franklin County 426
Allen County 427, 428
Alvordton, Williams County 384
Berlin township, Knox County 424
Brooklyn, Cuyahoga County 282
Bucyrus township, Crawford County 378
Byron, Greene County 394
Cairo, Allen County 428
Cincinnati, Hamilton County 213, 350
Cleveland, Cuyahoga County 261, 318
Columbus Grove, Putnam County 429
Crawford County 379-381, 383
Crooksville, Perry County 87
Dayton, Montgomery County 267, 384
De Graff, Logan County 116
Defiance County 384
Defiance, Defiance County 382, 383, 389
Delaware township, Defiance County 382
Fredericktown, Knox County 424, 426, 427, 432
Fulton County 383
Greenville, Darke County 116, 429
Hamilton, Butler County 429
Harlem, Carroll County 426
Harmony township, Morrow County 426
Haskins, Wood County 429
Knox County 425
Liberty township, Crawford County 378, 383, 384
Liberty, Henry County 254
Lima, Allen County 317
Logan County 115
Marietta, Washington County 253
Melrose, Paulding County 428
Mercer County 266

Montgomery, Hamilton County 254
Mt. Vernon, Knox County 427
Northwest township, Williams County 388
Parma, Cuyahoga County 269, 282
Paulding County 427
Paulding, Paulding County 428
Pioneer, Williams County 387
Richland County 378
Sandusky township, Richland County 378
Sherwood, Defiance County 379, 382-384
Toledo, Lucas County 122, 201, 213, 313, 399, 429
Waterville, Lucas County 201, 213, 429
Wauseon, Fulton County 411
Wayne township, Knox County 427, 428
Weston, Wood County 429
Williams County 383, 388
Oklahoma
Cyril, Caddo County 257
Garfield County 107
Low township, Noble County 107
Marietta, Love County 72
Muskogee, Muskogee County 260, 261
Norman, Cleveland County 430
Perry, Noble County 137
Ponca City, Osage County 134
Shattuck, Ellis County 90
Ontario 28, 244, 317, 381
Acton, Halton County 158
Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington County 11-14, 17, 94, 97-99, 170, 172, 173, 175, 176, 179, 183, 184, 188, 256-258
Ajax, Durham RM 355
Allisonville, Prince Edward County 197
Amabel, Bruce County 319
Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County 97, 99, 100, 103, 108, 109, 111, 125, 188
Athol, Prince Edward County 173, 179-181, 192, 194-196, 206, 207
Aurora, York County or York RM 237, 273, 346
Bailieborough, Peterborough County 375
Bancroft, Hastings County 292, 309, 329
Baptiste, Hastings County 309, 328
Barrie, Simcoe County 230, 303, 321, 355
Bath, Lennox and Addington County 264
Bay of Quinte 22
Baysville, Muskoka District 31, 46, 61
Belleville, Hastings County 100, 111, 112, 127, 143, 188, 203, 221, 231, 259
Bellhaven, County unknown 292
Bethany, Victoria County 238
Blackburn, Ottawa-Carleton RM 131
Blenheim, Kent County 28, 42, 43, 60
Bloomfield, Prince Edward County 26, 114, 123, 128, 142, 143, 158, 159, 221
Bonarlaw, Hastings County 15, 23, 40, 59
Bond Head, Simcoe County 279
Bothwell, Kent County 31, 46, 65, 185
Bowmanville, Durham RM 308, 309
Bradford, Simcoe County 303
Brantford, Brant County 17, 30, 38, 58, 78, 185, 200, 274
Brigden, Lambton County 37, 323
Brighton, Northumberland County 17, 179, 180, 190, 194, 195, 205, 206, 220
Brockville, Leeds County 142
Brooke, Lambton County 30
Brooklin, Durham County or Durham RM 204, 218, 220, 230
Bruce County 343, 344, 368-370, 375
Burlington, Halton RM 139, 229, 238
Caledon, Kent County 65
Cambray, Victoria County 292

Camden, Kent County 30, 44, 98, 104, 105, 108, 110, 117, 121, 122, 132, 171
Camden East, Lennox and Addington County 98, 171, 253
Camden Gore, Kent County 104, 116, 117
Campbellford, Northumberland County 188, 266
Cargill, Bruce County 150
Carrying Place, Prince Edward County 101
Cartwright, Durham County 292
Centre, Prince Edward County 143
Chatham, Kent County 31, 32, 38, 42, 43, 46, 65, 97, 99, 100, 103-106, 108-110, 115, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 130, 131, 134, 136, 139, 144-147, 155, 164
Cherry Valley, Prince Edward County 179, 180, 206, 221
Chisholm, Prince Edward County 101
Clarksburg Grey County 231
Coboconk, Victoria County 356
Cobourg, Northumberland County 283, 284
Collingwood, Simcoe County 282, 291, 343
Cookstown, Simcoe County 303
Coulson's Hill, Simcoe County 305
Courtright, Lambton County 304, 323, 348
Cressy, Prince Edward County 203, 204
Crofton, Prince Edward County 101
Dawn, Kent County 97
Dawn, Lambton County 104, 105
Dawn Mills, Kent County 104, 109, 116, 117
Don Mills, Toronto Metro 347
Dover, Kent County 104, 118
Dresden, Kent County 31, 39, 78, 98, 100, 104, 108, 110, 116, 117, 123, 132, 133, 139, 154, 160
Dundas, Hamilton-Wentworth RM 141
Dunwich, Elgin County 42
East Gwillimbury, York County 277, 279, 282, 283, 287, 291, 293
East Oxford, Wentworth County 105
Ekfrid, Middlesex County 175, 183, 199, 213
Elgin County 30
Etobicoke, Metropolitan Toronto 323
Euphemia, Lambton County 14, 18, 21, 30-32, 46, 97
Exeter, Huron County 138
Feversham, Grey County 344, 369
Florence, Lambton County 103, 105, 115, 211
Forest, Lambton County 148
Ft. Erie, Niagara County 373
Frankford, Hastings County 139, 155, 166
Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County 94, 171, 176, 246, 250, 251
Ft. Francis, Rainy River District 143
Glamorgan, Haliburton County 308
Glencoe, Middlesex County 136, 175, 185, 199
Goderich, Huron County 324
Gooderham, Haliburton County 292, 309
Gormley, York County 143
Gravenhurst, Muskoka District 62
Grey County 372
Grimsby, Durham RM 328
Guelph, Wellington County 158, 230, 239, 344
Haileybury, Timiskaming District 322
Haldimand, Northumberland County 15, 16, 23
Hallowell, Prince Edward County 13, 15-18, 21, 24-27, 30, 32, 96, 97, 100, 101, 106, 107, 113, 114, 122, 123, 127, 140, 142, 143, 176, 179, 190, 222
Hamilton, Wentworth County or Hamilton-Wentworth RM 31, 128, 218, 229, 303

Harwich, Kent County 41, 42, 105, 106, 118, 136, 183, 198
Hastings County 109, 111, 112, 123
Hay Bay, Lennox and Addington County 187
Hepworth, Bruce County 302, 319, 321
Hillier, Prince Edward County 113, 172, 183, 197
Hoard's Station, Hastings County 217
Holland, York County 277
Holland Landing, York County 283, 284, 291, 292
Howard, Kent County 22, 105, 136
Huntingdon, Hastings County 175, 183-185
Hyde Park, Middlesex County 148
Indian River, Peterborough County 369
Inverary, Frontenac County 264
Kent Bridge, Kent County 116, 131
Kent County 24, 38, 104, 108
Keppel, Grey County 344, 370
Kincardine, Bruce County 239
Kingston, Frontenac County 128, 178, 207, 221, 222, 237, 253, 261, 264, 273, 368
Kinsale, Durham County 218, 220, 230, 231
Kirkland Lake, Timiskaming District 322, 346
Kitchener, Waterloo County 110, 237
Lake Baptiste, Hastings County 292
Lambton County 31, 44, 104, 105
Lanark, Perth County 25
Laxton, Victoria County 292, 310
Leamington, Essex County 318
Leaside, Toronto Metropolitan District 274
Lefroy, Simcoe County 305
Lennox and Addington County 176, 183
Lindsay, Victoria County 137, 157, 293, 309, 321, 329
London, Middlesex County 46, 124, 125, 137, 138, 159, 164, 239, 266, 323, 346
Lorneville, Victoria County 292
Louisville, Kent County 105, 123
Mallory Beach, County unknown 368
Mariposa, Victoria County 420
Markham, York County or York RM 164, 274, 292
Marmora, Hastings County 125
Marysburgh, Prince Edward County 17, 172, 173, 176-178, 183
Maxwell, Grey County 343
Meaford, Grey County 303, 319, 321, 322
Melbourne, Middlesex County 185
Melville, Prince Edward County 128, 143
Merritton, County unknown 179
Middlesex County 184, 185, 371
Midland District 172, 244
Millgrove, Wentworth County 38
Missisauga, Peel RM 372
Moore, Lambton County 21, 37, 38
Moorestown, Lambton County 304
Mt. Pleasant, Hastings County 203
Mt. Pleasant, Prince Edward County 114
Murray, Northumberland County 172
Muskoka District 128
Napanee, Lennox and Addington County 163, 174, 244, 246, 247, 249-253, 255, 256, 259, 261, 264, 265
New Liskeard, Timiskaming District 151, 271, 273, 274
Newbury, Middlesex County 38
Niagara Falls, Niagara County 323
Nobleton, York RM 271
Normanby, Bruce County 321
North Bay, Nipissing District 143, 159, 375
North Bruce, Bruce County 343
North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County 251, 253

North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County 173, 174, 186
North York, Toronto Metropolitan District 348
Oakville, Halton County 229
Oil Springs, Lambton County 373
Ops, Ontario County 420
Orford, Kent County 30
Orillia, Simcoe County 303, 321, 322
Orono, Durham RM 309
Oshawa, Durham County or Durham RM 218, 219, 228, 230, 235, 238, 292, 308, 328, 255, 375
Ottawa, Ottawa County or Ottawa-Carleton RM 158, 229, 264, 269
Owen Sound, Grey County 303, 368, 371
Paris, Brant County 38
Penetanguishene, Simcoe County 192
Petawawa, Renfrew County 368
Peterborough, Peterborough County 129, 309, 375
Petrolia, Lambton County 373, 376
Pickering, Durham or Ontario County or Durham RM 204, 218, 232, 355, 370
Picton, Prince Edward County 98, 100, 108, 113, 114, 122, 123, 128, 141, 157, 159, 176, 181, 194, 195, 196, 206, 221, 270
Plattsville, Oxford County 106
Port Arthur, Thunder Bay District 182
Port Elgin, Bruce County 344, 368
Port Lambton, Lambton County 184
Port Stanley, Elgin County 347
Prairie Siding, Kent County 31
Prince Edward County 16, 26, 94, 180, 181, 205, 221
Prineview, Hastings County 309
Raleigh, Kent County 104, 118, 120, 130
Rama, Simcoe County 62
Ramseyville, Leeds County 254
Rawdon, Hastings County 176, 188, 203
Rednerville, Prince Edward County 107, 123
Richmond Hill, York RM 271
Richmond, Lennox and Addington County 244, 246, 260, 420
Ridgetown, Kent County 135, 138
Ripley, Bruce County 120
Sarnia, Lambton County 21, 37, 38, 110, 348, 373, 376, 422
Sauble Beach, Bruce County 303, 319, 370
Scarborough, Toronto Metropolitan District 322, 328
Scott, Ontario County 283
Shannonville, Hastings County 111
Sharon, York County or York RM 271, 279, 287
Shetland, Lambton County 115
Simcoe County 302
Simcoe, Haldimand County 250
Smithfield, Northumberland County 26
Sombra, Lambton County 21, 37, 38, 323
Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County 100
South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington County 251
South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County 194
Southampton, Bruce County 319, 343, 369, 376
Sparta, Elgin County 29
Spencerville, Grenville County 29
St. Mary's, Perth County 227
St. Thomas, Elgin County 124
Stirling, Hastings County 187, 188, 217
Stratford, Perth County 293, 302, 319, 322
Sudbury, Sudbury District 163
Sydney, Hastings County 187, 203
Tara, Bruce County 321
Tecumseh, Simcoe County 322
Thamesville, Kent County 116, 118, 146
Thornbury, Grey County 282

Thornhill, York County 271
Thurlow, Hastings County 97, 104, 105, 111, 176, 187
Tilbury East, Kent County 46
Tilbury, Essex County 14
Timiskaming District 303, 322
Toronto, York County or Toronto Metropolitan District 65, 110, 111, 125, 139, 143, 158, 159, 179, 188, 204, 207, 218, 227, 235, 237-239, 251, 256, 260, 263, 266, 269, 270, 273, 274, 278, 291, 292, 303, 305, 321, 322, 324, 329, 343, 346, 347, 355, 356, 371, 372, 420, 422
Toronto Metropolitan District 227
Trafalgar, Halton County 108
Trenton, Northumberland County 206, 221, 231, 239
Trout Creek, Parry Sound District 78
Tupperville, Kent County 125
Uxbridge, Durham County or Durham RM 136, 204
Victoria County 292
Victoria, Peel County 103
Wallaceburg, Kent County 44, 65, 105, 155
Waterloo, Waterloo County or Waterloo RM 238, 322
Wawa, Algoma District 154
Wellington, Prince Edward County 15, 23, 113, 221, 240
West Bothwell, Kent County 31
West Gwillimbury, Simcoe County 287, 291, 301-305
Weston, Toronto Metropolitan District 345
Wheatley, Kent County 347
Whitby, Durham RM 230
Wiarton, Grey County 319, 343, 368, 370
Wilkesport, Lambton County 110
Windsor, Essex County 37, 106, 185
Woodstock, Oxford County 203, 217, 227, 231, 239
Wyoming, Lambton County 185, 200
Yarmouth, Elgin County 15, 17, 24, 29
York County 308
Zone, Kent County 15, 21, 25, 26
Oregon
Baker, Baker County 372
Coos Bay, Coos County 341, 367
Corvallis, Benton County 300, 332, 333
Grants Pass, Josephine County 340
Hermiston, Umatilla County 51
Klamath Falls, Klamath County 367
Medford, Jackson County 341
Newberg, Yamhill County 366
Salem, Marion County 341
Pakistan 371
Multan 372
Pennsylvania 29, 30, 44, 139, 301, 378-380, 386, 426, 427
Akeley, Warren County 253
Bethlehem, Lehigh County 58
Bradford, McKean County 248, 253, 254, 260, 261, 305
Bryn Mawr, Montgomery County 430
Corry, Erie County 288
Derry township, Westmoreland County 428
Greenville, Mercer County 342
Hernfield township, County unknown 318
Kane, McKean County 302, 318
Monessen, Westmoreland County 393, 394
Mt. Jewett, McKean County 318
Susquehanna County 23
Titusville, Crawford County 248, 253
Warren, Warren County 253
Washington, Washington County 200
Wilkinsburg, Allegheny County 299
Peru 150
Lima 150
Prince Edward Island
Charlottetown 134
Québec
Bourlamaque, Abitibi County 344

Montréal, Jacques-Cartier County 111, 229, 236, 237, 270, 273
Schefferville, Québec-Nouveau County (?) 152
Sorel, Richelieu County 11
St. Jean, St. Jean County 237
Val d'Or, Abitibi County 344, 369
Wakefield, Gatineau County 58
Rhode Island
East Greenwich, Kent County 162
Newport, Newport County 326
Saskatchewan 112, 321
Battleford 304
Belle Plaine 322
Fillmore, 111
Fox Valley 153
Frances 125, 139
Frances, 110
Goodsoil 231
Lloydminster 154
Maidstone 138
Maple Creek 153
Meadowlake 65
Moose Jaw 211
Outlook 303
Regina 110, 322, 346
Saskatoon 375
Stoughton 141, 157
Unity 153
Weyburn 156
Scotland 141, 184, 187
Aberdeenshire, 104
Sicily 218
South Africa 202
South Carolina
Allendale, Allendale County 342
Columbia, Richland County 334
Ridge Spring, Saluda County 331
South Dakota
Canton, Lincoln County 27
Tennessee 347
Camden, Benton County 258
Crab Orchard, Cumberland County 352
Harriman, Roane County 302
Knoxville, Knox County 162
Memphis, Shelby County 291, 347
Texas
Amarillo, Potter County 314
Dallas, Dallas County 298, 372, 376
Houston, Harris County 150, 224, 253, 269
Spring, Harris County 268, 351
Stinnett, Hutchinson County 224
Thailand
Bangkok 313
Uruguay 200
Montevideo 200
Utah
Benjamin, Utah County 24, 25, 34, 47, 49, 52, 53, 69, 71
Bountiful, Davis County 51, 83
Brighton, Salt Lake County 67
Cannonville, Garfield County 24
Castle Gate, Carbon County 36, 47, 55-57, 66, 75-77
Cedar Fort, Utah County 25
Cedar Valley, Utah County 24
Cedarview, Uintah County 28, 43
Charleston, Wasatch County 69
Clear Creek, Carbon County 36, 55, 57
Coalville, Summit County 33, 37, 47, 48, 50, 51
Delta, Millard County 74
Dragerton, Carbon County 77
Eureka, Juab County 57
Fairview, Sanpete County 26, 41
Fillmore, Millard County 83
Fountain Green, Sanpete County 36
Garden City, Rich County 35, 53, 54
Glendale, Kane County 54
Gunnison, Sanpete County 25, 26
Heber City, Wasatch County 76
Helper, Carbon County 77
Ironton, Iron County 76
Jensen, Uintah County 26
Junction, Piute County 26
Kamas, Summit County 37, 51
Kenilworth, Carbon County 77
Kyune, Carbon County 55

Lake Shore, Utah County 21, 33, 35, 37, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 67-71, 73, 77, 83, 85
Lehi, Utah County 23-25, 72
Loa, Wayne County 35
Logan, Cache County 24, 46, 47, 65, 75, 83
Losee, Garfield County 24
Maeser, Uintah County 54
Magna, Salt Lake County 83
Mammoth, Juab County 71
Manti, Sanpete County 15, 24-26, 32, 35, 53, 74, 85, 89
Mapleton, Utah County 53
Marysvale, Piute County 54
Midvale, Salt Lake County 70
Milford, Beaver County 26, 53
Moab, Grand County 83, 88
Mohrland, Emery County 76
Monarch, Uintah County 61
Monroe, Sevier County 50, 53
Morgan, Morgan County 65
Mount Pleasant, Sanpete County 46, 56
Mt. Carmel, Kane County 41
Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete County 32
Murray, Salt Lake County 65
Nephi, Juab County 47
Niels Station, County unknown 52
Ogden, Weber County 65, 75, 83
Orderville, Kane County 41
Palmyra, Utah County 49, 68
Panguitch, Garfield County 74, 85, 86
Paragonah, Iron County 26
Park City, Summit County 73
Payson, Utah County 47, 48, 51, 54, 61, 67, 68, 70-74, 76, 84, 88, 89
Price, Carbon County 69, 70, 76, 77
Providence, Cache County 75
Provo, Utah County 24, 43, 47, 48, 52, 53, 56, 57, 66, 68, 71, 72, 74-76, 83-85, 88-90
Randolph, Rich County 33-35, 51, 53
Richfield, Sevier County 33, 65, 89
Riverton, Salt Lake County 70
Roosevelt, Uintah County 54, 75
Salina, Sevier County 75
Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County 23-26, 32, 35, 36, 47, 49, 53, 55, 56, 65-71, 73, 75, 83, 88, 90
Santa Clara, Washington County 74
Santaquin, Utah County 41
Sevier, Sevier County 53
Silver City, Juab County 73
Soldier Summit, Wasatch County 47
Spanish Fork, Utah County 24, 25, 33, 36, 43, 47, 49, 52, 53, 55-57, 61, 66, 68-72, 74, 75, 84, 88, 89, 90
Spring City, Sanpete County 25
Springville, Utah County 24, 49, 56, 66-68, 71, 74, 76, 85, 89, 90
Spry, Garfield County 26
St. George, Washington County 24-26, 257
Thistle, Utah County 36, 66
Tropic, Garfield County 24, 25
Upton, Summit County 20, 32-35, 37, 49
Vernal, Uintah County 35, 53, 54, 74
Widtsoe, Garfield County 54
Woodland, Summit County 54, 69
Vermont 288
Burlington, Chittenden County 294, 300
Ferrisburgh, Addison County 275-279, 284-286
Monkton, Addison County 280
New Haven, Addison County 294
Rutland, Rutland County 281
Viet Nam 313
Virginia 228, 236, 237, 425
Alexandria 342
Bedford, Bedford County 313
Charlottesville, Albemarle County 211, 234, 342, 367
Danville, Pittsylvania County 334
Franklin, Nansemond County 333
Holland, Nansemond County 313
Manassas 313
Portsmouth 334

Richmond, Henrico County 313, 342
Smithfield, Isle of Wight County 313
Springfield, Fairfax County 61
Suffolk, Nansemond County 313
West Point, King William County 312
Woodbridge, Prince William County 272
Yellow Tavern, Hanover County 282
Wales
Cefu 50
Washington 121, 126, 185, 199
Arlington, Snohomish County 202
Bellingham, Whatcom County 201, 213, 214
Blaine, Whatcoe County 42
Bremerton, Kitsap County 357
Edmonds, Snohomish County 201, 213
Ellensburg, Kittitas County 214
Everett, Snohomish County 233
Ferndale, Whatcom County 212
Gladstone, County unknown 126
Issaquah, King County 367
Lynden, Whatcom County 139
Moses Lake, Grant County 214
Nooksack, Whatcom County 201
North Yakima, Yakima County 139
Okanogan, Okanogan County 208
Seattle, King County 180, 199, 213, 214, 234
Snohomish, Snohomish County 423
Spokane, Spokane County 84, 224, 386
Tacoma, Pierce County 122
Waterville, Douglas County 208
Wenatchee, Chelan County 208
West Virginia
Charleston, Kanawha County 313
Wisconsin 122, 191, 205, 430
Boscobel, Grant County 427
Center township, Rock County 228
Chippewa County 430
Edson, Chippewa County 426
Edson township, Chippewa County 428
Footville, Rock County 218, 228, 234, 235, 242
Green Bay, Brown County 203
Janesville, Rock County 188, 203, 218, 227, 234, 235, 242
Laona, Forest County 235
Madison, Dane County 228, 424, 431
Marquette County 26
Mazomanie, Dane County 228
Merton, Waukesha County 286, 300
Milwaukee, Waukesha County 227, 242
Montfort, Grant County 427
Mosinee, Marathon County 228
New Richmond, St. Croix County 107
Turtle Township, Rock County 218
Waukesha, Waukesha County 286
Whitewater, Walworth County 228, 235
Wyoming 406
Alta, Teton County 46
Evanston, Uinta County 54
Ft. Bridger, Uinta County 32
Yukon Territory
Faro 375

Index of Persons

A married woman is indexed only under her maiden name, when it is known. If a woman is known to have been a widow at the time of her marriage into the family, and both maiden and first married name are known, there is a cross reference from the married name to the maiden name.

——
Alice L. 284
Allison 217
Amanda 428
Amy L. 196
Ann 63
Anna A. 28
Antonio 200
Barbara 63
Belinda 426
Bertha 430
Beth 46
Bette 311
Betty 147
Blanche 82, 423
Carol 63
Carrie 287
Catherine 227, 378
Catherine Angela 148
Catherine Frances 412
Celia 57
Cheryl 62, 374
Debra 394
Delia 108
Delores Irene 210
Donelda 200
Doris 64, 107
Dorothy 63, 148
Edie 201
Eliza 426
Elizabeth 46
Ellen C. 109
Elspeth 127
Elvina 312
Emily 38
Emma 428
Emma Annetta 191
Eva L. 288
Evelyn Naomi 210
Florence 338
Frances 266
Francis 119
Gina 64
Gladys 120
Gordon 200
Grace 133, 148
Hannah 284, 379
Hazel 38
Helen 46, 61, 64
Iona 428
Jamie 63
Jane 172
Janet 232
Janie 293
Jennie 422
Jessica 161
Jessie 119
Joan 63, 82, 200
Joanne 63
Julia 161
Kathleen 211
Kathleen Gertrude 125
Kenneth 162
Kyle 162
Larry Lee 212
Laura 374
Lillian. 108
Lily 28
Lisa 366
Lois 345
Loretta 422
Lorraine 364
Lucille 385
Lucinda 99
Lydia 206
Lynne 62
Malinda 28
Marilyn 148
Martha 8, 275
Mary 57, 148, 272, 426, 429
Mary A(nn?) 26, 292
Maye 141
Mildred 422
Myrtle 134
Neola 196
Norah 346
Norma 161
Ophelia 190
Otha 292
Pamela 62
Paula 200
Peggy 364
Rita 132
S. 280
Sandra 161
Sarah 424
Seymour 133
Sharon 82
Shirley 231
Sue 389
Susan 284
Susie 63
Terry 161
Theressa 291
Toni 416
Val 142
Velda E. 196
Vera 426
Viola 39
Violet 64

Violet Martha 303
Wendy 225
William 426
William Kenneth 212
Wilma 112
Winifred 207
Abbing
Anna Low 392
Abbott
Chauncey 288
Frances W. 288
Abling
Samuel James 390
Sylvia 390
Abraham
Carmen Kim 408
Abrams
Hannah 100
Acheson
Joseph 110
Ackley
Chad Lyn 407
Gary Lyn 407
Jerry Lee 407
Shawn Marlene 407
Adair
Daniel 82
David 82
Ed 82
Stephen 82
Steven 82
Wendy 82
Adam
Dean 150, 163
Drew 150
Jaclyn 163
Karen 150, 163
Susan 150, 163
Ted 150
Adams
_____ 310
Alexander 74
Florence 292
Georganna 74
Marilyn 274
Michael Frederick 274
Murray Ross 274
Nellie 128
Ross 274
Sheila 158
Aery
Amy Eileen 361
Aric Vincent 361
Paul Donald 361
Agar
Gladys Victoria 219, 230
Milton Mowbray 219
Muriel Blanche 219
Richard William 219
Ruth Ida 219
William Richard 219
Ahearn
Alice 124
Ahlgren
Paul 227
Aitkin
Calvin 158
Janet 158
Aitkin-Acton
Evelyn 158
Akers
Elsie C. 301
Frank W. 301
Ivan E. 301
Lester 301
Olive E. 301
Akins
Deborah Maxine 404
Edward Eugene 404
Kenneth Eugene 404
Laurie Jean 404
Albee
Esther 305
Albin
Mary Cathern 430
Alder
Alfred 25
Alexander
Charles John 152
George Leonard 270
Jane Elizabeth 270
Matthew David 270
Michael Joseph 270
Norman Murray 270
Zoe Hillis 152
Alford
Duane Carlton 196
Mary Geneva 196
Alger
Sarah 95
Allan
Gavin 278
Allen
Alice 268
Anne 157
Betty 200
David Porter 145
Esther 305
I. H. 179
Isaac Morley 25
John Millard 25
Katherine Elizabeth 145, 160
Maurice 145
Maurine 210
Robert Bradford 145
Alley
Rachel 172
Allison
Amy 171
Anna 186
Audrey 186
Benjamin 171, 176
Charles 176, 186
Conger 186
Cyrus 171
Cyrus R. 176
Cyrus, Jr. 176
David 171
Edward 171
Elizabeth 171
Eva 176
Geraldine 186
Henry 171

James 186
Jane 171
Jenny 176
John 171
Joseph 171
Joseph B. 171
Malcolm 186
Mary Ann 176
Miriam 171
Rosalind 186
Sarah 176, 186
Theresa Fidel 43
William 186
William Henry 176, 186
Allor
Deborah 82
Allyn
Edward 273
Zachary Bartlett 273
Almasque
Carmen 222
Alred
Mary 57
Althouse
Sharon 71
Alverson
Alice Augusta Delphine 188
Clyde 383
Harmon 383
Ina 383
Amburgh
Aeltje 8
Amell
Laura 364
Ames *see also* Eames
Gloria Jean 90
Amey
Mary 94
Amsted
Susan Merrill 70
Anderlini
Emilio 152
Nancy 152
Sadie 153
Anderson
Alan R. 261
Dennis C. (Herriman) 79
Donald 106
Elmer E. 66
Eric J. 261
Howard 106
James 57
Janelle Marie 87
Jeffery David 87
John C. 317
Lee Ann 79
Linda Lou 79
Lowell 65
Lucy 83
Niels 33
Permelia 199
Peter J. 261
Rakel Elea 65
Richard I. 261
Robert Muriel 79
Ross 106
Sarah 53
Tessie 317, 341
Tom 372
Valda 35
Anding
Jeanne 122
Joseph 122
Andrews
Carol Ann 409
Harold Francis 85
Ida Ellen 85
Junius James 47
Andrus
Patricia 72
Angelkorte
Heidi Ruth 365
Roger 365
Roger, Jr. 365
Angus
John Alexander 26
Annis
Ezra 277
Appleby
Albert Eugene 225
Gene Lawrence 225
Archer
Cindy 63
Helen Mae 157
John 63
Judy 63
Wilbur 63
Ard
Edward James 319, 321
Jean 321
Milton 321
Sarah Margaret 319
Argo
Helen Marie 89
Argyle
Bernell Vernon 53
Kenneth Anderson 73
Maud 48
Armour
Katherine Elizabeth Janet 239
Matthew Eric Robert 239
Robert Mowbray 230, 239
Robert Thomas Guy 230
Armstrong
Harry L. 51
Jeffrey 368
Krista 368, 375
Nancy Jane 239
Richard Laurence 368
Arnold
Brent Dwight 76
Eleazer 300
Joyce 121
Marilla Jesse 146
Mary J. 100
Verne 121

Arthur
Nancy F. 126
Asay
Ada Emeline 41
Ashby
Dana Noel 238
Noel Owen 238
Ashenfelter
Ethel 429
Ashlock
James 159
Jared Ryan 159
Jason Kyle 159
Asselstine
Douglas 264
Richard Douglas 264
Stephen Michael 264
Atkin
Sophia 33
Atkinson
Caroline Margaret 368
Clarence Theil 69
Courtney 416
James 416
Atwell
Sharon 364
Atwood
Carol 70
Dennis Archer 70
George Turrel 50
James Arthur 70
Jay Arthur 70
Judy Lynn 70
Lana Sue 70
Mary Ellen 55
Auchterlonie
Charles Clark 144
George 144
Jaffrey Scott 144
Auld
Gordon 142
Ausborn
see Osborn 16
Austin
Charles Henry 300
Gertrude P. 300, 316
Mary Joyce 300
Ruth 300, 316
William Henry 300
Averett
Diane 89
Donna 55
Robert Elmo 89
Avery
Edward 8
Elizabeth 10
Iris Mae 198
John 7
John R. 8, 10
Jonas 8
Joshua 8
Margaret 10
Mary 10
Richard 7, 8
Axelson
Clifford Leon 77
Ayres
Gwendolyne Blanch 155
Azevedo
Angela Maria 223
Kenneth 222
Babbie
Pearl Emma 337
Babbit
Charles Herbert 111
Bach *see also* Nablet 405
Erwin C. 317
Bacons
Mary 184
Baddres
LaVerna 394
Badgley
Annie 173
Benjamin 173
Frances 173
John H. 173
Badsgaard
Ann 66
Marinus 66
Bailey
Elmira A. 121
Baker
Alexander 197
Cartha 425
Edwin Godfrey Phipps 194
Grant 198
Harry Lee 198, 211
Harry Lee, II 211, 224
Harry Lee, III 224
Howard 198
John Phipps 194
Joy Darleen 267
Marion 194
Norma 132
Peter 194
Stephen 194
Ball
Alvin 279
Edmund 253
F. J. C. 253
Mary (Siple) 279
Ballard
John Newton 34
Ballinger
Judy 366
Muriel 202
Ballou
Albert W. 40
Charles George 40
Eugene Albert 40
Bambrick
Janice Michelle 265
Robert 264
Bankly
Jake 145
Banks
Bernell C. 69
Banta
Merlyn 153
Barkley
Dorothy 399
Barkway
Albert Henry 391

Brent 398
Bryan Scott 410
Carolyn Mary 398, 410
Chad 398
Edward A. 391
Edward Charles 391
Edward James 398
Elizabeth Anne 410
Jeffrey Wayne 410
Lowell Bernard 391, 398
Marilyn Kay 398, 410
Patricia Ann 398, 410
Ronald Wayne 391, 398
Sandra Kay 398
Scott William 398, 410
Stephen Charles 398
Suzette Marie 398
Barlar
Beula May 47
Barnard
Harriet 288
Barnes
Larry 83
Melanie 83
Barnett
Edwina L. 421
Barney
Allan Jay 77
Charles Walter 57, 77
Chet Eric 78
Christopher David 86
Dale O 77
David Charles 77, 86
Earl 36
Jessica 86
Julie Marie 78
Karen May 77
Kristen Gail 77
Lewellyn 71
Lori LaRene 78
Michael Allan 77
Sheila Rae 71
Shirl H. 57, 78
Stephen Huff 50, 71
Steven Todd 78
Walter Henry 57
William Franklin 24
Barnhart 251
Hiram Abiff 303
Margaret Eleanor 303
Barnum
Laura 281
Barone
Ann 330
Barrons
Effie 59
Barry
Alexander A. 109
Charles 109
Francis Edith 109
Bartlett *see also* Rogers 279
Albert Adolphus 259
Albert Roy Ellis 259
Ann Jackling 266, 269
Francis 259
Harold Fellows 259, 265
Nancy Wales 265
Barton
Hannah 284, 285, 295
Philip 249
Base
Valeria 356
Basel
Norma 137
Bashford
Mary 427
Samuel Morris 427
Bass
Debra Ann 86
Batchelder
Donald Jay 152
Gina Louise 152
Lynn Winnetta 152
Maria Suzanne 152, 164
Bates
Betty Elizabeth Diann 265
Don Edward 259
Elizabeth Diann 259
Batke
John W. 138
Baumanis
_____ 342
Baumgardner
Ganine 225
Bayard
Maria 16
Beadle
Sarah Jane 26
Beard
Jerry Lee 211
Kenneth Ambrose 211
William Ellis 211
Beardall
Blenda Allred 47
Beaton
Mabel Agnes 135
Bechtel
Marny 237
Bechtold
Ida 430
Beck
Alton Clifton 90
John 122
Kyle 90
Levi 36
Margaret 66
Beckstrom
Emma Jane 71
Joseph Leonard 36
Bedal, Bedell
see Beadle 26
Bedford 292
Alice M. 118
Ross Wood 120
Beechener
_____ 207
Gwendolyn Ruth 207
Joan Violet 207

Beem
Aleta 393
Robert 393
Stanley 393
Beer
____ 111
Beil
Mary Emily 318
Reuben George 318
Beimborn
Lucille 430
Beljee
Helena 8
Jan 8
Maria 6
Belknap
Margy 395
Bell
Barbara 328
Ellen Maria 319, 321
Mattie 113
Bellairs
Florence 200
Belle
Bertha Dennis 26
Bellous
Cecil 385
Bellows
Charles Henry 47
Ellenor 48
John Allen 48
John Ferguson 47
Joseph Myrlin 48
Lionel Earl 48
Marion Leon 48
Mary Maria 47
Minnie 48
Myrtle 48
Samuel Arthur 48
Sarah Marilla 47
William Henry 48
Benedict
George Wallace 47
Benn
Archibald F. 249, 254
Arthur 249
Edward (Rev.) 249
James 249
James S. 249
Jane 249
John W. 249
Maud 254
Minnie Eugenia Norton 249, 254
Bennett
Agnes E. 317
Almon H. 317
Almon H., Jr. 317
Bryce 345
Clyde C. 317
Dianne 217
Donald 375
Eli 41
Francis L. 28
Hugh Alexander 345
Imogene 388
Joan 345
Kari 345
Norma Evelyn 329
Ray F. 317
Rose 386
Russell O. 317
Sandy 345
Whitney Joanne 375
William Cavender 386, 388
Benson
Barbara Adella 329, 356
Bert Laurie 329, 356
Debbie Joan 356
Edward Bert 321
Francis Karen 329
Frank Suter 329
Jeffery Bert 356
Jerry Marshall 329, 356
Johanna Icabinda 55
Mark Anthony 356
Patsy 73
Scott Randall 356
Bentley
John 405
Mary Lucretia 388
Oliver 388
Tonya Lynn 405
Bentz
Avalon 153
Benyon
Lura 401
Bercaw
Bell Cora 384
Elma 384
George E. 384
John H. 384
John H., Jr. 384
M. Pearl 384
Margaret 384
Mary E. 384
Robert E. 384
Berdan
Walter 184
Berg
Lyle Richard 79
Berger *see also* Burger 10
Paulus 10
Peter 9
Berndt
George Norman 69
Berry
Ida Charlotte 211
Patricia Orcutt 211
Ray Nelson 211
Beselie
Grace 2
Jan 6
Jannetje 6
Beslanowitch
Frances Marie 326
Mike 326
Bestman
Catherine Winifred 215
Beverage
Michael Hodge, Jr. 36

Beveridge
Clifford 256
Bibeau
Debra 152
Biehler
Betty 403
Bigley
Ada 286
Arthur 286
Marion 286
Marion, Jr. 286
Billings
Bernice Gertrude 218, 228
Catherine Ellen 218, 227
Clifford Orville 309
Edith W. 195
Grace Elizabeth 218, 227
Herbert Charles 218
Herbert Donald 309
Kenneth 309
LaVerne Herbert 218
Linda Meta 309
Marjorie Eileen 309
May Florence 309
Ross James 309
Roy 309
Wrenn 309
Bills
Sylvia 70
Waldo Edwin 73
Bingaman
Harry Emerson 29
Bingham
Blaine Ludlow 84
Kathryn 88
Priscilla Jane 84
Bint
David Albert 146
Bird
Aletha 107
David 87
Diane Lee 87
Joleen 90
Joseph Reed 90
Robert 57
Birmingham
J. J. 317
Bisel
Keith 401
Bishop
Barry 394
Charles 111
Ethel Gertrude 111
Faustena 127
Mark 394
Tory 394
Biss
George A. 305
Black
Belle 107
Janis Wilma 354
Patricia Alice 74
William 284
Blackburn
Albert 112
Barbara 148
Beth 147
Bradley 148
Brian Francis 147
Esther Jean 118
James Alexander 118, 133
John Alexander 147
John James 133, 147
Marjorie 133, 148
Michael 148
Myron 118
Robert Alexander 133, 147
Robert Archibald 118, 133
Stephanie 148
Blacker
Brian 365
David 365
Kirsten 365
Matthew 365
Timothy 365
Blackwell
Brad W 162
Elizabeth Claire 162
Robert W 162
Walter V. 162
Blair
Verona Allison 371
Blake
Ida 83
Blancher
Mary Effie 107
Blentchley
Gary Kenneth 404
Kenneth Duane 404
Theresa Lee 404
Tina Sue 404
Blight
Lucinda 216
Peter 216
Robert 216
Sarah 216
Bliss
Myron 329
Myron, Jr. 329
Blood
Luanna 70
Lucinda 25, 41
Bloomfield
Ernest 202
Heather 202
Robert Joseph 362
Blough
Elsie 210
Bly
Margaret 254
Mary 261
Bodine
Deanna Mae 89
Lloyd Hubbard 89
Boeck
Marie Augusta 124
Bogard *see* Bongard 177
Boles
Alaine A. 352

Brenda Joyce 352
Rolley Clayton 352
Boley
Ethel May 46
Henry 46
Bolger
Mary Elizabeth La Duke 341
Bolton
Joseph 186
Lyndall 215
Bongard
Abram C. 178, 189
Annie 178, 189
Arthur 178
Benson W. 178
Bert 178
Blair 205
Blanche H. 178
Byron W. 177
Charles 189
Charles K. 189
Clarissa Jane 189
Conrad 177, 248
Conrad, Jr. 177
Edward 178
Elizabeth E. 189
Elsie 205
Emma 177
Eunice *see* Emma 177
Ezra 178
Florence 177
Frances 178
Francis 178, 189
Frank 178
George 178
Gertrude 178
Gordon 205
Gordon R. 205
Helene 189
Ian 205
Ida 178
Ida M. 178
Jacob 177
James W. 177
John 178, 189
Josephine 177
Judith 205
Lillie 189
Louisa 178
Lulu 190, 205
Mabel 177, 189, 205
Marjorie M. 205
Maud 178
Monica 189
Robert R. 189, 205
Samuel 178
Sarah 177, 178
Sarah J. 189
Strachan S. 205
Strachan, Jr. 205
Susan 177, 189
Walter 178
William E. 177
William Louis 189
William V. 178
William Williams 178, 189
Wilson 178
Bonnis
Jane 45
Margaret 45
Booher
Daniel Lee 77
Bookout
Laurin Ashley 359
Mark Emerson 359
Bools
Winnifred 308
Boone
Daniel 334
Booth
Douglas Wade 367
Janice Elizabeth 367
John 117
Borland
Harriet E. 289
Boroff
Frank Eugene 414
Linda 414
Bostedor
Angela 414
David 414
David Lee 394, 402
David Lee, Jr. 403, 414
Dean 403, 414
Dean, Jr. 414
DeAnna 414
Don 403, 414
Eleanor Faye 394, 403
Glenn 403
Leon 394
Lester W. 394
Lloyd 394
Marguerite 393
Michelle 414
Steven 414
Wayne 394
Boswell
Stephen Roy 47
Bouchard
Sandra 258
Boucher
Brenda 415
Edwin 415
Boulter
F. 178
Bourne
James 409
Rebecca Marie 409
Steven Andrew 409
Boushie
Allan 338
Bryan 338
Janet 338
Joanne 338, 363
Nancy 338, 363
Peter 338
Raymond 338
Willard 338
Bousie
Pat 143
Bowen
Margaret 117
Margaret Alice 43

William Parry 43
Bowerman
Elizabeth 16
Bowers
Grace 410
Bowles
Jennifer 414
Bowyer
Frances 251
Boyd
Glover 343
Boyer
Linda Ann 360
Samuel D. 47
Boyes
Maude 220
Bradbury
Paul 309
Bradley
Arlene 57
Bradt
Lavina 38
Braet
Andrew John 350
August Joseph 325
Christopher Phillip 351
Deborah Susan 349
Diana Louise 325
Diane Marie 349
Dolores Evelyn 325, 350
Donald Anthony 350
Emmerence 325
Gregory James 351
Jamie Lynne 351
Jerome Alan 325
Jerome Alan] 349
Jo Ann 325, 350
Matthew August 351
Michael Jerome 349
Michael Joseph 325
Patrick 351
Paul Gerard 325, 351
Phillip Anthony 325, 351
Ronald Joseph 325
Unnamed child, sex not available 325
Wendy Elizabeth 350
Bragg
Helen Louise 399
Branscombe
Clarence 186
Gena 186
Henry W. 186
Vera 186
Brant
Janice 164
Brazier
Bob 63
Jennie 63
Mary 63
Breault
Renoma 230
Breedlove
Marjorie Ann 358
Bremer
Christopher Alexander 239
Oliver Hans Harold 239
Brennan
Denise 158
Karalyn Marie 165
Laura Gene 165
Victor 165
Brett
Eveline 135
Brevis
Walter 125
Brewer
Judith Ann 405
Brewster
Bette Lee 335
Harold John 335
Bricker
Berenice Helen 150
Bridges
Daniel 287
Briggs
Donna 153
Britton
Helen 46
Brix
Mary 346
Broad
Jesse 217
Joy 217
Brogan
Charles, Jr. 428
Cora M. 429
Earl 429
Elizabeth 429
Frank 429
George 429
Hazel 429
James 388
John A. 428
Margaret 429
Martha 388
Nettie Idella 428
Oscar 429
Rebecca 388
Thomas 388
Timothy 388
William 429
Brogen
Mary 398
Bromley
Clarence Wheeler 330
Margaret Covell 330
Marjorie Ann 330
Brooker
Douglas John 272
Jacqueline 272
Brooks
Ada 114
Belinda 63
Cynthia 114
George 282
Graham 63
Helen 63
Herbert 114
Jane 282

John 98
John W. 282
Kenneth 114
Lillian 63
Robert 63
Robert, Jr. 63
Brown
____ 379
Alice 343
Andrew 380
Anna 198
Anna Jean 76
Charles Alexander 66
Claude Morgan 37
Dewitt Talmage 47
Dona May 54
Dora 143
Doris Adelia 220
Edwin X. 57
Elsie 126
Estella 334
Glenn 315
Henrietta 189
Ida C. 127
Idalia Pearl 66
James 104
Jill Donalda 147
Karen Anne 359
Karla Jeanne 359
Kate 178
Kathleen Marie 359, 374
Keith 54
Kevin Patrick 359
Leroy Edwin 57
Lloyd Abraham 57
Martha Jane 147, 161
Mary Lydia 133, 147
May Smith 210
Melissa Jane 24
Nelson Arnold 132
Norma Jean 147
Norman Kervin 57
Peggy Lynn 147
Susan 175
Thomas Nelson 132, 147
William 96
William Keith 76
William Patrick 359
William Patrick, Jr. 359
Bruce
Robert D'Arcy 229
S. E. 189
Bruce *see* Cain 323
Brumel
Samuel 195
Brundle
Mrs. James 106
Brunner
Ethel 196
Bruyere
Jacob Charles Robert 166
Robert 156
Robert Earl 156, 166
Ronald Leo 156
Bryant
Beryl Irene 156
Buchanan
Angus 384
Daniel 384
Daniel, Jr. 384
Ian 236
James 427
John 384
John Erskine 237
Laurinda 330
Buck
____ 280
Beverly Ann 151
Buckhout
Antje Matthysze 6
Bugbee
Sue L. 399
Bull(e)
Sarah 24
Buller
Dora "Joanne" 136, 151
Jessie 136, 150
Roger Rainford 136
Bunker
Lucius 422
Margie Lucille 52
Bunton
Joseph Edward 402
Pat 402
Burden
Edith 270
Burger *see also* Berger
Elizabeth 10
Burk
Jane 28
Burke
Josephine Helen 51
Burley
Joseph 178
Mary 178
Burnett *see* Brown 220
Burnham
Matthew 375
Peter 375
Timothy 375
Burns
Ann 282
Maria 282
Patrick 282
Burpee
Samuel 284
Burris
Todd Matthew 241
Shane Alan 241
Tom King 241
Burt
Welthia E. 387, 388
Burton
Audrey 350
Frances Kathleen 145
Harry 293
Jack 350

Jackie Ann 350
Nancy 235
Burtonshaw
Dorthy 68
Buss
Douglas 388
Butcher *see* Starkweather 110
Butchino
Patricia Ann 360
Butler
Annie H. 48
Emeline 252
George 252, 426
Lettie 252
Pearl 66
Sarah 111
Buttars
Chris Doyle 67
Button
Mary Ann 251
Pat 394
Butts
Mary 112
Buxton
Glenn 119
Buzacott
Mary 215
Bye
Patricia 135
Byers
Lynne 261
Byington
Alvin G. 67
Byrd
David Robert 399
Frank P. 399
Inez Sylvia 399
Nina Jean 399
Bys
Robert Ivan 61
C____
Anna 306
Caffall
Ephraim 24
Cain
Blanche 323
Cairns
Colleen Carol 368
Debora Lynn 375
Deborah Lynn 368
Nelson 343
Norman 343
Norman Thomas 368
Orval Wesley 343, 368
Winnifred Helen 257
Calvin
Edith, 113
Edward 113
Calvo
Ashley Nicole 374
Karl 374
Camara
Anthony David 89
Francis Frank 89
Jonathan Lionel 89
Lionel Zabell 89
Cameron
Alexandrea 203
Catherine 54
Clara 118
Hartwell 178
James 178
Llewellyn 178
Lois 220
Louisa 178
Malcolm 178
Martha Jane 74
Pool (Capt.) 178
Wesley 178
Campbell
Anneke 80
Caroline 226
Colin 80
David 215
Deborah 215
Dianne 369
Jacelyn Helen 80
Jack 293
Joanne 369
John Larvin 54
Katherine 369
Larry 369
Mary 172
Merrilyn Anne 215
Philippa 226
Robert 226
Rozella 35
Stanley 369
Canady
James A. 340
Canfield
Amanda Mae 405
John Wayne 405
Samantha Jane 405
Canniff
Abraham A. 177
Abraham B. 177
Alley 188
Charles 203
Charles James 188
Ellen 177, 188
Ellen Ann 188
Eve C. 177
Gertrude Harriet 203, 217
Henrietta 188
Horace G. 188
Jacob Dulmage 177
Jane Ann 177
John 177
John Arnold 188, 203
John McBride 177
Levi 177
Levi B. 188
Matilda 177
Samuel Robinson 177
Sarah 177
Sarah Ann 188
Sarah Eliza 177
Stephen Wesley 177
Thomas Carey 188
William G. 188
Caragonne
Alexander 262, 268

Charissa 268
Chrysoula 268
George 262
George Scott 268
John 268
Penelope 262
Peter John 262, 268
Cardiff
Emily 161
Jeff 161
Cardwell
William Thomas 293
Carling
Clara 83
Carlisle
Rosemary 405
Carlson
Anne Melinda 412
Douglas 412
John Patrick 412
Carmichael
James 29
Jane 29
Carnohan
Albert 62
Cathy 62
David 62
George 62
Ken 62
Leslie 62
Percy 62
Percy, Jr. 62
Ricky 62
Stuart 62
Carpenter
Bethia 24
Mary Jane 323
Carr *see also* Terry 17
Barbara 337
David 232
Deborah 232
Donna 232
Ella 100
Emma 100
George (Rev.) 100
Janet 338
John 173
Linda 232
Lloyd 232
Thomas 337
William 100
Carrar
May 27
Carrick
Ada Irene 380
Elizabeth 380
Frederick Andrew 380
Irene 380
John Willard 380
Marietta 380
Carrier
Anna 422
Elisha 422
Elizabeth 422
Frank 422
Fred 422
Irene 422
Levi 422
Carroll
Gary 372
Carron
Carol Judith 265
Carruth
Fanny Irene 390
Carson
Reo 57
Carter
Christine Rae 216
Eldon 53
Eric 303
John Edward 49
Sarah 246
Sarah Ann 49
Cartwright
Gaile 215
Caruana
David Joseph 357
Joseph J. 357
Kimberly Ann 357
Case
Levi 16
Casey
Monica Ellanora 138
Caskowski
John Charles 66
Olga 66
Cassaday
Amelia 380
Cassen
Margaret 124
Cassin
William 124
Castell
Elizabeth 429
Castle
Jane 21
Caswell
Earl 421
Cavendar
David L. 415
Kellie 415
Cenniff *see* Cerant 5
Cerant *see also* Beselie 2
Maria 5
Cesear
Christopher 364
Jackie 363
Joseph 363
Joseph, Jr. 364
Chaboude
Arthur 222
Katherine 222
Chaffey
Frances Julia 194
Chamberlain
Annie 171
Chapman
Stephen 155
Chapple
Elizabeth Anne 373
John William Ernest 373
Lynne Marie 373
William Ernest 373

Charland
Paula 363
Chatfield
Charlotte Ann 390
Cheney
Clifford Allen 401
Coelina Marie 401
David Henry 47
Debra Louise 401
Donald Joseph 401
Fred 391
George 391
Helen 391
James Burtis 391
June 391
Kenneth, Jr. 401
Leo George 391
Wilson Woodrow 391
Chestnut
Gayle Borland 225
William B. 225
Childs
Helen Allison 198
Lowell Russell 212
Russell Webster 198, 212
Wanda Rae 212
Webster 198
William Wallace 198
Chittenden
Geraldine 43
Chrisp
Thomas H. 138
Christensen
Betty Ruth 76
Flora J. 48
Gary James 68
Glen Ardell 68
Jacobine Josephine Christine 46
James P. 68
Jens Christian 46
Joan Lee 67
Kay 68
Robert Glen 68
Val Huff 68
William 54
Christenson
Ethel 300
Christian
John Wesley 23
Christiansen
George William 34
Marvin Don 75
Christner
Jess 80
Patricia Louise 80
Christoff
_____ 207
Ciresi
Robin Marie 269
Clancy
Addie Belle 251, 256
Charles 256
George Nelson 251, 256
Gladys 256
Herbert 256
Janet 256
John 250
Louis Burton 251, 256
Mary Gertrude 256
Clapp
Benjamin 244
Thomas 244
Clark(e) 400
Almira 101
Amanda 101
Angeline Denise 165
Annie Eliza 37
Arthur 36
Barbara Joel 144, 160
Carolyn Jean 144
Catherine Anne 156
Christopher 165
Conrad 101
Deanne 64
Della 101
Diane Marie 402, 413
Douglas Duane 400
Earl 64
Edward John 156
Edward John, Jr. 156
Effie 101
Eleanor 229
Eva 67
Frances H. 174
Frank 37, 165
Harold Hess 144
Harold Huff 131
Harriet 178
Henry 101
Henry A. 101
Hester 176
Jacqueline Ethel 355
James 131
James Edward 131, 144
James H. 101
Janette Eileen 402, 413
Jared 101
Jayna B. 400
Jean Moorhouse 131, 144
Jerry 165
John R. 101, 278
Karen Louise 402
Kathleen Mary 402
Kathryn Elizabeth 414
Kelly Laing 160
Kevin Philip 414
Laura C. 101
Laurene 64
Luella M. 174
Lydia 101
Monica Lee 402
Philip 402, 414
R. B. (Dr.) 174
Rachael 113
Robbie 64
Robert 101, 113
Roberta Ann 340
Sarah Jane 187
Sharon 64
Smith Emery 101

Steven Laing 144
Thomas Ignatius 402
Tom 402
Wendy Jane 156, 165
William 64
Clarkson
Thelma 216
Clauson
Bonnie Blanch 90
Clayden
Bruce 266
David 267
Steven 267
Clayson
Allen Edwin 48
Annie May 48
Archer Edwards 48
Arthur Jesse 48
Jennie Juanita 48
Minnie Leah 48
Nathan 48
Nathan Wilford 48
Nathan, Jr. 48
Priscilla Simms 24
Walter Lee 48
Clement
David Eldon 264
Eldon Clayton 264
Ellen Louise 264
Timothy Brian 264
Clements
Elsie 293
Hugh 28
Clingeman
Denise 399
Eldon A. 399
Elgin 399
Sheila 399
Cluff
Robert Bliss 56
Cockril
Barbara 126
Cogswell
____ 393
Cindy 393
Kevin 393
Lynn 393
Coit
Margaret 226
Coke
Cheryl Lynne 85
Harold Donald 85
Colby
Arthur 308
Ethel May 308, 327
Evelyn 308
Frederick 308
Gerald 328
Gordon 308
Harvey 308
Mina 308, 327
Pearl Adelaide 328
Cole
Alex John Albert 411
Andrea Jean 411
Andrew Michael 411
Clint 166
David James 398, 411
Ellen Marie 398, 411
Emily Elizabeth 411
Emily M. 190
Harry Richard 142
James Arthur 398
Lissa Anne 398, 410
Maria 171
Mark Ronald 398, 411
May or Minnie 300
Michelle 166
Rebecca Lynn 398
Richard 166
Coleman
Francis (Rev.) 174
Collier
____ 190
Alexander 178
Alva D. 190
Austin Bert 52
Dorland 190
Effie 178
Ellis 178
Esther 195
Flora 190
Frances M. 195
George D. 178
Harold A. 190
Jacob D. 178, 190
James 178, 190
James T. 178
Jane 178
John 172, 195
Joseph 178
Levi 178
Lewis 178
Lilly 190
Marshal 178
Mary 178
Mary E. 178
MaryE. 190
Peter D. 190
Sadie 178
Samuel J. 190
Sarah E. 178
Solomon 178
Thomas 178
Whitford 178
William 178
Collins
Carol 408
Marguerite 316
Colliver
Ernest 195
Jonas 194
Comer
Ann 133
E. Jane 133
Richard 133
Compton
Lillian Esther 334
Conger
Mable 186
Conn
Alan William 227
Heather Victoria 227
Mary Ann 227
Nancy Heather 227

Wendy Elizabeth 227
Conners
Harold Glenn 259
Thomas Glynn 259
Thomas Edward 259
Conrad
Allen Whitfield 225
Cynthia Adams 225
Emily Wells 225
George 225
Consalus
Margaret 378
Conway
Jacqueline Christine 350
James Gregory 350
Jerome 350
Jo Ann Helen 350
John Christopher 350
John Joseph 350
John P. 350
Joseph 349
Joseph Patrick 350
Juliene Dolores 350
Cook
____ 412
Annie 303
Beatrice 303
Christopher 303
Deborah 105
Donald Paul 412
Frank 303
George Alexander 303
Gordon 303
Jack 303
Jonathan 105
Karen Marie 412
Lila 303
Mary Ann 105
Patty Sue 412
Robert Donald 412
Tammy Lynn 412
William A. 191
Wilt 303
Cooke
William H. 191
Coon
Carol Jean 393
David Rollin 387
Denton 392
Donald 393
Earl 392
Ezra 387
Ezra Jr. 387
Hannah 173
John 388, 393
John Henry 387
Julia 387, 388
LaVere 392
LeRoy 387, 392
Mary 393
Maurine 392
Pearl 388
Raymond 392
Robert 392
Roy Laverne 392
Veryl 392
Cooper
Caroline 185
Ellen L. 185
Hannah 180
James 180
Lucinda Rilla 179
Cope
Patricia 372
Copoens
Camiel J. 307
Coppernoll
Sandra 402
Corbeil
Gary Arthur 345
Jamie 345
Stacey 345
Corbett
Frank 216
John (Rev.) 174
Lyle 216
Rosemary 216, 227
Cormack
Jill 163
Kelly 163
Leigh 163
Corolan
Cecil 340
Corsentino
Carol 224
Cos
Francis Eugene 341
Cosby
Mary Ellen 188
Cosgrove
Daniel James 79
James 79
Coswell
Lee Ann 406
Couch
Susan 379
Coughlin
Yvonne 329
Coulter
Jane 302
Cournayeo
Denice 409
Courtney
Alice J. 304
John 207
Coveney
Diane 148
Coverley
Charles 422
Covert
(A)Delia 40
Arthur 40
David 292
infant 292
Lewis 292
Nellie Griffin 40
Tom 40
Wilmart 40
Covlon
Marcia 87
Cowen
Earl 309

Cowley
Minnie Gentles 305
Cowling
E. 204
Cowlishaw
Pamela 215
Cox
Abraham Losee 25
Alice 25
Almira Miranda 41
Amanda 26
Anna Mae 342
Carmelia 25
Charles Adelbert 26
Daniel John 342
Daniel Joseph 341
David Anderson 341
Donald James 341
Dorothy Maralyn 342
Edward Russell 341
Elvira Jane 25
Ester Phelena 25
Eugene Leo 341
Frederick Walter 25, 26
George Byron 25
Jean Marjorie 342
Jonathan Upham 25, 41
Louisa 41
Malvin M. 341
Martha Ellen 76
Mary Adelaide 25
Mary Elizabeth 341
Orlan L. 41
Orville Sutherland 41
Phebe Ann 41
Rexford Phillip 342
Ruth Elanor 342
Samuel 26
Sarah Eleanor 25
Suzanne Marie 341
Unnamed male 25
Crackle
Matilda 120
Craig
Aaron 108
Gladys 122
Harriet E. 194
Hester 108
Paul P 52
Walter 122
William 121, 194
Cramlet
Donald 352
Marlys Jean 352
Crandall
____ 186
Crane
Gertrude 206
Jay 44
Crankheyt
Anna 6
David 8
Grace 6
Herrick Syboutse 8
John 8
Maritie 6
Simon 8
Sybout Abrahamse 6
Teunis Jacobsze 94
Theunis 6
Zybout 8
Zybout Herrickse 8
Craven
Debbie 146
Stewart 146
Wendy 147
Wilford 146
Crawford
Cody J. K. 166
Hiram P. 427
John 166
Shawna M. 166
Terri M. 166
Crest
Elisa Jane 421
Critchlow
Virginia 55
Cromley
Charles 403
Kevin 403
Lisa Ann 403
Mickey 403
Stacey Lynn 403
Cronje
Gillian C. 430
Cronk
Janet 258
Crosby
Ferrill 88
Cross
Vickie A. 85
Crossen
Lillian 189
Crossman
Jean Catherine 349
John R. 349
Marjorie 349
Crowley
Cornelius James 55
Elizabeth 402
Cruikshank
Dale Kathleen 346
Joan Elizabeth 346
Ross Braiden 346
Wendy 346
Crump
Joseph D. 48
Myrl 53
Cruze
Wayne Roger 73
Cryderman
Ezra Rae 140
Louis Michael 140
Ola Clark 140
Culley
Anna 293
Cunningham
Andrew James 404
David 80
Douglas Lee 404
Gordon 346
Harry 80

Heather 346
Herbert Roy 355
Ian 346
Jeffrey Lewis 355
Joanne 80
Karen Michele 355, 374
Lisa Jane 355
Loretta Diane 404
Neal MacKenzie 355
Patricia 80
Paul Williams 404
Ronald 404
Curler
Robert Louis 228
Currier
Brenda 164
Curry
Sarah 378
Curtis
Allison Michelle 417
Betty Asenath 85
Edna L. 126, 140
James Arthur 417
Nicholas Paul 417
R. H. 126
Custer
George Armstrong (Gen.) 282
Cutchel
Becky Marie 404
David 404
Cutler
Abigail B. 282
Ebenezer 378
Jane 378
Czarnecki
Florence 87
Joyce Ann 87
Walter 87
D'Hooghe
Eric 148
D'Lamater
Joyce 410
Dabney
Emily 367
Dahneke
_____ 222
Lanette 222
Susan 222
Dalby
Aaron 147
Peter 147
Dalgarno
Jane 104
Daly
Susan Lynne 239
Dalzall
Jean 254
Daniel
Gertrude Irene 293
Daniels
Janet 239
Rachel 8
Travis Dakota 416
Wesley P. 416
Danis
Marilyn 372
Darling
Gordon 397
Kathleen Sue 397
Laura Lee 397
Lee Ann 397
Darrow
Permelia 23
Dart
Wendy 355
Daugherty
Anna Marie 341
Davenporg
Elizabeth 185
Davenport
Linda 272
Davey
Douglas Keith 217
David
John 10
Davidson
Phoebe 171, 176
Davies *see also* Davis
John Edward 368
Sarah 100
T. 100
Davis *see also* Davies 100
Adam Michael 90
Allison W. 210
Blanche 74
Emily 425
James Michael 84, 90
Joshua Alan 90
Lacey Lee 90
Lynn James 84
Margaret Maxine 77
Mark Alan 84, 90
Mary Ann 84, 90
Mary Maranda 24
Melody Lee 90
Michael Alex 90
Robert Glenn, Jr. 65
Roy Pete 84
Shalayne 90
Thomas David 36
Vernon Leonard 74
Dawe
Colin 216
Dawson
Alice Maureen 347, 373
Amy Catherine 373
Bruce Richard 347
David Harold 347
Donald John 347, 373
John Samuel 347
Phyllis Jean 347, 373
Scott Donald 373
Day
Arthur Abraham 53
Clark Harris 75
Joyce 398
De Pew
Caroline 184
De Ravier
Catrina 9
Johannis 9

De Ronde
Sophia 8
Dean
George 292
Lorraine 292
Deck
Kelly 165
Deeth
Margaret Lorraine 324
DeFreece
Hazel Anna 37
DeHaan
Edith Alice 234
Del Raso
Robert A. 402
Delair
Jason 364
Joseph 338, 364
Lucien J. 338
Michael 364
Stephen 338, 364
DeLine
Carolyn 154
Eva 309
DeLong
____ 114
Delrimple
Iona 141
Demert
Carla Ann 235
Leonard Paul 235
Lynn Ann 235
Patty Ann 235
Penny Ann 235
DeMille
Edwin J. 114
Dempsey
Martha 29
Dengel
Hilary Allison Emery 144
John Charles 144
Denike
Andrew 176
Elizabeth Eve 176, 187
Harry G. 188
Ida F. 188
Isaac 176, 188
Isaac, Jr. 177
Jane Anne 177
Luther A. 188
Phoebe 177
Rhoda 177
Robert Baldwin 177
Sarah 177
Solomon 177
William 177
Dennis
David Wayne 156
Earl Sylvester 323
Grace Alice 323
Hazel 393
Marion Jean 323
Milborne Eugene 393
Robert Cecil 323
Wilford Claude 323
Denyes
Cassie 107
dePetra
Anthony Kyle 432
Garin Scott 432
Nina Rose 431
Thomas J. J. 430
Thomas J. J., Jr. 431
Tricia 432
Deros
Cynthia Aileen 90
Roy Burger 90
Dettner
Christine 196
Devendorf
Lauren Elizabeth 414
Scott 414
DeVilbiss
Sheila 432
Devins
Jean 360
Dewar
Emily 130
Dexter
Mary 33
Diamond
Anna 140
Dickens
Helen 342
Dickenson
Ellen 287
Dickerson
Shirley 272
Diehl
Charles F. 431
Dennis 431
Fred 431
Frisby 107
Jeffery 431
Leonard Walter 73
Mary 431
Dietz
Ruth Ann 135
Diggins
Elsie Maude Hall 123
Dillon
____ 279
Thomas 21
Dingenman
Johannes 9
Ditterline
Ed 331
Divall
Kathleen 133
Dixon
Ruth 61
Dlugosz
Patricia 272
Dobson
Donna Rae 242
Domingo
Douglas Kent 241
Laura Christine 241
Rebecca Danielle 241
Dominique
John 409
Levi Wayne 409

Donahue
Catherine 97
Donnahue
Brose 263
Christopher John 264
Patrick Michael 264
Robert William 264
Doolittle
Lucy 101, 205
Lyman 101
Mary Etta 127
William Smith 127
Dorey
Jane 343
Dorkins
Frances 187
Dorn
Dorcas 9
Dornan
Margaret 317
Dorsett
Barbara Jeffery 224
Telfair Bowie 225
Douglass
Agnes 73
Dowe
Michael Paul 361
Timothy 361
Tyler Steven 361
William Neville 361
Dowly
Rachel 21
Downing
Bonnie 386
Edith 386
Elliott Huff 386
Downward
Coleen 69
Dowsett
Bertha 293
Doyle
Kerry Evanna 73
Draper
Marie 54
Driscoll, Driskell
Laura Ellen 29
Drollinger
Electa 48
Tryphema 48
Drury
_____ 125, 176
Hannah Sophronia 125
Helen Elizabeth 125
Dryer
Carol Ann 396, 406
David Lee 396, 405
Donald 396
Shelley Jean 405
Tamra Mary 405
Tracy Lee 405
William Herbert 396, 405
Duffey
John 347
Dugdale
Keith 309
Dulmage
Amanda 178
David 172, 178
Elizabeth 172
Eva 172
Jacob 172
Jane 172, 177
Jonathan Allen 172
Lydia 172
Mary 172, 178
Minerva 178
Nancy 172, 177
Peter 172
Sarah 172
Solomon 172
Duncan
Joan 82
Dunlap
Norris 27
Dunlop
Sarah 132
Dusseau
Chad Kaline 408
Fred 408
DuVall
Patricia Ann 224
Richard Alvin 224
Dye
Olive Harriet 76
Dyer
Mary McMullen 179
May 256
Dykstra
Anna 301
Colin 155
Egbert 301
Monique 155
Peter 155
Eadus
E. D. 109
Grace 109
William 109
Eagles
Angela Marlene 343
Debra 343
John Wesley 343
Kathryn 343
Leona Margaret May 343, 369
Marlene Anne 343
Michael 343
Onnallee Lois 343
Richard John 343
Robin 343
Shirley William 343
Stanley 343
Teresa Lee 343
Tracey 343
Wayne 343
Wayne Stanley 343
(E)Ames
Sarah Angeline 24
Early
Allan 338
Brian 338
Bruce 338
Connie 338
Sheila 338

Eastman
Patricia 334
Easton
Catherine Melissa 187
Eberle
____ 31
Jean 139
Ecker
Rachel 7
Eckert
Elizabeth 101
Robyn K. 400
Edgar
Catherine Elizabeth 250
Philip 250
Edmundson
Georgia 234
Edwards
____ 63, 220
Beatrice Eleanor 393
Belia 12
Beltje 12
David Wayne 413
Delilah 12
Edith Marguerite 322
Elmer Dean 393, 401
Elmer Joshua 393
Ercile Imogene 393
H. T. 310
Isaac Newton 428
Paula B. 401, 413
Ronald Howard 220
Vincent 401, 413
William 12
Egan
James Thomas 359
Ryan Christopher 359
Eglin
Mary Alice 125
Ejiema
Donald 397
Marilyn 397
Merlin 397
Rosemary 397
Elacqua
Benjamin Charles 362
Gregory Michael 362
James 362
Mark Stephen 362
Elder
Barlow 54
Ruth Lily 217
William Patrick 229
Elderkin
Rhoda 108
Elkenbreg
Johannes 9
Elliott
____ 410
Edson William 55
James 132
Maude 55
Pearl 132
Ellis
Don 122
John "Sylvester" 79
Leona Marie 70
Rose Marie 79
Ells
Jane Amelia 296
Ellsworth
____ 393
Brian George 335
Elmer
Ann Sophia 72
Spencer Dean 53
Emery
Abigail 8
Lucile 69
Emie *see* Amey 94
England
Drucilla 273
English
Elizabeth Louise 144
Lorne 144
Ennis
Audrey 400
Erkenbrecht *see also* Elkenbreg 9
Eva 9
Johannes 9
Lisabeth 9
William 9
Esbitt
Richard Michael 347
Esterline
Andrew 379
George 379
M. C. 379
Susan 379
Ettinger
Theresa 341, 367
Evans
Betty Jean 76
David James 34, 54
Elaine 153
Frank 153
Sarah Jane 126
Evart
Clara 117
Evere *see* Avery 7
Evoy
Penny 166
Ewanowich
Jeannette 138
Ezzo
Stephen 145
Facteau
Dustin James 362
Erik John 362
Jill Mary 336, 362
Joan Maureen 336, 362
John 336
John Kevin 336, 362
Judith Ann 336, 361
Matthew Jason 362
Fair
____ 346
Falls
Esther Louise 137

Fancher
Lydia 183
Fannell
James(?) 207
Fargnoli
Bonnie 147
Farley
Mabel 107
Walter 73
Farnsworth
Claudia 77
Farrington
Elizabeth 190
Farrow
Gerald 61
Jeffrey 144
John 61
Richard 144
Fast
Norman Edwin 138
Faubert
Sharon 154
Faul
John 172
Faulkner
Andrea Karole 356
Brian Shawn 354
Fred C. 326
Fred C., Jr. 327, 354
John Stephen 356
Mark Thomas 354
Tricia Leigh 356
Faux
Kathern Fern 47
Fennell
Alix Patricia 233
James Stanley 207
Jenifer 222, 233
Karel Leslie 222, 232
Michael 207
Naomi Nancy 233
Stanley G. 222
Suzanne Ruth 207
Victoria 207
Walter 207
Walter Huff 222
Fenwick
Florence Martha 273
Ferguson
Agnes 48
Andrew Moses Thurston 49
Elizabeth Watson 49
James 180
Mary Ann 180
W. 189
William 265
Ferris
Harry Francis 64
Phebe 6
Sara Ann 185
William Francis 64
Fessenden
David Shepherd 255
Marion 255
Fifield
Amie 64
Evaline 53
Molly 64
Rebecca 64
Samantha 64
William 64
Finn
Thomas 311
Finnell
Bush 381
Fish
Alfred 45
Alton Francis 45, 62
Alton Lawrence 62, 82
Angeline Sephronia 31, 44, 46
Beatrice Matilda 45, 63
Beatrice Victoria 45, 62
Brian 81
Cecilia Victoria 31, 44, 46
Chantalle Rachel 82
David 31
Deborah 63
Edna Cecilia 62, 81
Edna Viola 45
Eleanor Sophia 31, 46
Ethel Lovina 45, 63
Florence 46
Florence8 63
Francis 45
Frederick 45
George David 31, 45
George Wallace 45, 63
Gloria Theresa 62, 81
Hazel 45
Henry Kirkby 45, 62
Ida Ellen 45, 62
Jack 62
Jay 62
Jeffery 62
Jeffery (Moss) 81
John Charles 45, 63
Joseph Wallace 31, 45
Joshua 82
Justin R. 82
Karen 82
Kevin 82
Mabel 45
Mabel Gertrude 45
Mary 62
Mary Ann 31
Matilda 45
Matthew 82
Matthew Nicholas Huff 348
Melanie 81
Michael Anthony 62, 82
Michael Brian 82
Michael J. 81
Myrtle Elizabeth 45
Olive Angeline 45, 62
Orien 45
Owen 63, 82
Patrick Joseph Francis 62, 348
Roy Trevor 45

Shirley Mary Margaret 62, 81
Vera Elsie 45, 61
Vernon 63, 82
William Francis 62, 81
William Henry 45
William Kirkby 30
William Kirkby Duncan 82
William Syrenous 31, 45
Fisher
Charles 200
Dona 48
Donald 213
Fred 213
Janet 200
Laura 200
Marjorie 200
Matthew 213
Sarah Elizabeth 213
Stanley Frederick 213
Stephen 213
Thomas 213
Fitch
Katherine L. 391
Fitz-Gerald
see Devins 360
Fitzgerald
_____ 322
Maude Collins 315
Flaherty
Andrew Michael 361
Bernard Bernard 336
Heather 360
Linda Kay 336, 360
Meagan 361
Michael Edward 336, 360
Sean William 360
William Bernard, Jr. 336, 360
Flanagan
Alice 137
Charles G. 201
Gilbert Charles 201, 214
Margaret 137
Mary Anne 137
Patrick James 214
Philip 137
Richard 137
Flanders
Jay Ralph 68
Flatt
Samuel 38
Sarah Catherine 38
Fleege
LaVerne Lloyd 359
Lois 359
Sally Ann 359
Fleming
Amy Elizabeth 214
James Philip 214
Lynn M. 214
Michael David 214
Flint
Nancy Virginia 361
Flygare
Frances 69
Fockler
Ralph 108
Folson
Isabella 421
Josiah 421
Foltz
Catherine 387
Forbes
Jessie Gordon 118
Ford
Isabel 131
Forgie
Joan 158
Forshee
Glenn Bliss 42
Ira 17
Nancy 147
Foseur
Elizabeth 7
Foster
Clara May 122
Frances H. 316
Hendrietta Elizabeth 142
Herbert S. 142
Ira A. 203
Pauline 101
William McClain 52
Fountain
Ted 63
Fournier
Matilda 44
Fowler
Bridget Marie 353
Colleen Michelle 353
Donald L. 352
Douglas Raymond 353
Jean 352
Steven Edward 352
Fowles
Carl Elmer 55
Fownes
Katherine Grace 229
Fox
Catherine 294
Charlotte Jeannette 65
W. J. 294
Fralick
Almira 112
Catherine 112
David 112
Francis
Arch 48
Cynthia May 53
Karma Jean 72
Frandsen
Kay 68
Frank
Bertha 401
Harold F. 307
Fraser
Evaline 62
Fredenburgh
Rebecca 17
Fredricks

Joyce 398
Freeborn
Judy Ann 354
Freeman
Dennis Paul 164
Jennifer 226
Jessica Louise 164
French
Bonnie Jean 146
Charles Andrew 146
Clara 118
Dean 147
Deryck 147
Glen Elliott 132, 146
Goldwin Sylvester 132, 146
Harold Grant 117, 132
Harry James 117
Julie 147
Lawrence 118
Lisa 147
Lois Madeline 132, 146
Lorne Daniel 117
Lorne Grant 132, 147
Margaret Evelyn 118, 132
Nathan 147
Owen 117, 132
Sabrina 147
Sally 147
Virginia Ann 146
Fretz
Clarissa Lavina 183
Freund
Irene 311
William 311
Frey
Jack 117
Fripp
James Douglas 215
Jodie 215
John 215
Fry
Marie 431
Fuller
Cyrus 425
Gretchen 154
Lewis 136
Furney
Mary E. 114
Fysh
Colleen 63
Margaret 63
Owen 63
Gabler
Michael 274
Nicholas 274
Gady
Eileen 411
Galbraith
Cora Mae 185
Ed 185
Margaret 185
Wilson 185
Gale
Cassidy Ann 375
Edward 375
Lucas Charles 375
Gallagher
Claude 256
Earl Wilkinson 257
Eleanor Lillian 257
Ella Louise 257, 263
Isabelle Bernice 257
Laura Jean 257
Leroy Claude 257
Gallatin
Maureen 414
Galloway
Brent 378
Galt
Alison 236
Christopher 236
David 236
George 236
Susan 236
Gannon
Elizabeth C. 362
Gantner
Donald William 299
Marion 299
William August 299
Garaghan
Mary A. 111
Garbett
David 55
Eliza Jane 55
Garbutt
Agnes May 206
Gardiner
Hezekiah 96
Gardner
Gordon 144
Gregory 144
Ruth 397
Garlick
Amy V. 310
Edward A. 310
Marian Elizabeth 131
Raymond S. 310
Stuart S. 310
Garmon
Elizabeth M. 30
Garris
Brenda Jean 404
John (Rev.) 404
Lynn Francis 404
Garrison
Amy 96, 101
Marvell 96
Garry
Kathleen 388
Garver
Frederick 378
Pleasa 378
Sarah 378
Gass
Francine 220
Howard Edwin 220
John 393
Victor John 393
Gasser
Earnest Wayne 52

Gastineau
Betty 394
Gauthier
Theresa Janet 338
Gay
Lizzie 188
Geiger
Walt 385
Genack
Edward Boniface 341
George
Arthell Adlia 162
Francis 210
Pamela 162
Gerow
Charlotte Matilda 181
Henry 96
John 182
Julian 96
Lucinda 96
Mary 96
Stephen 96
Gervais
Julia 214
Gest
A. P. 260
Marie 260
Mary 260
Gibbs
Margaret Bliss 429
Gibson
Brandie Lynn 408
Brian Robert 408
Bridget Marie 408
Daniel 96
Floyd 408
Harry 179
Melody 269
Todd Allen 408
Gifford
Mary 104
William 104
Gilbert
Amanda 417
Elizabeth 128
Ralph 130
Rufus 24
Sarah 24
Todd 417
Gilchrist
Allison Jeannette 263
Arronn James 263
David 263
Gillen
Terrance Aloysius 401
Gillis
Eliza Jane 192
George 192
Gilroy
Mary 283
Glarser
Janice 81
Gleason
Lois 84
Glesin
Dorothy May 398
Glover
Stanley 122
Goates
Joseph William 23, 24
Goff
Ethel 132
Trancalina 291
Goheen
Amos Henry (Robinson) 137
Amos Herbert 138
Donald William 138
Donalda May 138
Dorothy Leona 138
Eva Louise 138
Marion Irene 138
Robert Keith 138
Gontarek
Kevin 326
Tom 326
Goodall
Mary Ellen 146
Goodchild
Miriam Rita Marie 258
Goode
Alice Marion 257
Goodfellow
Agnes 278
Goodmurphy
Anthony D. 113
Goodrich
Richard I. 259
Gordon
Darlene Florence 264
Grace 54
Gosnell
Sadie 311
Gotts
Carrie Lovica 197, 210
Georgianna May 210
Glenn Royal 197, 210
John Edward 197
Minnie Mabel 197, 210
Phoebe Maud 197
Wesley Albert 210
William Herman 210
William James 197
William Jay 197, 210
Gould
____ 288
Alonzo H. 288
Anna 288
Asa 288
Charlotte 288
Clara C. 306
Cornelius I. 96
Demetria 96
Elizabeth A. 96
Eurastus 96
Florence S. 306
Frank A. 306
Levi H. 306
Mercy N. 96
Phebe Maria 288, 305
Royal A. 288, 306
Royal V. 288
Ruby M. 288
Russell 288
Sarah L. 288

Susan M. 306
William 96
Gove
Bruce Marcus 122
Catherine 122
Forrest 122
Linda 122
Timothy 122
Graff
Ivie 74
Graham
Herbert 288
Louisa 295
Mary Donalda 237
Grandine
Katherine Elizabeth 235
Lester David 235
Margaret Rose 235
Grant
Allen 144
Charles Allen 144
Christina Susan 144
Douglas Warner 227
Thomas 18
Grauberger
Anna 12
Graves
Mary Catherine 84
Graydon
Johanne 158
Greaves
____ 221
Greece
Athens 262
Green
Addie 429
Alice 36
Amanda Elizabeth 54
Cynthia 64
Deanna Marie 270
Elizabeth 64
Ephraim 54
George Alma Nephi Reese 75
Jack 64
John 36, 261
Mercy Elenor 75
Sarah A. 177
Greenaway
Debra 157
Philip 157
Rhonda 157
Susan 157
Greenfield
Virginia 391
Greer
James 148
Greg
Melissa 416
Gregg
Thomas J. (Rev.) 115
see also Pool 115
Gretzinger
Frederic 145
Gerald 145
Jerrold 145
Gribble
John David 26
Margaret Ann 26
Mary Jane 26
Robert 25
Sarah Elizabeth 26
William Abraham 26
Griessinger
Janet Diann 405
Grieve
Minto 259
Griewahn
Allan 407
See *also* Miller 407
Griffin
Charles 184
Isabella 179
Joshua 10
Sarah 10
William 99
Grimes
John N. 295
Rosalind 295
Grimmon
Freda 129
H. F. 129
Grissell
Margaret 215
Groso
Matilda 311
Grow
Christian 382, 383
Christian, Jr. 382
Emerson R. 382
Franklin (Richhart) 382
Josephine 383
Martha 382
Sarah 382
Susanna 382
Wesley Orlando 382
William 382
Grundy
Annette 57
Guatemala 150
Gudmunson
Garry 216
Paul 216
Robert 216
Guenther
Carl F. 59
Carl F., Jr. 59
Guile
Lawrance 251
Guitteau
James Paul 201
Judson A. 201
Judson James 214
William John 201, 214
Guldin
Chad 223
Charlotte 223
Dennis E. 223
Gunn
Stanley Richard, II 74
Gunter
Catherine 172
Samuel, Jr. 172

Guthrie
Wayne 157
Guy
Shirley 231
Guyett
Edward 60
Guymon
Amilla Ann 66
Haas
Barbara Lucile 307
Theodore H. 307
Hacking
Olive Margaret 136
Haefner
Joel E. 431
Hafen
Dennis Arthur 72
Leah 74
Samuel Franklin 74
Haff
Lawrence 424
Hagedorn
Julia Ann 30
Hager
Dorothy Lucylle 224
Hagerman
Ernest 188
Melville 188
Stanley 188
Sydenham B. 188
Hagerty
Ethel Jean 321, 345
Helen Louise 321, 345
James Wellington 321
Margaret Eileen 321, 345
Nina Winona Huff 321, 346
Pauline May 321
Stuart Samuel 321
Haggerty
Alva Samuel 322
Catherine 322
Florence Esther 322
George Rolland 322
Georgie May 322
Linda 322
Margaret 322
Marjorie 322
Nora 322
Ruth 322
Sara Kathleen 322
Sharon 322
Haglund
Eleda Andrea Sophia 65
Peter Erikson 65
Haight
Mary 13
Thomas 13
Haines
Eldon 351
Julie Ann 351
Hale *see* Hoald 173
Hales
Annie 105
Haley
Oliver 59
Velma Irene 59
Hall
Bianca 311
Charles W. 425
David Clifton 265
David Glenn 265
Elisa 425
Elisabeth 425
George 425
Guy Allen 265
Isaac 425
Isaac Harrison 425
J Wendell 68
James LeRoy 88
Jasper 53
John 425
Justin Howard 88
Lorenzo D. 425
Marlin 88
Nadia May 53
Nora 337
Richard 425
Sarah 425
Sylvester William 425
Halladay
Jerry Ann 69
Hallman
Edward 18
Hallock
Ira 421
Halseth
Gwendolyn 157, 167
Kelley Ann 157
Norris 157
Terry Faye 157
Halverson
Grant 48
Ham
Ashabah 171
Hamilton
Alissa 221
Allison Laura 232
Elizabeth Mary 232
George 429
Harries A. 206
Hugh Campbell 221
Hugh W. 221
Ian Thomas 221, 232
Joe 116
John Williamson 206, 221
Kara 221
Peter Williamson 221
Sara Ann 232
Hamlin
Barbara 342
Hammell
Patricia 142
Hamming
H. Maynard 149
Hedi 149
Kendall 149
Laura 149
Lisa 149
Hammon
Cyrus 429

Hancock
Dee Ann 70
Dee Curtis 68
J. Douglas 68
Karen Alene 68
Larry Steven 68
Lee Ned 70
Nancy Joe 70
Stephen Alvin 67
Wanda Mae 55
William Ned 69
Hanks
Joyce Maurine 88
Hanna
Maude 98
Hannon
Diane 88
Dianne 80
Raymond 80
Hansen
Hannah Jorum Velgalin 72
Mary L. 48
Myrtle 142
Norman W. 147
William J. 73
Hanson
Glenna 75
Hardey
Bessie Margaret 133
Harding
Lois 70
Hardy
Ernest V. 25
Katherine 63
Hare
Marjorie 195
Harkens
Thomas 22
Harlan
Nancy Jane 381
Harmon
Janus 357
Harold
Lou 293
Harrington
Aberdine 294
Elizabeth 300
Florence 36
Julie Ette 172
Sarah 420
William Hiram 294
Harris
____ 32, 198
Beverley Joan 356
Blanche 117, 132
Catherine 117
Darin Scott 84
Donnelly LeRoy 84
Eliza 44
Francis H. 117
Francis John 117
George 117
Gerald Roy 164
Grace 117
James 117, 256
Jane 185
Jennifer Diane 164
Kevin Brett 84
Kristin Mary 84
Louise 117
M. Louise 117
Mark LeRoy 84
Milton LeRoy 84
Robert 117
Rowena 175
Ryan Todd 84
Shirley 226
Tanya Michelle 164
Harrison
____ 204
Alexandra 204
Anna 215
Annie 176
Archibald 187
Archibald M. 176
Barry Charles 216
Belinda Rae 216
Blake 176
Brian 373
Byron 176
Colette Catherine 215
Daphne May 202, 216
David Roslyn 202, 215
David Wright 176, 186
Doreen Hilda 202, 216
Douglas 203
Dulcie 203
Edward 176
Edward I. 204
Edward Joseph 187, 202
Eliza Jane 187, 202
Frank 176
George Nelson 176
Helena 176
Holly 215
Jessie Helen 187
John 176
John Edward 215
John H. 176
Louisa Maud 187
Malcolm Edward 202
Mark Ryan 216
Mary J. 176
Matthew 215
Mausaline 204
Michael Roger 373
Milton 176
Myra Ferdinando 187
Nellie May 187, 203
Norman Woodrow 187, 203
Pauline Erica 269
Percy L. 204
Rebecca 215
Roswell 176
Roy Archibald 202, 216
Sara Eliza 176
Sean 215
Stella Grace 187, 203
William Woodrow 176
Harry
Gregory A. 339

Hart
Catherine Isobel 217
Donald Wallace 217
Douglas Hamilton 217
Marian Hamilton 217, 227
Philip B. 398
Hartle
Mary Adline 54
Hartley *see also* Perry 56
Andrew 56
Hartman
Frederick 406
Jamie Lynn 406
Kimberly Ann 406
Pamela Sue 406, 416
Harvey
Violet 414
William 15
Haskins
Amarilla 114
Anna Adelia 114
Cornelius 114
Sylvester 114
William John 114
Hassellback
_____ 342
William 342
Hassenzahl
Beth Barbara 407
David 407
Matthew David 407
Hatch
Helen 162
John Henry 41
Hausenfrats
_____ 392
Haven
Linda Darleen 361
Hawkins
_____ 389
Dorothy 389
Peggy 389
Robert Lorin 67
Hayden
Patricia 364
Hayes
Elizabeth 383
Florence Letitia 51
Hyrum 51
Velma Agnes 138
Haynes
_____ 198
Celestia Ann 382
Hays
F. A. 334
Lillian Estelle 334
Hayward
Allen 37
Margaret 38
Hazlett
Margaret 65
Russell J. 65
Head *see* Hoald 173
Ellie 176
Heald *see* Hoald 173
Hearns
Jerusha 246
Heaton
Jonathan 17
Rachel 17, 30
Heber
Robert Heber 26
Hehir
Alan 215
David 215
Julian 215
Warwick 215
Heidman
Elda Beth 90
Hein
Erna 149
Hemphill
Daphne 235
Henderson
_____ 78
Jarod 78
Jessica 78
Maria 88
Ralph A. 88
William Sydney 75
Henne
Wyner 342
Henri
Elyse Marie 214
Henrie
Susan Lucretia 25
Henry
_____ 389
Norma Lorraine 323
Hepburn
_____ 122
Colleen 368
Kathryn Eileen 370
Nel 149
Hephner
Jenefer 406
Nicole Diane 406
Thomas 406
Thomas James 406
Hepworth
Ellen 74
Herbert
Lola 122
Herkins
Nickie 154
Herman
Colin Alexander 163
Hilda 201
Vincent 163
Hermenson
Lyn Nell 67
Herr
Albert 130
Benson Campbell 130
Benson Campbell, Jr. 130
Lisa Gaye 130
Herriman
Calvin 79
Dennis C. *see* Anderson 79
Herrington *see* Harrington 294

Hess
_____ 29
Jean B. 144
Hewick
Larry Frederick 238
Lawrence Frederick 238
Hewitt
William (Rev.) 98
William E. 98
Hewson
Michael 130
Hey
Betty Barbra 53
Hickey
Fannie 31
Hicks
Eleanor A. 178
George 329
Hulda 14
Joseph 14
Linda Joyce 329
Marion 117
Matthew Pruyn 172
Max Anderson 329, 356
Royal C. 171, 172
Tammy Lynn 356
Terry Max 356
Hieronymus
Perry William 369, 375
Rebecca Elizabeth 375
William 369
Higby
Delilah 259
Harlow 259
Higginson
Ruth May 84
Hill
Britton L. 110
Catherine Louise 400, 411
Charles Gordon 400
Doris 392
Duane LaVere 392, 400
Esther 24
Ileen 46
James LaVere 400
Janet Lee 400, 412
Mildred 392, 400
Nobel 46
Pamela Kay 400
Patricia Ann 400, 412
Paul 46
Sylvia 46
William 392
Hillis
Benjamin Grant 124, 137
Elizabeth Maud 124, 137
Leslie 123, 137
Nancy Lou 137, 152
Stillborn male 124
Hind
Bernard 132
Brian 132
Hines
Carl Eugene 327
Denise Marie 327
Harriet A. 203
Julia Jean 327
Richard Eugene 327
Sheila Ann 327, 354
Hintz
Barbara 413
Janet 413
Wayne 413
Hirons
Audrey 139
Hoag
Rachel 13
Hoald
Ann 173
Hoar
Ann Elizabeth 192
Jane 192
William 192
Hoard
Alexandra Victoria 203, 217
Charles 203
William Wallace 203
Hobbs
Cynthia Helen 151
Hodge
Margaret 253
Hodgetts
Daniel 21
Jane 21
Hoff *see* Huff 2, 5
Sarah 9, 424
Hoffman
Frances 307
Hogan
Anna LaFountain 337
Elizabeth 264
Hogenkamp
Gerritje 172
Hogg
Dorothy C. 221
Hogle
Charles W. 26
Holcomb
Ashley Marie 417
John R. 417
Holden
Patricia 74
Holland
Emery Clarence 66
Kelly Elizabeth 68
Hollinger *see* Lundquist 334
Hollister
Alice 340
Holman
Herbert 292
Holmes
Anne 216
John 98
Mary Lavina 132
Mina *see* Mary Lavina 132

Susan 160
Wanda Sue 407
Holstrom
Midge 311
Holt
Connie Sue 347, 372
Delores Elaine 347
Edward F. 347
Ronald Edward 347, 372
Ronald James 372
Rosetta Lucinda 56
Shaaron Lee 347, 372
Hone
Glendoor 52
LeRoy 52
Michael 70
Pamela 52
Thomas 52
Honeysett
Carol Ann 228, 235
Cathy Jane 235
Clayton McCumber 228
Connie Jean 235
Craig Allen 235, 242
Linda Jean 235
Ralph William 228, 234
Robert Allen 235
Roger William 235
Wade Michael 242
Hood
Eleanor 400
Hooler
Hiram 140
Rolla 140
Hoover
Alice Maud 183, 198
Anne 175
Barberry or Betsey 170
Betty Jane 210
Carleen Koyb 211
Casper 170
Catherine 175
Catherine Elizabeth 183, 197
Charles 175
David 175
Donald 197, 210
Eliza 175
Elizabeth 171
Emily 175
Eva 171, 176
George 197
Harriett Miria 183, 197
Henry 175, 197
Henry H. 170
Henry H., Jr. 171, 175
Jane 175
Jane Ann 171, 176
Jessie Imogene 183, 198
John A. 197
John McLaughlin 175, 183
John McLaughlin, Jr. 183
John Osborn 210
Julia Elizabeth 210, 224
Kenneth Richard 210
Lachlin Taylor 183, 197
Lawrence Kenneth 198, 212
Margaret 171, 175
Mary 171
Mary Eliza 183
Mary Louise 197, 211
Milicent 171
Millicent 175
Millicent Ann 183, 197
Nellie Mae 183
Osborn 197, 210
Robert Glenn 224
Rosina 198
Rosina Ina 183
Royal Henry 183, 198
Samuel C. 171, 175
Sarah 171
Solomon 171
Thomas Lawrence 212, 224
Thomas Wayne 224
Hope
Judy 156
Hopkins
Richard 413
Shelli Renee 413
Wilford 413
Hoppa
Joe 422
Hordern
Angela 225
John 225
Richard 225
Robert 225
Stuart 225
Thea Jane 225
Horlacher
Lloyd 53
Hortman
Hannah 173
Horton
Ruth 391
Hotham
____ 39
Houben
Burr 254
Hough *see also* Huff
Aaron Micheal 153
Alice 124
Alice Gertrude 300
Alice Mary 315, 336
Angela Marie 363
Benjamin 420
Bertice Kerry 339, 366
Bertice Walter 316
Beulah 315, 337
Brian Kent 154
Calvin Edward 153
Calvin Lloyd 153

Catherine Ruth 315, 336
Charles 420
Charles Alford 315, 337
Charles Henry 300, 315
Charles Michael 337
Charles Sherwood 316, 338
Christopher James 360
Crystal Ann 363
Cynthia 339
Cynthia Ann 337
Dennis 337
Dennis Harold 315
Dianne Lynn 337, 362
Donald 337
Donald James 363
Dorothy Madeline 315, 336
Douglas 339
Edith 316, 338
Eileen Grace 315
Elizabeth 284, 286
Elswood Stanley 194
Emily May 295
Emma *see* Emily May 295
Eric John 337
Florence 316
Frances 316, 338
Francis Arthur 300, 315
Gail Ann 337, 362
Gerald 316
Gladys 315
Harold 316
Heather Helene 360
Helena Grace 316
Henrietta 295
Henry Herbert 284, 294
Henry Joseph 315, 335
Herbert Bernard 152
Holly 153
Holly Ramona 339
Jack Eugene 337, 362
James Frederick 315, 337
Jeffery 363
Jeffery James 337, 363
Jeffrey 339
John 316, 338
John Bertice 286, 300
John Stanley 194
John Stanley, Jr. 194
Jolienne 153
Joseph 315, 337
Joyce Elizabeth 315, 336
Kenneth James 153
Leanne Carol 360
Leanne Marie 153
Lisa Kerry 366
Mary 316, 338
Mary Allison 194
Mary Margaret 300
Mary S. 284, 295
Mason Lee 154
Meghan Christine 362
Melody Faye 154
Michael 339
Micheal Robert 153
Mildred 316, 339
Monica Adrienne 153
Morgan Slade 154
Morley 153
Nancy 338
Pamela 153
Pamela Jean 360
Patricia Ann 335
Patricia Anne 359
Randy 152
Reba 294
Robert Edmond 337
Robert Henry 335, 360
Ronald Charles 335, 359
Roxanne Saline 339, 366
Ruth 316
Sandra Colleen 153
Sarah Denine 362
Sarah E. 286, 300
Sharon 338
Shelly Rebecca 339
Shirley Jane 316, 338
Stanley Lewis 152
Stephen Richards 194
Sylvia Lynn 339
Tammy Lee 337
Tammy Leigh 363
Terri 153
Terry James 154
Torry James 154
Tracey 339
Travis Lee 366
Vincent Tyler 153
Walter Herbert 294
Walter Joseph 300, 316
William Benjamin 300, 315
Willis Bayard 420, 421
Yvonne Cherron 153
Houghton
Olivia 50
Houston
William 63
Howard
Victoria 177
Howe
Ann 287
Daniel 287
Ruth 221
Howell
Matthew Jacob 355
Melissa Renee 355
Steven Roberet 355
Howes
Richard Allen 161
Thomas Daniel 161

Hubbert
Cynthia Jean 404
George 404
Hubbs
Obadiah A. C. 195
Phyllis Mae 143
Ralph P. 196
Rockwell 143
Hubner
Margit 68
Hudgin
Lewis 172
Hudson
Elizabeth 95
Jean Isobel 328
Jill Patrice 234
Myrtie Celia 212
William 95, 171
Huff *see also* Hough
____ 37, 101, 310, 401, 426
Aaron F. 108
Aaron Jeffrey 85
Aaron Thomas 160
Abraham 5, 13, 14, 17, 21, 36, 37, 96, 97, 98, 104, 119, 420
Abraham F. 108
Abram Sylvester 104
Ada 286
Adda 191
Addeline 319, 344
Addie Grace 252, 257
Adelaide 421, 422
Adelia 280
Adelia M. 288
Adella 382
Adri Ann 89
Afton 53
Afton Jeannette 65
Agnes 247
Aileen 128
Alauna 71
Albennia 44
Albert 17, 37, 47
Albert J. 99, 111, 118
Albert Louis 287
Alene 49, 67
Alexander Forbes 118, 133
Alfred 111
Alger Hurlbert 99, 111
Alice 17, 250, 261, 292
Alice Adelia 289
Alice Bindia 56
Alice Emily 130
Alice M. 428, 430
Alice Mariah 36
Alice Mary 395
Alison Ann 85
Alison May 413
Allan 261
Allan Paul 267
Allen Dean 395, 405
Allen Gay 72
Allen Lee 398, 409
Allen LeRoy 397, 408
Allison Marie 408
Alma Jean 59
Almeda 421
Almira 17, 101, 113, 421
Almyra 17
Alonzo 280, 420
Alonzo T. 288
Alpheus 28
Alta 49, 65, 67, 421
Altador Samuel 429
Alton C. 141
Alvah 279, 287
Alvah Milton 387, 391
Alversa Eva 383, 387
Alyssa 431
Amanda 384, 426
Amanda Jada 357
Amandavilla 28
Amarilla 15
Amber Jessica 166
Amelia 52, 88, 111, 245, 249
Amelia J. 119
America Jesse 426
America Zenobia 426
Amy 12, 272, 274
Amy Theresa 406
Andrea Sue 87
Andrew Murray 159
Angela Mary 395
Angelina 279
Angeline 98, 108
Angeline Azelda 28
Angle 7, 420
Ann Marie 69, 146
Ann Marie *see* Amanda 426
Anna 173, 420
Anna E. 108
Anna Gertrude 253
Anna Margaretha 5
Anna Mary 395
Anna Maud 181
Anna Minerva 181, 196
Annatie 6
Anne 37, 253, 259, 287, 288
Annette 76
Annie 36, 49
Annie Beatrice 123, 136
Annie Levina 110
Annie Luella 112
Annilee Diane 139
Antoinette Louise 308
Apalonia Frances 28
Archer 34, 49
Archie 50, 69
Arland 57
Arlene 57
Arlene H. 60, 79
Arnold William 55
Arthur 34, 50, 422, 423
Arthur D. 105

Arthur Everett 129, 143
Arthur Lloyd 134, 149
Arthur Verl 50
Arthur William 120, 134
Arvil Wood 55, 74
Audrey Patricia 256
Augustus Shorts 98, 108
Augustus W. 277
Avalee 394, 402
Barbara 73, 318, 328
Barbara Anne 322
Barbara Elaine 149
Barbara Jane 130, 318, 342
Barbara Jean 330, 358
Barbara Lois 343, 368
Barbara Louise 328, 355
Barbara Ruth 146
Barrett Gordon 355
Bartlett 287
Beatrice Alice 257
Beatrice Lillian 141
Beatrice Marion 128
Beatrice Sarah 116, 131
Becky Lynn 430, 431
Belle 114
Benjamin 17, 30, 420, 421
Benjamin A. 421, 423
Bernice Barbara 65
Berniece Deloris 66
Bert David 56, 77
Bert W. 112
Bertha 112, 301, 304
Bertha May 181
Bertha N. 105
Berthenia Jane 181, 195
Bessie 50, 191, 205, 251
Bessie Hazel 139, 155
Bessie Muriel 125
Beth 67, 84, 125
Beth Mildred 80
Bethany Joy 372
Betty 390
Betty Alma 322, 346
Betty Helen 130
Beulah Louise 390
Beulah Pauline 428
Beverly 149
Beverly J. 134
Blain D 70
Blaine Edwin 66
Blake James 46, 65
Blake N. 68
Blanch 50, 71
Blanche 249, 254
Blanche Catherine 104, 118
Bonita Ruth 69
Bonnie Nadine 66
Brad William 80
Bradley Neil 83, 89
Brandon Dewayne 408
Brandy Lyn 86
Brenda 84, 149
Brenda Jean 76
Brent W 70
Brett Ryan 89
Brian 148, 264
Brian Keith 150, 163
Brian Kent 138
Brian Lewis 84
Brian Reed 75
Brock Vernon 207, 221
Bruce 148
Bruce Eberle 139, 154
Bryan 423
Burnie 29
Byron 17, 28
C. J. 282
Calene 70
Callie 380
Calvin Lloyd 138
Carl 43, 60
Carl Andrew 146
Carl Douglas Daniel 132, 145
Carol 57, 402
Carol Ann 149
Carol Anne 261, 266
Carole Faye 142, 157
Caroline 382, 393
Caroline Barbara 120
Caroline T. 179
Carolyn 75
Carolyn Ann 335
Carolyn Marie 146, 161
Carrie *see* Callie 380
Catharina 9
Catherine 12, 170, 172, 342, 379, 382, 421
Catherine Aline 253
Catherine Amanda 426
Catherine Louise 98, 107, 335, 359
Catherine Lynn 144
Catherine Sophronia 98, 108
Cathy Jean 77
Cecil 156
Cecil Arthur 141
Cecil Chester 115, 130
Chad 272
Charity 378
Charles 94, 108, 134, 284, 382, 420, 421, 423, 428
Charles Albert 256, 263
Charles Allen 55
Charles Arthur 284
Charles Bernell 56, 76
Charles Butler 180
Charles D. 284, 293
Charles D., Jr. 310

Charles Edward 36, 303
Charles Edwin 194, 206
Charles Frederick 251, 256
Charles Julius 301, 316
Charles Michael 258
Charles Nelson 252, 257
Charles Robert 311, 330
Charles S. 427, 429
Charles Solomon 247, 251
Charlotte Hope 196, 208
Charlotte Lelia Susan 427
Charlotte Louise 314, 334
Charlotte W. 280, 288
Cheryl 158
Christina Mae 326, 353
Christina Marie 264
Christopher 303
Christopher Andrew Paul 159
Christopher Clark 88
Christopher Edward 154
Christopher Edward Douglas 160
Christopher John 264
Christopher Keith 163
Christopher Mark 222, 232
Christopher Michael 85
Cinderetta 247
Claire 150
Claire Irene 72
Clara 382, 422
Clara Adeline 307
Clara Edith 304, 323
Clara Jane 319, 343
Clara Maria 47
Clarence 42, 117, 127, 206
Clarence E. 302
Clarence Francis 142
Clarence Franklin 128
Clarinda 246, 250, 425
Clark Howard 83, 88
Claude Edgar 428
Clayton 119, 134, 426
Clifford States 428
Clifford Udell 56, 77
Clifton 50, 69
Clifton Glen 69
Clotilda A. 292, 308
Clyde 387
Colene 75
Colin McRae 106
Collett 68
Connie Jean 397, 407
Connie Rae 76
Constance Louise 222
Cora 30, 423
Cora Alta 385
Cora M. 287, 301
Corey David 407
Corey Jeffery 269
Corey W 74
Cornelia Blanch 55
Craig Dennis 83, 89
Craig Shepard 149, 162
Cristian Michael 86
Curtis 166
Cynthia 127
Cynthia Ann 431
Cynthia Anne 430
Cynthia Emily 114, 128
Cynthia Sylvina 98
Dale 393, 402
Dale Delos 73
Dale Duane 398, 409
Daniel 76, 195, 267, 271, 402
Daniel Bradley 89
Daniel Frederick 303
Daniel Grant 98, 109, 123
Daniel Howe 287, 302, 305
Daniel Howe, Jr. 302
Daniel James 269
Daniel Joseph 326, 353
Daniel Kelvin 345, 372
Daniel Lentner 426, 428
Daniel Patric 166
Daniel Wright 97, 104
Daniel Wright Jackson 104
Darlene 75
Darrell J 53
Darwin 57
David 7, 14, 17, 18, 44, 190, 267, 272, 276, 377, 402, 424, 426, 427
David Albert 34
David Allan 263
David Byron 34
David C. 277, 293, 310
David Cullen 278, 280, 284
David Dewayne 397, 407
David Edward 51
David Gordon 309, 329
David H. 18
David John 266
David Justin 69
David L. 179
David Lawrence 142
David Losee 21, 34
David V. 30, 44
David Warren 150
David Wayne 77

Dean William 51, 71
Deanna Marie 373
Debera Susan 144
Deborah Jean 267, 272
Debra 156
Debra Anne 167
Debra Lynn 77
Delbert 51
Delila 195
Delila Victoria 181
Delilah 292
Dell *see* Dellie Jackson 132
Della 252
Dellie Jackson 117, 132
Delmar Kay 73
Delmer Galushia 128, 141
DeLora 69
Delores 323, 347
Dena *see* Mary Irene 381
DeNene 72
Denice Mary 395, 405
Denise 85
Denise Kelly 397, 409
Dennis 30, 57
Dennis Allen 103
Dennis Lucas 97
Dennis Lucas or Lucius 105
Derwert F. 112
Devere 301
Diane Kay 395, 404
Dianne Charisse 62, 324, 348
Dinah 12
Dolly Jean 80
Donald 55, 263
Donald Burt 390
Donald Dexter 51
Donald Raymond 128, 142
Donald William 258, 264
Donna Jane 60
Donna Jean 80
Donna Mae 395, 404
Dora 51
Doris 51
Doris Ilene 60, 79
Doris May 390, 396
Dorothea 393
Dorothea Louise 402
Dorothy E. 105
Dorothy Eleanor 130, 144
Dorothy George 298, 312
Dorothy Marion 260, 266
Dorris Mary 395
Dorthy 55
Douglas 328, 402
Douglas A. 134
Douglas John 263
Douglas Manley 120, 134
Drusilla 16
Duane James 66, 83
Durward 195, 206
Durward Eldon 206, 221
Dustin Tyler 90
Dwight A. 288
E(a)rnest James 34, 53
Earl 53
Earl Leon 56, 77
Earl Leon, Jr. 77
Edith 51, 109, 114, 119
Edith Josephine 387, 390, 391
Edith Louise 253
Edith M. 29
Edith Marie 206, 220
Edith Mary 110
Edith 109
Edna 40, 59, 423
Edna B. 294
Edna Eliza 37, 57
Edna Irene 36
Edna Vera 110
Edward 110, 379
Edward Allan 267, 272
Edward Hiram 110, 124
Edward Peter 47
Edward Sanford 283
Edward Simpson 310
Edward T. 17
Edward Wright 283, 292
Edward 109
Edwards 13
Edwin 28, 43, 60, 80
Edwin Gammage 119, 134
Edwin Manson 36, 57
Edwin Richard 61
Edythe Elmira 195
Edythe Marguerite 319, 344
Effie Blancher 107, 122
Effie Gertrude 383, 387
Eileen Rose 326, 354
Elaine 83, 393
Elaine Jeanette 401
Elda Mae 53
Eldon Badsgaard 66
Eleanor 14, 310, 391
Eleanor Eileen 398
Eleanor Joanne 221
Eleanor Mahala 97, 103
Eleanor Merle 51
Elgin 195
Eli 278
Eliakim 245, 247
Elise *see* Eliza Jane 44
Elisha 96, 97
Elisha Alger 98, 107

Eliza 14, 22, 43, 96, 99, 280, 425
Eliza Adelaide 248
Eliza Jane 30, 44
Eliza Matilda 37
Elizabeth 7, 12, 17, 30, 44, 49, 95, 96, 106, 150, 170, 171, 174, 244, 250, 277, 282, 283, 295, 342, 379, 384, 425
Elizabeth Ann 18, 30, 32, 283
Elizabeth Esther 281
Elizabeth Gibson 98
Elizabeth Ingram 120
Elizabeth J. 301, 317, 341
Elizabeth Jose 111
Elizabeth Rosanna Gipson 99, 109
Ellen 22, 75, 288, 304
Ellen Janine 232
Ellenor M. 282
Ells Lockwood 299, 314
Elmer C. 284, 294
Elmer Delos 52, 73
Elmer Edward 129, 143
Elmer Judson 387, 390
Elsie 29
Elsie Leon 125
Emily 99
Emily *see also* Emma 112
Emily Abigail 286, 295
Emily Alice 298
Emma 112, 250, 285
Emma A. 310
Emma Belle 112, 126
Emma C. 17
Emma Louise 66
Emma Maude 251, 257
Emma *see also* Emily 99
Engelbert 2, 6, 12, 377
Engelbert *see also* Angle 7
Enoch Erastus 32, 46
Eric Edward 159
Eric Lynn 85
Eric Mizo 43
Erin Elizabeth 159
Erin Kay 89
Erma Irene 40
Erma Leola 52
Erminnie Evelyn 120
Ernest Anson 252, 258
Ernest B. 190
Ernest Bartlett 318, 342
Ernest Craig 258
Esther 423
Esther Elizabeth 281
Ethel Cleo 43
Ethel E. 190
Ethel F. 29
Ethel Leah 110
Ethel Mae 252, 258
Etta Eugenia 111
Eugene 295
Eugene E. 294, 311
Eugene Snow 318
Eunice 96
Eunice Covington 266
Eunice Willard 278
Eustatia 174
Eva 171, 173
Eva *see* Emma 250
Eva Blanch 59
Eva Irene 37
Eva May 125
Eve 12
Evelyn 149, 430
Evelyn Matilda 134
Evelyn Rose 390, 396
F. Mabel 111
Fannie Jane 31
Fanny Amelia 180
Fanny E. 250
Fanny Maria 98
Farrell Arthur 71
Fay (male) 53
Feebi (Phebe) 7
female 244
Fern Irene 151
Florence 52, 111, 286, 304, 387, 392
Florence Adeline 320
Florence Estella 307
Florence Marie 302
Florence May 59, 322
Florence Viola 287
Floy 108
Floyd Huyck 107, 123
Forrest Gibbs 429, 430
Foster 127
Foster Bowen 43
Frances 96
Frances A. 283
Frances Elizabeth 145
Frances Howe 290
Frances Ilean 252, 259
Frances Sophronia 286
Francis Harold 346
Francis Herbert 304, 322
Francis Jenette 73
Francis William 390, 395
Frank 125, 246, 421
Frank A. 111
Frank Anthony 308
Frank Morris 129, 143
Frank Orlando 222, 232
Frank Redner 107, 122
Frank Rexford 207, 222
Frank Vallier 181, 195
Frank W. 120
Franklin A. 100
Franklin Charles 125, 138
Franklin Ray 65

Franklyn Dan 72
Fred 429, 431
Fred A. 29
Fred Clair 66, 83
Fred Kent 83, 89
Fred Sherman 128, 141
Frederick Byron 72
Frederick F. 206
Frederick Herbert 124
Frederick Hugh 205
Gabriel Bayard 16, 26
Gamaliel 8, 377
Garland 59
Garnet 119
Garnet Russel 115
Garth J. 61
Gary 142
Gary Bernell 76
Gary Bromley 330, 357
Gary Wayland 73, 85
Geneva 207
George 270, 283, 285, 287, 310, 382
George Albert 180, 192
George Burt 387, 390
George Byron 27
George E. 121
George Edward 58, 143, 253, 259
George Edward, Jr. 260
George Edwards 14, 21
George Elmer 34, 52
George Frederick 120, 134, 251, 257
George Harold 322, 346
George Henry 191, 205, 284
George Lake 106, 121
George Leslie 180, 195
George Leverton 112
George Millard 37
George Nathan 22, 38
George Nelson 246, 250
George O'Brien 266, 270
George Rufus 383, 388
George Samuel 38, 57
George W. 379, 382, 424, 426
George Washington 421
George Wellington 247, 251
George William 21, 423
Gerald 221, 388, 393
Gerald Alma 56, 75
Gerald E. 206
Gerrard 150
Gertrude 42, 119, 195, 252, 259
Gertrude Lillian 305
Gilbert 99, 111, 424, 427
Glenn Howard 315
Gloria Anne 77
Gordon 38
Gordon Elman 309
Gordon Mac 131
Gordon R. 432
Grace 132, 252, 301
Grace Irene 111
Grace Mildred 110
Grace N. 119
Graham 148
Grant 67
Greesze 5, 6
Greg 80
Gregory 150
Gregory Daniel 372
Gregory Leonard 87
Gregory Patrick 159
Gwen 80
H. Palina 179
Hal Martling 314, 335
Hal Wayne 390
Hall Halifax 117
Hannah 12, 13, 15, 22, 101, 114, 171
Hannah May 52
Hanson Donahue 107, 123
Harold Barnhart 304
Harold Francis 260, 266
Harold Francis, III 269
Harold Francis, Jr. 266, 269
Harold Geoffrey 305
Harold Harmon 116
Harold Hilliard 304, 323
Harold Joseph 51
Harold K. 120
Harold Wayne 395
Harriet 37, 280, 426
Harriet Elizabeth 429
Harriet Emma 111
Harriet P. 288
Harry Bruce 143, 158
Harry Johnson 129
Harry W. 431
Harry William 110, 125, 254, 261
Harvey Earl 36, 57
Hattie Imogene 388, 394
Hazel 50, 196, 207, 308, 428
Hazel M. 294, 311
Heather Patricia Ann 264
Helen 75
Helen B. 317
Helen Elizabeth 221
Helen Gail 150, 163
Helen Margaret 429, 430
Helen Marjorie 260

Helen Mary 121, 429
Helena 5, 111
Henrietta 246
Henrietta A. 180
Henrietta Amelia 194
Henry 17, 128, 141, 279, 287, 382
Henry Clinton 283, 291
Henry Harold 107, 122
Henry Harrison 424, 426
Henry Hurlbert 125
Henry Hurlburt 112
Henry Leavens 114, 127
Henry M. 278, 283
Henry V. 174
Hepsibah Adelaide 104
Herbert 109, 122
Herbert Bernard 138
Herbert Eadus 110, 124
Herbert Earl 28, 41
Herbert Earl, Jr. 42, 59
Herbert Wesley 247, 252
Herman 428
Herman Hyrum 52, 72
Herschell H. 384
Hester 182
Hezekiah 96, 101
Hiram 17, 27
Hiram H. 42, 59
Hiram Wesley 247, 252
Holli 88
Hosea 181, 195
Howard 304, 323
Howard Bronson 335
Howard Gilbert 111, 125
Howard Mark 66
Howard Russell 302
Howard Samuel 429
Howard Townsend 123, 137
Hubert Blake 195, 207
Hudson Foster 123
Hugh 139
Hugh Franklin 154
Hugh Wilbur 121
Huldah 22
Ian 158
Ian Stewart 159
Ian Timothy 329
Ichabod 12
Ida 38, 285, 382
Ida Ann 27, 41
Ida C. 380, 386
Ida Maud 114
Ida May 29
Ila 50, 70
Ina 49, 68
Ina Florence 427
Independence 426, 428
Inez 114, 294
Inez Frances 29
Irene 379, 380
Irene Claire 134
Irene Elizabeth 308, 310, 325, 329
Irving E. 295, 311
Irving W. 428, 430
Isaac 12-15, 17, 21, 26, 28, 36
Isaac B. 16
Isaac William 36
Isaac, Jr. 29
Isabella 179, 285, 427
Isabella Jane 248
Isabelle Lillian 251, 256
Iva May 51
Iva Pearl 36
J. T. 180
J.(?) M.(?) 282
Jack Byron 305
Jack Warren 150
Jackie Alan 70
Jacob 276-278, 280, 285
Jacob A. 302, 318
Jacob Bartlett 287, 301
Jacob Franklin 28
Jacob Wiley 279, 284
Jacqueline Kay 397
James 14, 17, 18, 29, 94, 96, 98, 99, 103, 107, 133, 157, 207, 264, 272, 278, 282, 291, 328
James A 69
James A. 108
James Albert 128, 141
James Allen 258
James B. 96, 101, 127, 205
James Burtis 383, 387
James C. 180
James Christopher 328, 355
James Clifford 110, 125, 155
James Dale 395, 405
James Daniel 353
James Daniel Joseph 308, 326
James Donald Noxon 123, 137
James Douglas 146, 160
James Edward 59, 65, 79, 101, 114
James F. 432
James Frederick 99, 109
James Hanring 21, 32
James Henry 33, 291
James Herbert 256, 263
James Irwin 98, 107
James Loyd 397

James N. 173, 180
James Nelson 283, 293
James Poole 425, 427
James Retal or Retan 424, 426
James Ross 131, 145
James Walter 291
James Wayne 157, 166
James Wesley Newton 292, 309
James William 33
James Wright 104, 118
Jan (John) 6
Janalin 84
Jane 13, 15, 34, 52, 54, 104, 116, 173, 178, 251, 401, 413
Jane A. 174, 425
Jane Ann 246
Jane Huych 96, 100
Jane Rowena 170
Janene 61
Janet Lee 396, 406
Janet Lynn 77
Janette Ella 196, 209
Janice Elizabeth 145
Janis 57
Jason 166
Jason Craig 89
Jason Victor Earl 329
Jay Lee 75
Jay Lynn 73
Jean 122, 401, 412
Jean *see also* Jane 170
Jean Maxine 395, 404
Jeanette Nicole 355
Jeannette 108
Jeannette I. 253
Jeffery Ivan 264, 269
Jeffrey Lee 87
Jeffrey Neil 155
Jemima 13, 15, 18, 21
Jeneal 75
Jenifer E. 380
Jennie 105, 127, 429, 431
Jennie Marie 51, 71
Jennifer 86, 272
Jennifer Lynne 154
Jeremiah Bartlett 287, 303
Jerry F 70
Jerusha Lucinda 246
Jessica Ann 405
Jessie 118, 191, 192
Jessie Marie 387, 391
Jo Anne 74
Joan 143, 159
Joanna Mary 395
Job 13, 16, 420
Job Byron 28, 43
Joel Stanley 88
Johanna Lucretia 98
Johannah 287
Johannes (John) 9
Johannis 5
Johannis (John) 377
John 6-8, 13, 16, 28, 30, 42, 173, 179, 180, 246, 275, 276, 278-280, 287, 288, 377, 379, 382, 421, 424, 428
John A. 278, 282
John Abram 17, 29
John Albert 113, 127
John Allen 36
John Alton 75
John B. 384
John Bigger 284
John Blake 141, 157
John D 50, 70
John David 271
John Donald 59
John Douglass 73
John E. 18
John Edward 143, 159
John Edward Francis 322, 346
John Edwards 12-14, 21, 33
John Elliott 55, 75
John Ellsworth 308, 328
John Eugene 253, 260
John Eugene, Jr. 260
John Frederick 256
John Harold 323, 347
John Harvey 104
John Henry 28, 46
John Jeffry 159
John Larraway 58
John Louis 66
John Luman 248, 253
John P. 424
John R. 60, 80
John Rufus 34, 52
John Samuel 304, 321
John Stanley 180, 182, 194, 258, 264
John W. 285, 382
John Walter 302, 318
John Warren 134
John Wesley 287, 302, 343, 368
John Wesley Samuel 368
John Wesley, III 319
John Wesley, Jr. 302, 319
John William 34, 47
John William, Jr. 47, 66
John Wilmot 127, 141
John, III 425
John, Jr. 424, 425
Joleen Ann 83, 89
Jon Mark 267, 272
Jonas B. 96
Jonathan C. 106
Jonathan Cook 121
Jonathan David 88
Jonathan Fredereick 162

Jonathan Jacob 261, 267
Jonathan Way Larrabee 136
Jordon 232
Joseph 12, 14, 16, 18, 22, 32, 245, 246, 276, 277, 420
Joseph Alma 21, 36
Joseph Andrew 85
Joseph Byron *see* Job Byron 28, 43
Joseph Edgar 288
Joseph Francis 37
Joseph H. 37
Joseph Hyrum 34, 51
Joseph Laurence 279, 286
Joseph Lynn 56, 75
Joseph P. 18, 30
Joseph Samuel 34, 49
Joseph Thomas 32
Joshua 232
Joy 261, 267
Joy E 47
Joy Erastus 65
Joyce 73, 393, 401
Judith 398, 409
Judith Ann 61, 396, 406
Judson Carroll 388, 394
Judy Francis 395, 404
Julia Ann 33
Julia Ellen 42
Julia Langdon 112
Julian Orlando 240
Julie 88
Justin Mathew 357
Justin Thomas 329
Justus Royal 173, 181
Karen 73
Karen Jean 137
Karen Leah 76
Karen Maria 397, 407
Karen Marilla 146
Karleen Mary 395
Katharine Irene Palliser 58
Katherine 380
Katherine Alice 146
Katherine Frances 137
Katherine Irene Palliser 78
Kathleen 71, 72, 322, 346
Kathleen Ione 134
Kathleen Jane 145
Kathryn 75, 84
Kathy 74
Katie 286
Keith Eugene 76
Keith Frederick 135, 150
Keith Lynn 69, 84
Kelly Ann 83
Kelly Bruce 154, 164
Kelly Ray 73
Kelly Udell 77
Kelse Lynn 408
Kenneth 40, 59
Kenneth Devon 56, 76
Kenneth Devon, Jr. 76
Kenneth James 138
Kenneth Jeffrey 73, 85
Kenneth Larsen 52, 73
Kenneth Lee 124, 138
Kenneth Lyle 141, 156
Kenneth McK. 246
Kenneth Paul 146
Kenneth Walter 135
Kent Hafen 74, 85
Kent William 61
Kevin John 270
Kevin Patrick 409
Kimberley Carmen 408
Kimberly 84
Kimberly Claire 149, 162
Kristin Ruth 405
Kylie Anne 164
La Jean 74
Larraine 74
Larry 149
Larry Noon 71
Laura 292, 343
Laura Aileen 38
Laura Ann 395, 404
Laura B. 381
Laura Charlotte 290
Laura Jill 146, 160
Laura Mae 396, 405
Laura Reta 319
Laurel Margaret Mae 264
LaVell 57
Lavenia 279
Lavina 106
Lavina Jane 302, 319
Lavina Maud 38
Lawanna Maxine 77
Lawrence 9, 207, 423
Lawrence Durward 221
Lawrence E. 311
Lawrence William 330, 357
Lee 30, 44, 50, 70
Lee R. 121
Lee Thomas 44
Leeland Earl 136, 151
Leendert 9
Lenard 51, 72
Lenard Cecil 65, 83
Lenard Cecil, Jr. 83
Lenna Marie 65
Leo 117
Leo Arthur 390, 395
Leona 51
Leonard Edwin 80, 87
Leonard Ray 72
Leonhardt 5, 6
Leslee 88
Leslie May 157, 166

Leta Ann 73
Levi Potter 280, 288
Lewis 50, 71, 125
Lewis Carl 428
Lewis Edward 125, 138
Lewis Ellsworth 292, 308
Lewis Franklin 109, 110
Lewis Julian 308
Lewis Keith 99, 109
Lewis M. G. 26
Lewis Wayne 71
Lida *see* Eliza Jane 44
Lila Josephine 47
Lillian 120, 135, 141, 428
Lillian Ann 191
Lillian Dawn 205
Lillie Ann 105, 120
Linda Ann 83, 145
Linda Inez 76
Linda Kay 397, 408
Linda Sue 74
Linda Winnifred 258, 264
Lisa Dianne 151
Lisle 301
Livingstone Matthew, II 320, 344
Livingstone Matthew, III 345, 371
Lloyd 301
Lloyd McGillivary 125, 139
Lloyd Pearl 387, 390
Lloyd Stanley 115, 130
Loa Ann 56
Lois Colleen 71
Lois O. 254
Lola Effie 122
Lomila 30
Lora 55
Lora Levena 52
Lorie Lee 84
Lorna Lorraine 309, 328
Lorretta Loraine 134
Lottie Marion 298, 313
Louella 117
Louisa 99, 426
Louisa Ellen 109, 123, 137
Louise Howard 297, 313
LuAnn 71
Luanne Mary 395
Lucien 380
Lucien Bonaparte 379, 381
Lucille 55
Lucille *see also* Lucretia 100
Lucinda 99, 101, 426
Lucinda M. 98
Lucretia 96, 100
Lucy 127
Lucy E. 113
Lucy Emily 101
Lucy J. 179
Lucy Mae 55
Lucy Teresa 18
Luisa 279
Lura Lucille 391
Lydia 13, 15, 17, 18, 101, 114
Lydia Ann 30
Lydia E. 29
Lydia Mariah 21
Lyle 141
Lyman Paul 390, 397
Lyman, Jr. 397
Lynette 75
Lynn 50, 71, 388, 393
Lysander Fitzallen 98, 107
Mabel 387, 392
Mabel Amanda 107, 122
Mabel Irene 127
Mable 423
Machell 83, 88
Madora 285
Mahlon Shepard 134, 148
Major 141
Malcolm Cameron 103
Malcolm Jerome 385
Male 377
Malinda 84
Mamie 108
Mamie Zee 387, 391
Mara 5, 8
Maratie 7
Margaret 22, 96, 98, 109, 110, 180, 250-252, 277, 321
Margaret Alice 323, 347
Margaret Ann 85, 309
Margaret Anne 145
Margaret Elizabeth 312, 331
Margaret Flossetta 127, 141
Margaret Frances 130
Margaret J. 194
Margaret Jane 97, 113, 304, 321, 322
Margaret Louise 221
Margaret Melissa 98, 106
Margaret V. 104
Margaret Weston 298
Maria 2, 5, 34, 381
Maria Nedesta 180
Maria(n) 379, 383
Mariah 378, 379
Marian B. 254
Marian Louise 130
Marian Moorhouse 116
Marianne Elizabeth 271
Marie Evelyn 61

Marilyn 397
Marion 133, 323
Marion Elizabeth 430, 431
Marion Eugene 124
Marion Gertrude 123, 136
Marion Martling 312, 331
Marion Naomi Jeanetta 320, 344
Marjorie Bessie May 305
Marjorie Gladys 38
Marjorie Gordon 133
Marjorie Jane 135
Marjorie Mildred 205, 220
Marjorie Milindia 56
Mark 49, 66, 68, 246
Mark Christopher 335
Mark James 107
Marlene Barbara 397, 408
Marlin Emery 69, 84
Marsha 68
Marta Kay 149, 162
Martha 379, 427
Martha Ann 99, 247, 266, 270
Martha E. 383
Martin Keith 163
Marvin Sorensen 56
Mary 13, 15, 17, 18, 21, 35, 96, 101, 113, 170, 171, 173, 178, 245, 249, 250, 283, 379, 420, 421
Mary A. 382
Mary Adelaide 33
Mary Alice 55
Mary Allison 159
Mary Amelia 34
Mary Ann 22, 98, 106, 283, 308, 327, 395, 405
Mary Astra 346
Mary Caroline 287, 303
Mary E. 106, 427, 428
Mary Elinor 18
Mary Elizabeth 122, 142, 146, 160, 266, 270, 391, 395, 397, 404
Mary Ellen 104, 117, 252, 258
Mary Elva 47
Mary Emily 248
Mary Etta 36, 395
Mary Helena 292, 308
Mary Hortense 429
Mary Irene 381, 386
Mary J. 301
Mary Jane 34, 47, 123, 247, 250, 251, 253, 257, 264, 284
Mary Lee 431, 432
Mary Levina 28
Mary Louise 112
Mary Lynn 74
Mary M. 105, 190
Mary Morley 116
Mary Olive Pearl 117
Mary Rebecca 427
Mary V. 174
Matilda Lydia 34, 49
Matthew Kent 89
Matthew Livingstone 302, 319
Matthew Robert 162
Mattie 428
Maud 106, 121, 381
Maude Lucille 108
Maureen Jane 144
Max 53, 74
Max Elwood 390, 395
Maxine 141
Maxwell 254, 261
May 30, 43, 112
Megan Elizabeth 79
Melba 51
Melicia 17
Melissa Anne 269
Melody Faye 138
Melva 50, 69
Mercy Narcissa 104, 118
Merilyn 75
Merlin Keith 85
Merrifield Martling 298, 312
Merrifield Wells 314, 335
Merrifield William 286, 296
Meta 292, 309
Michael 75, 86, 137
Michael Andrew 159
Michael Curtis 397
Michael David 373
Michael Edward 272
Michael George 270
Michael James 79, 160
Michael L 71
Michael Peter 208
Michael Vaughn 146
Michael Wallace 372
Michael William 267
Michelle 84
Michelle Lynn 405, 416
Mildred 305
Mildred Adele 121
Mildred Edna 107
Mildred M. 317
Millie Margaret 51
Milton 43, 106
Milton Dewayne 390, 396
Milton Erastus 36
Milton Sylvanus 383, 386

Milton Wayne 76
Mina 106
Minerva 98
Minnie Amelia 34, 48
Minnie Ann 192
Minnie R. 29
Mintal H. 428
Monica Bernice 163
Morley 132, 138
Morris 114, 128
Morris Arthur 143, 158
Murray 148
Murray Norman 146
Murray Walker 143, 159
Myrna 67
Myrtie L. 295
Myrtle 191
Nancy 67, 191, 244, 245, 248, 379, 384
Nancy A. 180
Nancy Adeline 247, 253
Nancy Annette 139
Nancy Elizabeth 131, 145
Natalie Alvera 51
Nathan 13, 173, 179, 180, 191
Nathan Andrew 409
Ned 221, 232
Neely Eugene 154
Neely Robert 151, 163
Neil Eugene 139
Neil Patrick 261, 267
Nelley 283
Nellie 51, 195
Nellie E. 380, 386
Nellie May 319, 343
Nettie 29, 382
Newton Edwin 304
Nina *see also* Mina 106
Nina JoAnn 76
Nina Marie 252, 259
Nolan Lee 66
Nora 23, 40, 428
Nora Leona 124, 137
Norma 50, 70, 72
Norma Gertrude 125
Norman McKay 132, 146
Norman Peter 182, 196
Obadiah 276, 277
Oleah 55
Olive 43, 60, 426
Olive Letitia 305
Olive Maria 33
Oliver 29
Olof Herald 47
Orville 37
Oscar 423
Owen 47, 66
Paige Ashlee 90
Pamela Claire 326, 353
Pamela Laurie Jane 324
Pamelia 280
Patricia 324
Patricia Alberta 135
Patricia Ann 77, 157
Patricia Anne 142
Patricia Gail 138
Patricia Kathleen 155
Patricia Lynne 154
Patricia Marilyn 348, 373
Paul 7, 57, 96, 97, 170, 171
Paul (Paulus) 94
Paul Archie 69
Paul Brian 83, 90
Paul Dalgarno 104, 119
Paul Douglas 121
Paul Edward 159
Paul Henry 104
Paul James 85
Paul Lewis 391, 398
Paul Lyon 302
Paul Watt 97, 105
Paul Way 136
Paula Jane 85
Paulina 280
Pauline M. 136
Pearl 38, 109, 293
Pearl J. 428
Pearl Marie 383, 388
Peggy 148
Peggy Lee 76
Penny Mary 395
Perry Franklin 291
Pet L. 29
Peter 96, 99, 143, 170, 173, 174, 181, 266, 378, 379, 424
Peter (Pieter) 6, 9
Peter Bashford 431
Peter Franklin 232, 240
Peter George Angel 222
Peter James 263
Peter Michael 264
Peter Norman 196
Peter V. 278, 283
Peter Wallace 100, 112
Peter, Jr. 173, 379, 384
Phebe 9
Philip 101
Philip Grant 67
Phillip Theron 74
Phoebe Anne 179, 190
Phoebe Jane 181
Phylis Barbara 40
Phyllis Anita 72
Phyllis Elaine 72
Phyllis Lou 391, 397
Prudence 96, 424, 425
Racheal Heaton 29
Rachel 8, 277
Rachel M. 174
Rae Adams 141, 157
Ralph 34
Ralph Allen 134, 149

Ralph J. 431, 432
Ralph William 51
Randall W 74
Ray 122
Ray Allen 72
Raymond Barrett 328, 355
Raymond D. 119
Raymond Nelson 258, 265
Rea Winfield 115, 130
Rebecca 30
Rebecca Lynn 85
Reed 50
Reed Allen 55
Reginald 119, 133
Reginald Grieve 260, 266
Reginald Grieve, III 270
Reginald Grieve, Jr. 266, 270
Renee 72
Reuben Sanford 279, 286
Rhea 53
Rhoda 119, 292
Rhonda Lynette 157, 166
Richard 16, 158, 170, 171, 173, 261, 267, 420
Richard Arthur 143
Richard Carlton 196, 208
Richard Earl 83
Richard Lee 430
Richard Michael 208
Richard Wright 131, 145
Richard Wright, Jr. 145
Riley 47, 66
Robert 8, 52, 112, 133, 148, 283, 292, 378, 390
Robert Abram 31
Robert Cecil 130, 144
Robert Charles 157, 166, 264
Robert Charles James 258
Robert Dennis 330, 357
Robert Earl 292, 309
Robert Francis 284
Robert J. 287
Robert James 113, 127, 309, 328
Robert John 348, 373
Robert L. 397
Robert Rea 103
Robert S. 100, 112
Robert Thomas 263, 269, 328
Robert Wayland 390
Roberta 401
Roberta Jean 397, 408
Rochelle 88
Roger George 74
Roger William 311
Ronald 74
Ronald Kim 76
Ronald Randolph 150
Ronda Ethel Winnifred 265
Rosa 109, 422
Rosa H. 110
Roscoe 116
Roscoe *see* Ross 131
Roscoe James 390, 396
Rose Ellerton 120
Rose Laville 427
Rose Marie 125, 139
Rosella 34, 52
Rosetta 56
Ross 131, 139
Ross *see also* Roscoe 116
Ross Staheli 73
Roween 57
Roy Bedford 308
Ruby E. 428
Ruby Genevieve 108
Ruby Mae 51
Rufus Ross 52, 72
Rula 56
Rumina 127, 140
Rupert Allen 393, 401
Rupert Allen, Jr. 401, 413
Ruth 50, 66, 196, 252
Ruth Elizabeth 43
Ruth Hereford 298
Ruth M. 385, 389
Ryan Donald 159
Ryan Paul 409
Sadie 37
Sally Ann 209, 222
Sam J. 67
Samuel 14, 22, 37, 174, 244-246, 248, 266, 288, 303
Samuel Altadore 427, 429
Samuel Carter 254
Samuel Coulter 303
Samuel Edward 319, 343
Samuel Howard 88, 253, 260
Samuel Maxwell 249, 254
Samuel Nelson 247, 251
Samuel, Jr. 244
Sandra Colleen 138
Sandra Irene 330, 358
Sanford E. 284, 294
Sanford William(s) 280, 289

Sara Angela Kristin 232
Sara Ann 18
Sarah 14, 98, 170, 172, 278, 421, 424
Sarah A. 283
Sarah Abigail 291, 307
Sarah Alice 383
Sarah Ann 17, 97, 282, 301, 317
Sarah Belle (Buchanan) 427
Sarah Christanca 47
Sarah E. 174, 179, 250, 425
Sarah Eliza 171
Sarah Ellen 247, 283, 292
Sarah Elvira 21, 35
Sarah Jane 27, 98, 103, 114
Sarah Lela 106
Sarah Linnette 303, 321
Sarah Maria 381
Sarah Mariah 280
Sarah Ruth 121
Saul 13
Scott 49, 68
Scott C. 89
Sean Patrick 267
Shadrack (Zadrach) 7, 243, 244, 420
Shannon Lee 77
Sharn Laraine 75
Sharon 57, 69, 142
Sharon Ann 76
Sharon Anne 59, 79
Sharon Fay 397
Sharon Laura 309, 329
Sharon Margaret 77
Shauna 70
Shawn Michael 272
Sheree 71, 357
Sherman Emery 69
Sherman G. 190
Sherrill Owen 66
Sherry 402
Sherry Elizabeth 329
Sherry Ranae 76
Sheryl 269
Shirley 46, 324
Shirley Corrine 80
Sidney Wright 103, 115
Sidney Wright, Jr. 116, 131
Smith 101, 114
Socrates 379-381
Solomon 7, 94, 95, 97, 103, 170, 173, 420
Solomon Douglas 104
Solomon Percy Kitchener 115
Solomon Sanger 180, 191
Sondra 68
Sonya Laraine 408
Stanford 42
Stanley 182
Stanley Lewis 138
Stanley Mark 83, 88
Stanley S. 294
Stanley Stanton 310
States 426, 428
Stella 387
Stephanie 164, 269
Stephen James 137
Sterling C. 105
Steven 267
Steven Jonathan James 355
Steven LaMar 61
Steven LeRoy 37
Stewart 388, 393
Stewart Gordon 135
Stewart Raymond 120, 135
Stiles Henry 180, 194
Stuart N. 311
Stuart Wright 195
Sue Ann 330, 357
Susan 12, 248
Susan Beatrice 116
Susan Elizabeth 137
Susan J. 382
Susan Jean 76
Susan Kay 76
Susan M. 261, 267
Susan Marie 263, 326, 396
Susan(nah) 14
Susanna W. 104
Susannah 379, 383
Susiebelle 388, 393
Suzanne 65
Suzanne Frances 335
Suzanne Victoria 335, 359
Sylvester 101, 113
Sylvester B. 387, 390
Sylvester Pulaski 383, 388
Sylvia May 36
Tammy Gaye 155
Tanya Jocelyn 157
Tara Joi 155
Tawny Jane 155
Taylor Alexandra Brittany 164
Tecumseh Kingsley Systemus 105
Temperance 424
Terence Lee 209
Teresa 303
Teresa Dolores 308, 327
Terry James 138
Thelma Maude 55
Theresa 26, 397, 409
Theresa Pearl 385
Theron Cleo 53, 74
Thomas Alfred 252
Thomas Clapp 245, 247

Thomas Herbert 251, 256
Thomas Howard 305, 324
Thomas Hughes 288, 305
Thomas James 142, 157
Thomas Marshall 247
Thomas W. 282
Tiffany Lynn 159
Timothy 154, 275, 277, 279
Timothy Allan 164
Timothy Clive 85
Timothy James 395
Timothy John 345
Tina Marie 85
Tina Mary 395
Tiny Addeline 303, 320
Todd Paul 208
Tracy Suzette 155
Travis William 357
Trent Allen 413
Trudy May 65
Tryphemia 180
Unnamed male 116, 305, 324
Urian Curtis 391, 397
Valerie 70, 148
Valerie Lynn 162
Varley Wilson 72
Vaughn Edward 138, 154
Vera 128
Verda Leona 52
Verl Warner 56, 76
Verlynn 76
Vern 50, 69
Vernie A. 29
Vernon 57
Veronica Gertrude 308, 325
Veronica Lynn 162
Vickie 397, 408
Vickie Jean 73
Vickie Lynn 84
Vicky Christine 267, 272
Vinnie Keziah 427
Viola 426
Viola R. 246
Violet May 105, 120
Virgil Henry 382
Virginia Mary 307, 325
Vivian 83, 89, 301
Vreta 394, 402
Wallace C. 113
Wallace W. 301, 317
Walter 304, 323, 428
Walter Edmund 196
Walter Galushia 114, 128
Walter Joseph 315
Walter Neely 122, 136
Walter R. 182, 196
Walter Scott 106, 122
Walter Warren 120, 135
Wanda Annabelle 55
Wanda Marie 261
Wanda Victoria 126
Warren Paul 137
Warren Petrey 104, 120
Warren Todd 76
Wayne 50
Wayne Arthur 395
Wayne Frederick 162
Wayne Lamar 56, 75
Wayne Marvin 261
Wayne Wayne 150
Wendy 368
Wendy Jean 328
Wesley Livingstone 372
Wesley Plested 104
Wesson 303
Whitford Lynn 429, 430
Wilford 303
Willard Henry 27
Willard James 47, 65
Willem (William) 377
William 6, 7, 12, 13, 17, 28, 98, 100, 134, 170, 171, 245, 246, 250, 261, 266, 276, 277, 279, 287, 377379, 383, 389, 420
William (Willem) 5, 6
William Anson 247, 258
William Bashford 427, 429
William Byron 43, 61
William Carl 117, 131
William Clayton 111
William Darias 246, 250
William Davis 279, 284, 285, 295, 299, 314
William Davis, Jr. 314, 334
William Dempsey 29
William Duncan 130, 144
William Edward 15, 23, 28, 34, 40, 50
William Edward, Jr. 23
William Edwards 17
William Eugene 125, 139, 311, 330
William Franklin 252
William George 381
William Gibbs 431
William Gregg 430
William H. 426
William Harford 111

William Henry 99, 110, 173, 179, 286, 300
William Herbert 292, 308
William J. 301, 317
William James 18, 31, 284, 324
William John 32, 46, 283, 291
William Lester 254, 261
William Lewis 424-427
William McKinley 387, 390, 396, 406
William Milton 308, 328
William Moore 94
William Nathan 429, 430
William Norman 429
William Scott 136, 151
William Thomas 248, 253
William W. 382, 384, 389
William Walter 104, 116
William Wright 133, 148
William Wynett 60, 80
Wilson 247, 252
Winifred A. 105
Winnifred 191
Winnifred Marguerite 322
Winnifred Marie 257, 263
Winnifred Walrond 104, 117
Wirt Sanford 290
Wynett Knight 43, 60
Yvonne Cherron 138
Zadrach *see also* Shadrack 12, 243
Zelma B. 59
Zena May 127
Zina Armina 47
Huggins
Hazel 136
William 136
Hughes
James 287
Jane 287
Robert 58
Huie
Arthur Kin 332
Dorothy Isabel 332
Humphries
Dennis 225
Faye Helen 226
Joanne Margaret 226
Lyndal Brenda 226
Richard Stephen 226
Humphry
Gail 64
Georgia 64
Gwen 64
Hazel 392
Keith 64
Ken 64
Kenneth 64
Lorraine 64
Sydney 64
Hunt
Alden 140
Aubigne Augustus 392
Carroll Page 392
Charles 140
Christopher 327
David Frederick 355
Ellis George 55
Eulah Irene 392, 400
Frederick George 327, 355
Gordon 327
Harriett Isabell 53
Jack Edgar 327
Julia Kay 400, 412
Linda Dianne 355
Mabel 140
Marian Carol 392, 400
Marjorie Winnifred 327
Myrtle 140
Raymond Ellsworth 327
Robert Frank 400
Robert Wayne 392, 400
Hunter
Betsy 421
Marion 158
Mildred Naomi 319
Pearl 74
Susan Lynn 431
Hussey
Valerie Eileen 72
Huston
Lillian Dorthea Jane 212
Robert John 212
Hutchinson
Alison 226
Gail 215
Grant 227
Huth
Dulcie Bea 66
Huyck
John 95
Mary Elma 107
Hyrum
Laird 36
Imerson
Marjorie Louise 234
Ingram
____ 181
Insho
Adam 424
Insley
Joan Marie 72
Ireland
Edwy John 126
Everett Curtis 126
Gail Elizabeth 139, 155

George 180
Gladstone 126, 139
Karen 139, 155
Martha 126, 139
Mary Ann 180
Rebecca 191
Richard Fletcher 126
Irvin
Eva 352
Kathy Jo 352
Roger 352
Irwin
Blanche 130
Dale 63
Isaac
John Thomas 61
Kathryn 61
Ischi
Donald Arthur 343
Ivey
Iris 146
Jackling
Violet 265
Jackson
Alan 402
Arthur E. 399
Burt 402
Charles A. 399
Cheryl 402
Douglas Andrew 201
Douglas Andrew, Jr. 201
Eric 235
Ernest 257
Frederick E. 399
Jerry Lee 399
Jettrel Jean 201, 213
John Allen 399, 411
Karen Lynn 411
Karl Ernest 257
Kenneth 257
Kirk Robert 411
Lavon 90
Mantie Kim 402
Michael LaVern 399
Nancy Lee 399, 411
Philip 235
Philip, Jr. 235
Richard 402
Robert 402
Robert James 399
Thomas Leon 399
Tom 147
Tresa 215
Virginia 402
Zetta Elizabeth 201, 213
Jacobs
Gay 214
Jacoby
Christina 8
James
Ann Louisa 189
Arthur Edward 189
Charles 188
Charles Canniff 189
Deborah Jane 229
Karen Elizabeth 214
Wilfred Crossen 189
Jandras
Laura 58
Janes
Nancy 247
Japan
Okinawa 353
Jaques
James 38
Jardon
Marilyn 400
Jarvis
Carolyn 89
Jebb
John 303
Jeffers
Amy Lynn 87
Cecil 87
Dannie Ray 87
Jamie Ray 87
Jeffery
Helen Elizabeth 225
Jenkins
Myrtle Elizabeth 399
Jensen
Berta 68
Christine *see* Nelson, Christine 26
Robert Beckstrom, Jr. 72
Jermyn
Arlene Patricia 345
Jesse
Joseph 363
Jessen
Elleanor 202
Jewel
Martha 24
Jex
Hannah 24
Jikeli
Susan 232
Jinks
Patience 179
Jocelyn
Adelia M. 100
John
Bedford 118
Johnson
____ 422
Arlene 69
Barbara Jean 65
Brian Thomas 341
Caleb 128
Claudia Ann 340
Daniel Kenneth 341, 367
Darrin 341
Diane Anna 345
Edith Josetta 341
Elva Marguerite 140
Enza Alberta 152
Florence 128
Florence Winnifred 341
Gertrude Elizabeth 316, 341

Helen Ruth 316, 340
Henry Earl 316, 340
Hollace Sue 340
Ira 23
J. Earl 316
James 283
Jim 396
Johannah 52
John 62
John D., Jr. 224
Kevin David 367
Laurence Austin 316, 340
Laurence Austin, II 340, 367
Lenard 55, 62
Linda Marie 367
Lockley V. 140
Margaret 286
Martin Austin 367
Mary Jane 224
Mary Kathleen 70
Michael Clark 341
Patricia Lyn 340, 367
Randall Earl 340
Robert 358
Ruth 67
Sixtus Elias 41
Suzanne 358
Terri 367
Tyler Austin 341, 367
William A. 140
William Kenneth 316, 340
William Kennets 140
Willis Kelsey 67

Johnston
Catherine Elizabeth 211
Elsie 205
Harold E. 211
Marjoria Evelyn 211
Mary Millicent 211
Ray 309

Jolley
Eva 51

Jolly
Lorraine 138

Jonah
Allyson 139

Jones
____ 253
Bernadette 83
Carole Mary 83
Gordon Franklin 43
John 82
Joseph W. 331
Patricia Louise 331
Priscilla 204
Roy Earl 83
Ruth 43, 394

Jordan
Dawn Kathleen 368
Elizabeth 213
Pat 422

Joslyn
George 393
Grace 393

Judd
Frank 51
Susan Gay 86

Judge
Thomas Edward 43

Judson
Linda 356

Jurckse
Johannis 6

Kaiser
Norma 293

Kallish
Clarence 402
Karen Marie 402
Keith Fredrick 402
Kent Hugh 402
Kevin Richard 402

Kane
Susan 267

Kania
David 358

Kanters
Janine Amber Rose 165
Larry 165

Kapelle
Marjorie Marie 218

Kapson
George 293

Kapusca
Tom 293

Karsikas
David 263
David Bryan 263
Karen Patricia 263
Toni Christine 263

Kasen
Linda 221

Kaufman
Evelyn Edith 270

Kavelman
Earl 322

Kay
Dorothy 399

Keane
____ 137

Keasey
Adelaide A. 44

Keats
Kevin 149
Leo 149
Linda 149
Mark 149
Shelly 149

Keeler
Helen M. 402

Keene
Allen 65
Bradley Allen 65
Cheryl 65
George 65
Mae 182
Oscar 37

Keeney
Mary Lee 225

Keillor
Cynthia Jane 41
Kelley
Anna 250
Edward 250
Elizabeth Frances 270
John Patrick 270
Joseph Peter 271
Martha Catherine 270
Patrick Joseph 270
Patrick Michael Frank 271
Sabrina 250
Kelly
Elizabeth Patterson 391, 398
Joe P. 83
Kim 338
Kristine 338
Lisa 338
Ora Blaine 391
Patricia Ann 83
Ronald 338
Kelsey
Ross 29
Kemp 215
Albert Alexander 202
Alexander David 202, 214
Alison 215, 225
Alison Gaile 215
Andrew Alexander 215
Andrew Neil 215
Anthony 215
Barbara 215
Carolyn Anne 215
Carolyn Isla 215, 225
Christopher 215
Dorothy May 202
Douglas Hunter 215
Ellinor Mary 215
Fiona McPherson 215
Francis Bruce 202, 215
Garry 215
Heather 215
Helen 215
James Hunter 215
Jane Harrison 215
Janet Lillian 215
Jennifer 215
John 425
John Harrison 202, 215
Judith Ann 215
Katherine 215
Katherine Wynne 215
Kenneth Bruce 215
Kenneth Henry 202, 215
Martin Andrew 215
Merrin Victoria 215
Michael 215
Nancy 215
Peter 215
Peter Henry 215
Philip 215
Rita Bell 215
Robert Owen 215
Robin 215
Russell Henry 215
Timothy 215
Timothy Andrew 215
Timothy Bruce 215
Kemsley
Frank 114
Kendell
Matt 416
Megan 416
Kennedy
Dorothy 61
Kenniston
Mary Daisy 315
Kenny
Karen 337
Kenneth 337
Mary Elizabeth 337
Paul 337
William 337
Kent
Diana Lynn 334
Kern
Clinton 81
Clinton, Jr. 81
John 81
Kenneth 81
Russell 81
Shea 81
Stephanie 81
Susan 81
Tia 81
Kerr
Burton Byron 141
Doris G. 142
Doris M. 141
Mary 224
Robert B. 141
Kersey
Christina Joan 367
Kerton
Elizabeth Louise 344, 369
Heather Fracis 344
Heather Frances 369
Helen Joan 344
Jeniveve 344
William Louis 344
William Stewart 343
Yvonne 344
Kestor
Bryn Christine 374
Donald 361
Kelli Ann 361, 374
Kregg Charles 361, 374
Ketche(n)son
Albert 175
Amos 175
Eliza 175
Gilbert 175
Henry 175
John 175
Phoebe 175
Ketela
Mandy 328
Tanya 328

Troy William 328
William 328
Kibbe
Joan Elizabeth 201, 214
Merle Hale 201
Ramona May 201, 214
Kilbreath
A. 37
Kilistoff
Janet 166
Killenbeck
Sheila 264
Kimble
Maria A. 306
Kimmel
Ralph Wesley 197
Kiner
Marguerite 393
King
Bethany Lynn 273
Charles Edward 271, 273
Charles Ryan 273
Edmund Edward Huff 266, 271
Edmund Ott 266
Eliza Ann 50
Jennifer Janet 273
Jonathan Edward 273
Matthew William 273
Michael Allen 271, 273
Nancy Marion 266, 271
Oscar 37
Sharon Ann 271, 273
Suzanne 143
T. K. 184
Kingery
Gayle 262
Kingsley
Diane 65
Edwin 111
Victoria Angeline 111
Kirby
_____ 186
Catharine 425
Elizabeth 425, 427
Emmeline 427
George 425
Hannah 425
James 427
John 424, 425
Levi 424
Mary Ann 31
Sarah 425, 427
Sarah A. 425
Sophia 425
Kirk
_____ 392
Mardy 224
Kirkebo
Janet Kristine 236
Kirkpatrick
Elizabeth 427
Kitchen
Austin 80
Randy 61
Sharon Jean 80
Kling
David 338
Kloepfer
Nellie 189
Klofkorn
Warren 396
Klohs
Caroline Elizabeth 160
Dennis 160
Knake
Helen 27
Knapp
Allan G. 413
Jesse Clark 413
Marian 171
Kneeland
Mary Elinor 57
Knight
Gussie 43
Pamela A. 209
Patricia 209, 223
Penelope Ella 209, 223
William Wallace 209
Knisel
Michael 396
Knoblauch
LeRoy 396
Knotts
Genevieve 73
George 73
Knowles
Eugene A. 70
Knowlton
John H. 280
Koch
_____ 318
Kohler
Thomas Howard 71
Kolb
Gwendolyn 267
Kopp
_____ 128
Kordalewski
David 81
Fredrick 81
Susan 81
Kornowski
Joseph 406
Kostik
Karen Anne 372
Krank(heyt) *see also* Crankheyt 94
Mary 94
Kratzer
Eleanor 333
Krcelich
Linda Kathleen 350
Walter 350
Kressey
Charles 429
Krivacs
Elizabeth Grace 271
Krompel
Joseph 56

Kunz
John 47
Kwolek
Pamela (Frampton) 364
La Faso
Rose Marie 357
La Rivierre
Leanore 163
Labadie
Louise 60
Ladd
Caroline 388
Laidley
Oswald Robert 250
Lake
Dyer 427
Lamb
Bessie 429
James Edgar 24
Lancaster
Lorne 144
Marlene 144
Landis
Amanda 384
Harriett 425
Landry
____ 185
Lane
Lita 139
Lang
Gordon 200
Norman 200
Robert 200
William 200
Langdon
Joseph 191
Louisa Julia 99
Langstaff
John Milton 125
Lankenau
Richard 431
Richard Sebastian 431
Lanthier
Darcy 363
Donald 363
Gary 363
Karen 363, 375
Kathy 363
Kevin 363
Kristy Lynn 363
Laurence 363, 374
Melissa 374
Michelle Lee 374
Rebecca Lynn 374
Lapp
A. 204
Austin 204
Larkin
Courtney Lynn 372
Terry 372
Larrabee *see also* Ridlon 136
Merton 136
Larsen
Bonnie 69
Ina 49
Katharine 83
Marinus 52
Martha Ellen 52
Larson
Albert H. 48
Anna Johanna 49
Last
Belinda 216
Deborah 216
Neil 216
Latturner
Marjory 55
Lauder
Ella 106
Frances 106
Laughton
Jim 200
Laundry
Harold 339
Megan Ruth 366
Nancy Elizabeth 339, 365
Wanda Mary 339, 366
Wayne 366
Wayne Thomas 339
Lawrence
Andrew Stewart 152
Belle 51
Belvia 62
Brenda Ann 152
Charles Oliver 136
Cyrus 175
David Oliver 136, 151
Henry 175
Herman 175
James Donahue 136, 152
John 175
John Michael 152
Lloyd 293
Margaret Hester 199
Mary 175
Matthew Thomas 152
Michael John 136, 151
Robert David 136, 151
Steven James 152
Lawson
Doris 293
Helen 205
Layhee
James 366
Lance Gene 366
Lecole 366
Lenée 366
Lazier
Mary R. 232
Le Sieur
Donald 385
Leathan
Barbara Jean 345
Janet Helen 345
Margaret Anne 345
Michael George 345
Thomas Bernard 345
Thomas Lawrence 345
Leavens
Benjamin John 158
Benjamin R. 128

Benjamin Robert 142, 158
Brooke 158
Catherine Eileen 158
Charlene 157
Charles Douglas 142, 158
Cynthia 158
Donald Henry 142, 157
Edith Anning 127
Edith Jean 128
Eustacia 244
Henry B. 128
Henry Benjamin 128, 142
Howard B. 127
James 158
Jason 158
Jessica Kathryn 158
John Wright 128, 142
Jon Kerr 142, 158
Jonathon Adam 158
Laura 157, 167
Lydia Jane 114
Mary Carolyn 158
Samuel T. 114
Steven Douglas 158
William B. 114, 127

Leaver
Michael 215
Victor 215

Leavitt
Mary 142

Leduc
Sarah 35

Lee
_____ (female) 40
_____ (male) 40
Albert 40
Alma Bell 208
Chadsey Alma 208
Charles G. 40
Emma 40
George 40
George S. 208
John 40
Mary Jane 381
Pansy 40

Leeson
Anita 200
Bonita 200
Clarence 200
Dennis 200
Elmer 200
Jack 200
James 200
Joan 200
Linora 200
Marion 200
Robert 200

Legassie
Susan Katherine 375

Legros
Alice 29

Leigh
Diana 221

Leishman
Lee Vern Ricks 66

Lenover
Garnet 121
Gerald 121
Ronald 121

Leonard
Alice Marion 212
Benjamin Franklin 211

Lerow
Judy Ann 367

Leskeawich
Marion 87

Lester
Betty Joan 346
James Samuel 345
Kathleen Anne 346
Lloyd Norman 345
Lloyd Willis 345
Margaret Mary 345
Mary 37

Lethbridge
Jane 184

Levy
Michael D. 402

Lewandowski
Deborah 357

Lewies
William 117

Lewis
Adam Gordon 357
Alexander 250
Alfred 326
Alisa Marie 232
Dorothy 429
Efrem Jeremy 233
Emma 250
Etta 250
George Frederick 33
H. Jack 330
James Elmo 52
Jennifer Ann 354
John 250
Joseph Michael 327, 354
Keith 356
Kirk 330
Larry 155
Lee Wesley 232
Marilyn Louise 327, 354
Mary 250
Mary Colleen 84
Michael 155, 354
Michelene 155
Oliver 354
Robert Samual 84
Sarah Elizabeth 354
Wayne Alfred 326, 354

Lightheart
Glen 133
Lloyd 133
Sandra 133

Lillie
Catherine 215
James 215
James, Jr. 215
Jonathon 215

Peter 215
Linam
Dell 425
Lincoln
Donna Jean 351
Richard 351
Ling
Candace 286
Lish
Andrew Ray 51
Lissener
Gordon 321
Murray Brent 321
Lister
James 51
Little
Ann 7
James 7
Joyce 79
Llewellyn
Robert 57
Lloyd
John D. 141
John Thomas 238
Kristy Ann 239
Orville S. 141
Robyn Michelle 239
Lobdell
Charlotte 173
Lockwood
Annie 28
Isabel Anna 332
Wilma 396
Lofgran
Albert 48
Logan
_____ 122
Rita 200
Vivienne 222
Logston
Mary 427
Lohnes
Donna Marion 156, 165
Eugene (Rev.) 155
Marilyn Anne 156
Sharon Marie 156, 165
Lohrenz
Ed 353
Jamie Lynne 353
Michael Scott 353
Steven Douglas 353
Timothy Craig 353
William David 353
Long
Catherine 427
Lonis
Musa M. 400
Lopez
Christopher 338
Joseph 338
Peter 338
Losee
Abraham 16, 23
David 15, 18
David Abraham 24
David Alma 24
Eliza Jane 24, 41
Emma Jane 24
Harriett Amanda 23
Henrietta Almyra 24
Isaac 24
Isaac Huff 16, 24
Isadora 25
Jane LaRue 71
Jemima 16
John 16
Lovisa 24
Lydia 25
Lydia Almira 25
Lydia Margaret 16, 26
Lyman Francis 71
Lyman Peter 24
Mary 24
Mary Jane 16, 18
Mary Permelia 24
Matilda 16
Melissa 23
Olive Bethia 25
Rebecca 16, 24
Rufus Gilbert 24
Sarah 16, 24, 25
Sarah Jemima 23
Losey
John Storey 24
Lott
Cornelius Peter 23
Mary Elizabeth 23
Loucks
Flossie Eunice 319, 342
Wellington 319
Low
Emerson 205
Lowery
James 172
Lowther
Brian Christopher 359
Cambyses William 334
David William 334, 359
Homer Brown 334
James Richard 334
Jennifer Ann 359
Kristin Elizabeth 359
Mary Patricia 334, 358
Michael David 359
Robert Frederick 334
Sharon Louise 334
Lubig
Mary Lou 406
Luck
Barbara Marie 396
Lukeforth
Thelma 205
Lundquist
Joyce (Hollinger) 334
Lupke
Emma 210
Lynn
Deborah 273
James Vernon 273
Lyons
Margaret 265
Lytle
Heather Ann 356

Macartney
Jeanette Van Horn 85
MacAuley
Anne Michele 369, 375
Ian Laird 369
John Laird 369
Marc Allan 369
MacDonald
Dennise Gail 153
Heath Alexander 153
Neil Cameron 153
Shane Brent 153
MacDougall
Lori Irene 146
Mack
Doris 63
Rhodes 36
Mackenzie
Charles Mortimer 225
Robert Charles 225
Mackey
Eva 390
Marguerite J. 390
MacKinnon
Dawn Margaret 345
Donald G. 345
James Peter 345
Mackley
Jane 22
John Robert 22
Mary 22
MacLaird
David Rost 152
Ian Andrew 152
Matthew Dallas 152
MacMichael (family) 208
MacNeil
Henrietta 121
MacQuaig
Andrew Bryant 166
Brian 165
MacRae
Don Wayne 346
Judy Marie 346
Murray Dale 346
Norman Fraser 346
Norman Robert 346
Paula Jane 346
Sally Susan 346
MacVicar
Katherine 115
Madden
Elizabeth 183
Thomas 183
Maffeo
Geraldine Joyce 263
Mahoney
John 316
Maja
Julia 154
Maland
Ernest Edwin 51
Maloney
Edward 339
Mandeville
Ben W. 17
Maner
Alfred Withers 342
Dabney Elizabeth 367
David Huff 342, 367
Mary Katherine 342
Whitley Ann 367
Manley
Arne 113
George William 190
Kate Caroline 120
Mann
Barbara 237
Churchill C. (Brig.) 229
Florence Shirley 229, 237
Gordon 236
Janet Lynn 237
Judy 237
Kelly 236
Michael Andrew 229, 237
Mannion
Maureen 359
Mapes
Harry Ambrose 391
Van Charles 391
Mardling
Bertha 60
Markland
Milton Platt 112
W. H. 112
Marlieb
____ 221
Marry
Alicia 398
Broderick 416
Elmer 410
Elmer Douglas 416
Elmer, Jr. 410, 416
Eric 398
Lucas 416
Mark 398
Mark Edward 410, 416
Mary Beth 410, 416
Philip 398
Sandra 410, 416
Steve 398
Marshall
Alexander Edward 165
John W. 76
Lawrence Allan 165
Leah Roberts 76
Rachel Geneva 212
Ronald 165
Martin
Angela 364
Charles 338, 364
Don 309
Edith 122
Gerald 81
Gerri Lynn 81
Gina 364
James 338, 364
Jamie 364
Janelle 364
Jerome John 81
Jesse 401
Jessie 364

Joseph 122
Julie 364
Kim 364
Kristy 364
Linda 338, 363
Mary Ann 272
Robert 364
Robert Michael 338, 364
Stanley 338
William 338, 364
Martinez
Effie Juanita 90
Martinson
Cathryn Jean 202
Martling
Charlotte Maria 296
James Abraham 296
Martsolf
George 390
John 390
Richard 390
Mason
Jane Ann 98
Pamela Ann 352
Massey
_____ 82
Joan 82
Masters
Brenda 200
Chester 200
Chester, Jr. 200
Linda 200
Mastin
Helen Elizabeth 207
Mathews
_____ 338
Matkin
Bernard McCormick 312
Emily Frances 311, 330
Frank 295
Sophronia 295
Walter 295
William Elisha 295, 311
Matson
Alex 157
Mattheson
Carol Jane 344, 369
Deachon John 370
Donald Edward 344, 370
Margaret Anne 344
William Allan 344
Matzkows
Dorothy 216
Maullins
Harry 62
Mauzy
Emmett 372
Ronald 372
Shannon 372
Tiana Lynn 372, 376
Mavor
Elizabeth Anne 68
Maybee
Abraham 172
Abram Peter 172
Ephraim 172
Mary 172
Mary Ann 172
Mynard 172
Peter 172
Peter H. 172
Sarah 172
Solomon 172
William Huff 172
Maynard
Barbara Carol 400
Bruce Michael 400
David Scott 400
Hazel 44
Janet Roberta 400
Leslie Charles 400
Samuel 44
Vern Leon 44
William 44
Zelda Rae 44
McAlpine
Archie 120
Bruce 120
Gordon 120
McAvoy
Connor 222
Jeffrey Einar 351
Marilyn 351
Ryan 222
Ted 351
McBeth
Charles 122
Harry 122
Janet 122
Sheila 122
McBratney
Earl William John 44
McBride
Bryn Richard 361
Cathleen Ann 336, 361
Christine Marie 361
Daniel Richard 361
George William 336, 361
Josephine 179
Julie Marie 361
Patrick 361
Richard Alan 336, 361
Ruth Catherine 336
William 336
McCabe
Florence 253
McCall
Donald 185
Eleanor 185
John 246
Kathleen 185
McCallister
William 28
McCann
C. Wallace Dalton 305
Ethel May 305
Martha Florence 305
Samuel 305
Samuel Henry 305

Thomas Frederick 305
McCardle
Dana 62
Gary 62
Peter 62
McCarthy
Frances 215
McCarty
Ives Turner 366
Marguerite Ruth 366
Mark 366
McClellan
George Brinton (Gen.) 282
McClung
Darlene 415
McClure
Alyssia Ayn 417
Jeffery Alan 411
Lowell 411
Scott Edward 411, 417
McCoig
Lena Catherine 131
McColl
Margaret May 292
McConnell
William 28
McCormick
Lucy Ann 311
Mary 300
McCrea
Brien Gerard 327
Gerald Philip 327
Geralyn Jane 327
Joel 40
Kevin Gerard 327
Mary 159
Roderick Gerard 327
Sharon Majella 327
McCrum
Jean 254, 261
John 254
John, Jr. 254
William 254
McCutcheon
Arthur Phelps 188
Eve 188
George Valentine 188
Henry Crab 188
Isaac 187
John 187
John Nelson 188
Mary Jane 188, 203
Phoebe 187
Robert 187
William 188
McDermott
Brian 81
Kevin 81
Patrick 81
Patrick E. 81
Terrance 81
McDonald
____ (Judge) 171
Allan 155
Anita 205
Catherine Priscilla 232
Danial Duncan 213
Donald 205, 213
Elsie 205
F. H. 184
Female 155
Howard 205
Hugh 205
Joan Beatrice 151
John A. 155
Kyla 155
Leslie 206
Reginald 206
Ronald 381
Ronald, Jr. 381
Vera Irene 127
Verna 200
Wanda 155
Wendy 155
William E. 127
William Howard 323
McDonaugh
Anne 236
McDowell
Donna 363
Robert James 173
McFadden
Sara 78
McFarland
Ada 286
Emily 286
Jesse 286
Jesse, Jr. 286
Nellie 286
Percival 286
McFaul *see* Faul 172
McFaulds
Marion Gwendolyn 230
McGeachy
Agnes Catherine 118
Arthur 118
Donald 118
Duncan 118
Edwin Cottrell 118
Flora Jennie 118, 133
Jean 118
Jennie 104
McGee
E. C. 116
McGill
Christine 398
Lisa 398
Michelina 398
Richard 398
McGillivary
Marie 125
McGovern
John Bernard 264
McGrath
Amy 357
Brian 357
Thomas 252
Wilson 252
McGregor
James 269
McGuffie
Lawrence 214

McGuinness
Delma 216
Julie 216
Kimberly 226
Mark 216
Neville 216
Noel 216, 226
Noel, Jr. 226
Peter 226
Shirley 216, 226
Valda 216
William 216
McInroy
Ellen 23
McIntosh
Brenda 344
Donna 344
Grant 344
Isabel 178
McIntyre
James 221
Jessie Eola 211
Kirsty 221
Michael 221
McIsic
Josephine Bridget 343
McKague
Blanche 310, 330
Catherine 355
Gwendolyne Carol 329, 356
Joseph 310
Josephine 310, 329
Joyce 310, 329
Margaret 310
Morley J. 310, 329
Sheila Norma 329, 356
McKee
Edward 323
James 305
Warner White 305
McKenzie *see also* Paxton 118
Alice 147
McKerlie
David W. 161
Jacob Thomas Daniel 161
McKerron
Elizabeth Jean 159
McKillips
Alice 27
McKinney
Ivan 410
Ivan Harold 410
Karen Sue 410
Timothy Harold 410
McKissick
Margaret M. 426
McKittrick
Eliza 192
McKnight
William Christopher 106
McLarnan
Lois M. 432
McLarty
Alice 138
McLaughlin
Cheryl 216
Eleanor Victoria 218, 229
Gregory 216
Hilda Frances 218, 229
Isabel Grace 218
Karen 216
Mary 175
Mary Eileen 218, 228
Mildred Adelaide 218, 228
Robert Samuel 218
Ronald 216
McLean
Viola Bernice 134
McMordie
____ 396
McMullen
Nancy 94
McMurphy
Archibald Norman 376
Jordan Wayne 376
McNally
Edwin 148
Eliza 300
John 300
Kathryn 148
Stephen 148
McNeil
Nancy 301
McNichol
Brian 146
McNish
Edna 304
McPherson
Douglas Cluny 237
Lillian 214
Malcolm Ross 237
Malcolm Stuart 237
Mary 60
Shelagh Heather Victoria 237
McQuay
Ellen Jane 86
McQuoid
James 172
William Addison 112
McRae
Alexander Wilson 118
Catherine 118
John Bell 118
Mary 105
McSorley
Christopher 422
George Russell 422
Jack 422
Lottie 422
Maud 422
Myra 422
McWilliams
Agnes 256
Mealiffe
Janet Ruth 208, 222
Paul 208

Stephen 208
Timothy Preston 208
William Preston 208
Mebie *see* Maybee 172
Meggison
Hannah Maria 188
Meinberg
Mabel Marie 335
Melouney
David 216
Kevin 216
Mendenhall
Etta 380
Mepham
Ellen 284
Mercer
Alice O. 111
William 111
Merillat
Ann Joy 405
Gary 405
Martha Ann 405
Micah Paul 405
Sarah Marie 405
Merrifield
Emily 284
Samuel 284, 295
Sophronia 284, 285
Merrill
Harriet Amanda 188
Messina
Alex 431
Messner
Chris 411
Meyer
Diane Therese 202
Patsy 89
Meyere
Emelie 51
Meyers
Elaine 370
Elizabeth 267
Ellen 382
Michael
Merlin Asa 400
Russell 400
Sharon Lee 400, 412
Suzanne Marie 401, 412
Michaels
Patricia Ann 272
Middleton
Andrew 226
Dean 135
Kathryn 226
Lois 135, 150
Robert 226
Steven Craig 226
Miethke
Daryl 226
Desmond Norman 216, 226
Jacob 226
Janet 226
Jeffrey 226
Joshua 226
Merle Daphne 216
Noel 226
Norman David 216
Miller
A. D. (Rev.) 174
Anson 22
Brett James 371
Colin Larry 371
Curtis Carl 371
D. M. 347
Daniel James 432
Eddie 384
Edna Mae 60
Elizabeth 29, 384
Ernest 60
Franklin Chauncy 384
Henry S. 384
Hilda 212
James Jeffrey 432
James Michael 407
John A. 383
John Edw. 384
Kent 225
Larry James 371
Lonny 149
Mary 384
Mildred 60
Nadine Anne 347
Orpha 300
Polly 101, 113
Robert 384
Sarah Emily 432
Shayna Marie (Griewahn) 407
Unnamed female 384
William Carey 384
Mills
Abraham 15
Ann 277
David 13
Drusilla 15
Hannah 15
Harry 116
Isaac Huff 15
James 15
James, Jr. 15
Marjorie Elizabeth 137
Sarah Jane 15
Minaker
____ 181
Cynthia 189
Minter
Eleanor 225
Mintz
Joan Mae 356
Mobley
Harry 56
Mockey
Marie 392
Moffat
David Robert 238
John King, III 238
John King, Jr. 238
Stephen Michael 238
Molentor
Anita 354
Moncal
Gale 80

Moncur
Lillian 36
Monro
Alison 226
Dugald 226
Fiona 226
Montague
Bernice 51
Sandra 73
Montgomery
Carolyn 395
Moody
George 427
Jacqueline Elaine 230, 238
Lillian Marlene 230, 238
Lloyd George 230
Olive 206
Moor
Anna Maria 9
Rolland 400
Moore
Ethelyn 399
Francis Elizabeth 73
Isaac 15
Moorhouse
Elena 115
Mopely *see* West 399
Moran
Delilah Depersia 252
William 252
Morden
Sarah 111
Morey
Hazel Daphaine 261
Morgan
_____ 181
Andrew 64
Christine 64
Elizabeth 28
O. S., Dr. 427
William 64
Moriarty
Mary Eileen 59, 79
Patrick James 59
Morley
Cordelia 25
Morris
_____ 114
Mary or May 114
Morrison
Mary 100, 254
Stanley William 373
Morrow
Margaret Bastedo 303
Mortimer
Jack H. 317
Morton
Lorne 258
Moses
Edna M. 397
Pratt 36
Moss
Arthur 81
Mary Janetta 81
Mouck
Winnie 186
Mould
Doris May 256
Mowbray
Adelaide Louise 204, 218
Alexandra Lynn 239
Amber Lee 238
Andrew Donald George 238
Anne Gwendolyn 230, 239
David Nicholas 229
Diane Renoma 230, 238
Erin Elizabeth 239
Florence Victoria 218, 230
Frank Elbert Howard 204, 218
George Elbert 218
Gladys Muriel 204, 219
Hugh Ralph 231
Jane Elizabeth 231
Jean Victoria 220, 230
Jennifer Katherine 238
John Christopher 229, 237
John Roy 218
Jon Ralph 230, 238
Lisa Katherine 229
Louella Blanche 204
Mary Elinor 218, 229
Mary Louise 231
Melanie Jane 229
Milton James 220, 230
Phyllis Muriel 220, 231
Ralph Arthur Milton 204
Ralph Evart Marshall 204, 220
Ralph R 204
Ralph Rodd 218, 230
Ronald Milton 231, 239
Roy Victor Hartly 204, 218
Sharon Elaine 230, 238
Tieg Jon 238
Moynihan
Kathleen 364
Muldoe
Sally 213
Mulholland
Mae Christine 201
Mullet
Rachel 177
Munn
Donald Archibald 139
Neil D. 139
Ralph Edward 139
Munt
Florence 308
Murphey
Faye Gwendolyn 142
Murphy
Adam Joseph 352
Bernard Kenneth 325

Clare Kimberley 369
Dennis Patrick 326, 352
Donald Francis 392
Donna Francis 392, 401
Edward Francis 326
George Gerard 326, 352
Heather Dawn 352
Helen Irene 326
Jason Charles 352
Jeffrey David 352
Jessica Dianne 351
Joseph Charles 326, 352
Joyce Marie 326
Justin Scott 352
Karen Elizabeth 326
Kenneth Michael 325
Kimberly Ann 352
Linnea Marie 413
Lynda Marie 352
P. 220
Sarah Clara 326, 352
Steven Thomas 325, 351
Timothy William 352
Murray
Dean Scott 130
Donald 130
R. Park 130
Warren Glenn 130
Wayne Douglas 130
Myers
Ellen 383
Lulu 51
Nablet
Irene 405
Namburgh
Annatie 5
Hendrick 5
Nastacie
Rose 365
Naylor
Charles Arthur 75
Ila May 75
Nazzise
Anthony David 89
Dominic Joseph 89
Nathan Adam 89
Sam John 89
Samuel J. 89
Neely
Ann Jane 122
Osborne 110
Neil
George 118
Nelson
Christine 26
Clark Lynn 73
Effie Eliza 68
Enoch 6
Greg 202
Kent Andrew 214
Kyra Marie 214
Lloyd Andrew 202
Lloyd Ward 202
Mark Keith 202, 214
Riggs Andrew 202, 214
Roxi Ann 214
Sarah Beletta 35
Nestle
Charles 184
Newark
Charles 61
Kenneth 61
Marsha 61
Sheila 61
Steven 61
Newbold
Cathleen Marjorie 86
Newlove
Beatrice 62
Beryl 62
Earl 62
Jeffrey 410
Ronald 410
Timothy J. 410
Newman
Angela 131
Newsome
Gladys 311
Newton
Hazen Pingree 210
Mildred 210
Patsy Ann 349
Robert 210
Ney
Paul Edward 79
Nichol
Lois Ann 42
William (Mr. and Mrs.) 42
Nicholas
Elizabeth 98, 109
Nicholls
Alice Marion 199
Lloyd 185
William 185
Wilma 185
Nichols
Bruce 222
Dustin 222
Kapper 233
Penny 357
Nicholson
Pamela 217
Nickerson
_____ 63
Laura S. 290
Nicolson
Connie Lynn 356
Orland 356
Tania Marie 356
Terry Dean 356
Nielsen
Muriel 68
Oscar Burton 68
Nielson
Christanca 47
Elizabeth 51
Emily Maria 50
Richard E. 51

Nieme
Alyssa 63
George 63
Johanathon 63
Nixon
Carol Lynn 161
Mary Ethel 143
Nathaniel Peel 161
Noakes
Emma 47, 66
John Thomas 66
Lillian Elizabeth Alice 251
Noble
Evelyn Ann 263
Noel
Eliza Ann 428
Nolin
Margaret 61
Noon
Arthur Alonzo 71
Lois Edda 71
Norden
Colt Milton 408
Sunshine Rae 408
Timothy Edward 408
North
Alan 226
Harold 122
Michelle 226
Owen 226
Patricia 226
Northcutt
Rachel Eliza 117
Norton
Jane 244
Joyce 157
Mary 128
Nottell
Cynthia Joyce 360
Kimberly 360
Robert 360
Robert John 360
Todd 360
Noxon
Emily J. 101
Emma Gertrude 123
Nutting
Alma Priscilla 204, 220
Ernest 204
Frank 204
Ida Pamela 189, 204
Marshall Lafayette 189, 204
Mary Jane 189
Nathaniel Hewitt (Dr.) 189
Rowena Elizabeth 204
Sarah L. 189
Susie 204
Victoria Amelia 189, 203
Nybolle
Hansene Jacobine 32
Karen 32
O'Brien
Alison Caulkins 365
Bertha Maud 128
Martha Catherine 266
O'Connell
Elizabeth 260
O'Connor
Agnes Josephine 321
Eileen 311
Henry 311
Kathryn 311
Ruth Agnes 141
Sheryl 407
William 311
O'Donnell
Patrick Sean 225
Raymond 225
Raymond Brian 225
O'Hara
Gayle 258
O'Hare
Christopher 214
Gabriel Kibbe 214
O'Heron
Catherine Anne 375
O'Neal
James Robert 351
Joyce Ferne 351
O'Neil
Audrey 240
Frank 240
Lori Lee 240
O'Neill
Lyle Halvin 228
Nora 315
Peggy Elizabeth 228
Phyllis June 228, 235
Oak
Darrell 217
David 217
Oaks
Alba 305
Carrie Evelyn 305
Hattie Louise 305
Jennie 305
Samuel Darins 305
Oberg
Carl 50
Ochs
Jill 163
Oetman
Albertus 116
Ogden
Anthelia 181
Olding
Albert Baker 136
David Andrew 136
Margaret Jane 136
Olesen
Ida 47
Olivarez
Raymond Luke 408
Raymond Regalado 408
Oliver
Doris 300
Doris Ann 340

Doris Gertrude 316, 339
Henry James 316
John 300, 316
John Lowell 316, 340
Lowell 300
William Lowell 340
Olmstead
Easter Ann 252
Olsen
Danny Edwin 152
Lea 73
Leo Edwin 137, 152
Leo Wilfred 137
Pamela Diane 152
Patricia Ann 152
Olson
Pamela Diane 164
Olsson
Adam Maxwell 358
Christine Lynn 358
Michael Eugene 358
Orman
Anthony Neil 236
Oronhyateka 246
Orser
Willet H. 114
Orton
Vera 77
Osborn
Appolonia 16
Brad 408
Fred 408
Julia Ann 197
Kelly 408
see *also* Carpenter 24
Osborne
Estelle 254
Osterhout
Bruce 362
Christopher 363
Stephen 363
Ostler
Alma Ray 52
Ostrander
Ann Gertrude 23
Oswald
David 360
Elaine Ann 360
Julie Marie 360
Richard William 360
Ottesen
Betty Jean 69, 84
Erastus Lourus 49
Hallie 49
Hans 49
Lester Erastus 49
Wilford 66
Wilford Edwin 49, 68
Ouelette
Kimberly 417
Oullette
Georgette 135
Outendyke
Carolina 172
Ozols
Matthew 91
Raymond 88, 90
Walter 88
Pagan
Florence Ann 270
Page
Alice Bowers 392
David Brian 71
David Duke 71
Jo Ann 71
Marmaduke 70
Mildred 70
Stanley Gale 69
Steven Duke 71
Painsonneault
Clara 134
Palen
Margaret 178
Paling
Carolyn 78
Christine 78
Ernest 58
Kathleen 58
Lyle C. 58, 78
Susan 78
Palkovits
Adam D. 163
Jessica F. 163
Palmateer
Andrew 190
Benjamin 190
Jacob Z. L. 190
Palmatier
Alma 195, 207
Johnston P. 195
Kenneth 195
Reo 195
Palmer
Beryl 203
David 63
Emily Matildia 75
George 203
Jack 63
Jennifer 63
Norma Virginia 340
Randy 63
Rocky 63
Ronald Harrison (Rev.) 186, 203, 217
Ruth 217, 277, 280
Pangman
Ann Mowbray 229, 237
Heather 236
Hilda Jocelyn 229, 236
Holly 236
Isabel Daphne 229, 236
John Burnett 229
Peter McLaughlin 229, 236
Panter
John F. 138
Parent
Jean 88
Parker
Charles 394
Janet Lea 394, 403
Kami 233

Vera 133
Wilma 394
Parkman
_____ 267
Claudia 267
Parks
Kathryn 158
Nel *see* Hepburn 149
Sarah 425
Parmenter
Gerald Archie 72
Parney
Marjorie 392
Parry
Gwenllian 50
Parsley
Robert 396
Parson
Jean 388
Parton
Von 309
Partrick
Adam 6
Pascoe
Don 308
Passmore
Charles A. 400
Donald Franklin 400
Fredrick Page 400
Ida Florence 400
Paterson
Belle 192
Thomas 192
Patrick
Edward Keith 359
Iona 359
James 359
Paul 359
Stephanie Marie 359
Patterson
Brian 355
Elizabeth 253
F 22
Harry L. 254
Oliver James 47
Scott 355
William 59
Patton
Tao Lynn 241
Paxton
Anna Bell 118
Robert (Esq.) 118
Payne
Marlyn 81
William 109
William Frederick 109
Peach
John 384
Nina Estella 384
Peacock
Brigham James 25
Pearsall *see also* Moran 252
David Gibson 101
Emily Janette 179
Firman 101
Hannah Jane 101
John 100
Lena 107
Matilda 101
Oliver 100
Philip James 101
Phillean 101
Smith Albert 101
Thomas Sidney 101
Pearson
Doris 62, 82
Lorne 62
Peay
Arthur E. 52
Peck
Betty 119
Blanche 107
Glenn 119
Virgil 119
Virginia 119
Peddleston
Thomas Edward James 156
Peden
Caroline Jean 83
Robert Love 83
Pedersen
Mettesine Christine 46
Peel
Allan Benton 147, 161
Audrey Evelyn 147
Catharine Lydia 147, 161
Fred Robert 147
Harry James 147
Robert Benton 147
Pelotte
Jason 365
Jon-Paul 365
Kelly 365
Michael 365
Paul 365
Penn
William 2
Pepper
Arthur Murray 60
Mac David 60
Martin Oscar 60
Millicent 60
Oscar 60
William Douglas 60
Peron
Micheline 82
Perrier
Susan 104
Perritt
Deborah 39
Edwin 22
Floyd 38
Frieda 38, 58
George 22, 38, 45
Harland 39
James 22
Lida 38
Martha 22
Olive 38
William 38
Perry
Ivan A 56
James Gordon 130

Mary Elizabeth (Hartley) 56
Peterkin
Catherine May 130
Peterman
____ 322
Petersen
Bodil Kirstine 52
Peterson
Diane 89
LeRoy 89
Margery 48
Mary Ann 24
Neils Peter 43
Odell 51
Petty
John Walter 125
Pfeifer
Del 385
Phelps
Ellen A. 203
Ora or Orrin 203
Phibbs
Gerald 88
Jerry 88
Nicolina Jean 88
Phillips
Anne 236
Carl Arnold 392, 399
Charles LeRoy 399
Dale Lynn 399
Derek McLaughlin 228, 235
Diana 228, 235
Edward LeRoy 399
Eileen 236
Elizabeth 236
Gerold Eugene 392, 399
Jessie Imogean 392, 399
Judy Lee 399
Leland Elwood 392, 399
LeRoy 391
Michael McLaughlin 228, 236
Michelle 236
Moira 236
Patrick 236
Peter 236
Theresa 236
Thomas 235
Vivian May 392, 399
W. Eric (Col.) 228
Philpott
Scovell 61
Piasetzki
Gregory Allan 239
John Ross Woods 239
Picard
Jean 148
Shawn 148
Pickard
Elias Austin 104
Harry 117
James Carson 117
Mary Lee 117
Olive 117
Sarah 116
Pickell
Amy Jo 410, 416
Bart 410
Brett 410
Kristie 410, 417
Pickford
____ 137
Pierce
____ 111
Arnold 306
Brian 64
Donna 64
Glen 64
Richard 64
Susan M. 306
Wanda 64
Wayne 64
Pierlaoni
____ 137
Pierson
Dorothy 205
Piggott
Morley 106
William 106
William T. 106
Pike
Eliza 37
Pilbeam
Constance Emily Maria 60
Pine
Mary 127
Pinegar
Betty 88
David Ralph 88
Pinkerton
Lyle Cyrus 224
Robert Seldon 224
Robert Seldon, II 224
Plum
Marilla 47
Plumley
Barbara Jean 336, 361
Charles Clarence 336
Helen Agnes 335
Sandra Ann 336, 361
Poag
George 117
Podesta
Loyal 199
Poling
Gertrude 390
Pontius
Roger 409
Steven Allen 409
Pool
Georgiana 115
James 427
Pope
Alice Martha 53
Arza Ephraim 54
Beth Louise 54
Carlos Charles 54
Carol Ann 86

Charles Leslie 74, 86
Dallas Dee 54
Don Carlos 34, 35, 53
Don LeRoy 53, 74
Don William 54
Eliza Loyal 54
Euarda 53
Eva May 53
Harley Elmer 35
Iris LaVaur 54
Isaac Stephen 35
Ivan J 54
James Dee 35
Jennifer Fay 86
Jessica Arlene 86
Joseph H 35, 53
Lester Don 53
Levon 53
Male 54
Margaret Eve 54
Mark E 35
Mary Amanda 54
Mary Maria 35
Parley 35
Rachel Ann 86
Richard 74
Richard Don 86
Richard Don, Jr. 86
Robert LeRoy 35
Robert Mattoc 35
Robert Orlan 35, 53, 74, 85
Rose Ann 86
Rulan S 54
Stacy Lynn 86
Wendell Stephen 53
Woodrow Robert 54

Porterfield
John Wesley 126

Post
Clara 149

Potter
Levi 288
Lydia 277
Nathaniel 277, 280
Phebe 280
Wilfred 188

Poucher
Marjorie Campbell 133

Poulson
Alexander H. 56
Hazel Lucile 56

Powell
Anthony James 376
Augustus Napoleon 23
Courtney Delores 376
Gwen 67
John 376, 390
Mabel Margaret 266
William James 24

Powers
Catherine 176

Pratt
____ 16
Charlotte Emily 124
Harriet 196
Henry 124

Preston
Elmer 198
Janette Ann 212, 224
John Sidney 198
John Stanley 212, 224
Joy 224
Kirk Stanley 224
Margaret Viola 85
Marion Adalyn 198, 211
Stanley Brown 198, 212

Prestwich
Leland Kimball 51

Price
Billy 108
Carol 338
Cheryl 216, 338
Doris 108
Ian 216
Jennie 184
Kenneth 338
Kerryn 216
Melody 338
Nadine 108
Richard 108
Robert 338
Scott 338

Pringle
William 59

Prior
Kitty 226

Pritchard
Dorothy Florence 57

Prout
Donna Marie 257
George Vincent 257
Gerald Cleveland 257
Gordon John 257
James Vincent 257
James William 257
Mary Frances 257
Robert Joseph Vincent 257
Terrance Noel 257
Theresa Margaret Cecilia 257

Provost
Lois 54

Pryor
Rene 431

Psychas 401
Harry 401
Linda 413
Steve 401
Ted 401

Putnam
DeDe 337
Gordon 337
Helena 337
Kevin 337
Patricia 337
Timothy 337

Pybus
Jane Ann 253

Pyke
Roy 116

Quackenbush
Elizabeth 250
Quant
Elva May 59
Quenel
Odette 338
Quinney
Al 309
Quirk
Lawrence Leo 354
Lori Ann 354
Timothy Lawrence 354
Rabideau
Pauline 60
Rackemann
Kathy 226
Rackham
L. 231
Ramke
Mary 150
Randall
Penny Ann 238
Ranney
Mary 180
Ranous
Elizabeth 177
Jane A. 177
John 177
Mary 177
Philip 177
Saphronia 177
Ray *see also* Rea 103
Chancy V. McC. 126
Edwin A. 126
Velmer 126
Raynor
Francis Charlotte 143
Rea
Jane Sidney 103
Read
Fred Wayne 356
Jennefer Gwen 356
Redden
Alfred 175
Alice 175
Bertha 175
Louise 175
Maryel 175
Michael 175
Miles 175
Reddom
Adam 231
Charles Frederick 231
Charles Frederick, Jr. 239
Charles William 221, 231
Christina Lynn 240
Edith May 221, 232
Patti 231
William George 220
Redick
Lester 98
Redner
Arthur 107
Bernard 107
Burton L. 107
Carol 107
Ernest E. 107
Harry 107
Ralph 107
William H. 107
Reed
Susannah 244
William 244
Reeve
Sidney 116
Reeves
____ 392
Regan
Trudy 154
Reich
Hamilton 106
Reid
Lenard 158
Lynda Marlene 158
Russell 117
William Taylor 25
Reilly
Hugh M. 125
Samuel 125
Reinhart
Olive 343
Reinmann
____ 429
Relf
Matilda 305
Renaldi
Ernestine 362
Renn
Andrew Jordan 162
Donald 162
Lawrence James 162
Tristan Michael 162
Rennie
Jean 44
Reno
Brent 431
Lee Ann 431
Weldon Max 431
Reps
Shirley 122
Retan *see* Ruttan 7
Reynolds
Bobby Lynn 72
Christopher Ray 242
Edward Thomas 210
Edward William 210
Francis Ray 234
Gordon Mark 234
Jeffrey Ray 234, 241
Linda Lee 234, 241
Scott Francis Andrew 234
Shirley Janet 210
Reynoso
George 80
Rice
Beverly Jean 327
Richards
A. L. 126
Benjamin 227
Benjamin F. 422
Charles 227
John 99

Mardi 227
Richardson
Eva I. 288
Mabel Ann 309
Wallace 51
Richhart
Hiram 382
Richmond
____ 171
Ricketts
Aaron John 407
John 407
Ridlon
Alice 136
Riede
Amy Katherine 412
Elizabeth Ann 412
Stephen Casol 412
Steve 412
Rieke
James Oliver 326
Ries
Linda 413
Riggs
Luella L. 185
Walter, M. D. 185
Riley
Pat 231
Risden
Charlotte 203
Risner
David Allen 407
Eric David 407
Jeremy David 407
Stephen Glenn 407
Ritter
Mary Lynn 77
Rix
Walker 293
Robbins
Alburn 190
Carolyn 71
Clinton 59
Lena 190
Ray 190
Verl 43
Roberson
Frank Tracey 213
Heidi Lynn 213
Jan Karen 213
Kim Elizabeth 213
Tracey Ann 213
Roberts
Carl Jackson 198
Donovan 238
Elizabeth 51
Fred 90
Keayra Danill 90
Lorren 90
Mary Hoover 198, 211
Robertson
Isabella 118
Judith Ann 265
Judith Gail 328
Robinson
____ 207
Albert 127
Albion Curtis 36
Amelia 34
Benjamin Philip 362
Benjamin Philip, Jr. 362
David John 362
Edgar Earl 36
Evelyn May 57
Grace 393, 394
Ivan 132
Lillian Sarah 36
Richard Parley 36
Samuel 35
Samuel Ernest 36
Sarah Ann 33
Stephen Michael 362
Susan Ellen 362
William 33
see also Goheen 137
Roblin
Margaret Rose 270
Mary 96
Mary Jane 183
Ronald 270
Rodd
Eva 218
Rodgers
Amanda Michelle 374
Burdell 330
Cynthia Ann 358
Daniel W. 374
Fanny 194
Floyd Denver 330
Jeffrey Kenneth 374
Jeffrey William 358, 374
Stephen Joseph 374
William Creighton 331, 358
Roehrig
Franklin L. 389
Rogers
Agustus 279
Ann 180, 191
Anna (Bartlett) 279
Haskel 73
I. JoAnn 401
Kenneth 151
Thomas W. 401
Timothy 276, 277, 279
Rojas
Amada 400
Roland
____ 183
Romborough
Belle 256
Roper
Howard Molan 75
Rose
Barbara Jean 156, 165
Bradley James 164
Claude 139
Deborah Ann 165
Deborah Anne 155
Dorothy 140, 156
Earl 140
Edna 140
Everett Albert 140, 155

Helen Marie 140, 155
Jackolyn Irene 156, 165
James Claude 155, 164
Justin Richard 165
Linda Marie 156, 166
Marion Edna 156
Marvin Earle 156
Melissa Ann 164
Rhonda Christine Martha 156
Richard Everett 155, 165
Rosenbloom
Carol Ann 373
James 373
Rosenthall
Richard 200
Ross
Alexander David 87
Bertha 126
Bryant James 87
Charles 127
Cynthia Eve 79, 87
George 127
Gerald James 79
Harvey James 79, 87
James 293
James H. 126
Janet 215
Leeta 126
Mary 127, 189
Ryan Paul 87
Shane Mikeal 87
Rost
Alvene 393
Rothwell
Benjamin 112
Louise B. 112
Routhier
Yvan 156
Rowell
Christopher 227
Guy 227
Lester 227
Rosanne 227
Rowley
Eliza S. 294
George 36
Rufus
Carl 201
Howard 201
Merlin Q. 201
Thomas 201
Will Carl 200
William 201
Ruggles
Lucretia 281
Thomas 281
Rumble
David 158
Rundle
Allan 150
Cameron 220
H. C. P. 205
Howard 231
Howard Warren 220, 231
Ian 220
Jacqueline 150
John Douglas 220, 231
Judith Ann 220
Leighton 205, 220
Lisa 231
Louis Howard Bongard 205, 220
Mona 205
Robin 231
Thomas 150
Unnamed boy 220
Virginia 231
Rupert
Charles 429
John 177
Ruppert
Amelia 393
Russell
Blanche Francis 403
Elizabeth 94
Elmer 403
Jaime Lyn 415
Jason 415
Jennifer 415
Jessica 415
Jori 415
Kathie Ann 403, 414
Lindsey 415
Marci Lee 415
Mark Dean 403, 415
Matt Dean 403, 415
Matthew 415
Mike Dean 403
Robert Dean 403
Rutherford
Beth 204
Douglas 202
Mable 114
Marilyn 204
Marjorie 202, 216
Mitchell Charles 204
Sybil 202, 216
Ruttan
Bathsheba 188
Elizabeth 7
Joseph (Brant?) 188
Paul 7
Ryan
Constance Patricia 138
Grace 315
Rychman
Edna Pearl 206
Ryder
Elsie 312
Safko
Mary 135
St. Denis
Dorothy Grace 336, 360
Elaine Mary 336
John Chrisostome 336
Kathleen Ruth 336
St. Laurent
Neil 409
Patricia Lynn 409
Sean Michael 409

Tammy Michelle 409
St. Pierre
Jeanine 150
Saker
Mirriam 199
Salapek
Anthony M. 398
Katherine Ann 398, 409
Maureen Patricia 409
Phillip Anthony 398, 409
Phillip Anthony, Jr. 409
Saliard
Charles Marvin 88
Corrine 80
John 80
Michelle Marie 80
Scott Allen 80, 88
Sheila Ann 80
Salter
Helen 215
Sanberg
Enoch Erastus *see* Huff, Enoch Erastus 46
Wilhelm 33
Sancan
Heather 237
Sandell
Claude 400
Sanders
Julia Mae 66
Sanford
Alta 51
Sansone
Keith 363
Keith James 363
Mae Theresa 363
William 362
William, Jr. 362
Sargent
David Merle 55
Sasin
W. J. 61
Saunders
_____ 288
Laura 432
Marjorie 62
Savoie
Mary 145
Scales
Brian Glenn 362
Schaeffer
Helen Elizabeth 429
Schaerer
Fred 199
Frederick 183
Margaret Roblin 199, 212
Schell
Jacob 283
Schlaybaugh
Franklin George 387
Jennie May 387
Schlemmer
Brian Martling 358
Calista Beth 358
Steven Mark 358
Schmidt
Edmond 160
Michael Anthony Ulrich 160
Schoenfeld
Arthur James 67
Evelyn 67
Helen 67
Jay 67
Wayne Arthur 67
Schow
Peter Senius 23
Schramek
Gregory 145
Schroeder
Carol Jean 411
Schryver
Amy 363
Erin Lee 363
Jill 363
John 363
Schultz
Flora 36
Wayne E. 400
Scoins
_____ (perhaps W. H.) 30
Scott
_____ (female) 289
Charles 185, 289
Donald 185
Ellen 185
Florence 185
Harriet 289
James 293
Jennie 105
John 288
John P. 289
John, Jr. 288
Joseph 185
Maggie 184
Mary 23
Norman 185
Walter (Rev.) 105
Scoular
Barbara Rae 368
Daniel Edgar 375
Grant Liam Thomas 375
Katherine Raye 375
Michael John 368
Raymond Edward Grant 368, 375
Thomas Raymond 368
Scovil
Alice Victoria 207
Alma Esther 207
Asa Walter 207
Howard Johnson 207
James Walter 207
Kenneth B. 207
Ruth Gilmore 207
Scriver
Angelina Rose 165
Glen 165
Jason Ernest Earl 165

Scroggie or Scroggy
J. George 111
Scudder
Lela Rose 366
Seaman
Bernice Fox 65
George Alexander 65
Searle
Beatrice 176
Eva 176
Jennie 176
John 176
Josephine 176
Secord
James R. 414
Jo Ann 414
Segler
John 54
Seifert
Henry Brandon Thomas 340, 367
Richard 340, 367
Sarah Margaret 340, 367
Self
Nancy Jane 425
Selman
Eugene 110
Grace 110
Hugh 110
James 110
Male, name unknown 110
Sadie 110
Senecal
Maryanne 241
Senn
Geraldine 74
Sevgali
Helen 401
Sevy
Lamar Cooper 55
Seymour
Claire Alexandra 274
Frederick Charles 271, 274
Gwen Elizabeth 274
John Philip 271
Paul Edmund 271
Penelope Ann 271, 273
Richard John 271
Thomas Edward 271
Shackelford
Margie 268
Shannon
J. 189
Mary Ann 287
Sharp(e)
Addie Bell 247
Harry 266
Marian Eunice 266
Thomas 247
W. W. 247
Warren 149
Sharrar
Clara 307
Hugh 307
Shatto
Ruby E. 317
Shaw
Alexander 37
Betty 122
Dora 122
Hester 122
Irene 122
Lee 122
Marie 122
Wilfred 122
Shaw-Kennedy
Bartholomew 237
Shay
Shirley Ann 397
Sheehan
Florence Elizabeth 260
Patrick 260
Sheldon
Harry G. 289
Shellenberger
Phoebie Angeline 72
Shepard
Ferne Beckwith 134
Shepherd
_____ (Mrs.) 21
Melvin 36
Shelby 22
Sheridan
Philip (Gen.) 282
Sherwood
Katherine 409
Shields
Fawnne Maureen 347
Grant Ian Edwards 347
Ian Robert Alexander 346
Nicola Wynwood 347
Shier
James Wesley 128
Shinn
Sarah J. 23
Shipman
Sarah G. 420
Shoebridge
Mary Jane 195
Shoecraft
Holly Kathryn 351
Paula Veronica 351
Robert L. 350
Robert Logan 350
Robert Logan, Jr. 350
Stephen Phillip 351
Timothy Scott 351
Shoemaker
Jonathon Dean 406
Linda Ann 406
Nicholas Dean 406
Sholer
Beatrice 80
John Orien 61
Mabel Isabel 61, 80
Ora 61, 81
William 61
Shorts
Hannah Mary 98

Shortt
Garnet 347
Shuart
Evaline Cersile 38
Puella Jane 45
Shurrie
Catherine 9, 424
Sie
Jacobus 94
Siezert
Elaine Jayne 395
Sills
Eliza 174
Isabelle 247
Simmons
Annie Lue 54
Annie Maria 49
Jennie 421
Lisa Marie 361
Lydia 197
Simons
Edda 71
Simpkins
Yvonne 89
Simpson
Alonzo 17
Bernice 110
Bertha 190
Caleb 190
Christanca Vilate 47
Claude 110
David A. 190
Dyer 190
Eleanor 293
Emma R. 17
James D. 190
John 190, 294
John Arthur 190
John Clarke 17
John M. 17
Joseph T. 293
Male, name unknown 110
Margaret 293
Mary 190
Nathan Alonzo 190
Ophelia 190
Peter 47
Rose 110
Sarah J. 17
Thomas 213
Una Ida 294
Vida 110
William H. 17
Singler
Marianne 270
Singleton
Bruce James 339, 365
Cynthia Rose 339, 365
Darby 365
Deirdre 365, 375
James 339
John Michael 339, 365
Joshua 365
Julie Marie 365
Lucas 365
Mildred (Hough) 279
Peter Joseph 339, 364
Robin 365
Shawn 365
Susann Marie 339, 365
Siple
Michael 279
see also Ball 279
Skeeters
Ruth 162
Skeffington
Ella 302
Skinner
Helen 258
Skivington *see* Skeffington 302
Skrymschuk
Robert 63
Slack
Colin 216
Slate
Mary Lou 360
Slater
William 66
Sleight
E. Roscoe 200
James 200
Justine 200
Margaret 200
Norma 200
Sloan
Edward 179
Frank 179
George 305
George Osborn 305
Walter 179
William 179
William J. 179
Sloane
J. F. 386
Lloyd 386
Sidney H. 386
Slough
Clement 383
Eddie 383
Emmet 383
Frances 383
Harriet 383
Henry 383
Isaac N. 383
John 383
John W. 383
Marianne S. 383
Martha E. 383
Mary E. 383
Unnamed male 383
William 383
Sludden
Eleanor 136
Slusher
Mary A. 382
Small
Jeanne 64
Margaret 322
Smallridge
Cathy 360
Smethurst
Lawrence Ray 72

Smissaert
Clara Isabel 222
Smith *see also* James 229
_____ 429
Alitheah 281
Ann Fairbank 236
Cherron Dawn 153
Christopher 81
Clarence Wesley 153
D'Arcy 81
Dean Wesley 153
Donna 268
Eileen 309
Emma 25
F. Ronald 81
Ford 251
Francine 81
Geraldine 81
Gershom, Jr. 205
Glenda Ruth 87
Gordon E 73
Grace 388
Hannah 101
Henry 381, 382
Ida Gertrude 205
Jakob 9
John H. 378
Joseph 18
Julia Ann 378
Kelly Marie 229
Laura 81
Leon 338
Michele 81
Myles Raymond 229
Naita Jean 77
Patrick Frank Walter 230
Rhonda Lee Ercell 153
Robert T. 401
Sandra 338
Sandra Jean 401
Suzanne 338
Timothy Seymour 378
Victor 64
Zilpha 180
Snary
Glenn William 211
Grant Hoover 197, 211
Jack Arthur 211
John B. 197
Mary Evelyn 211
Norman Grant 211
Vera Whitney 197, 211
Wilma Ilene 211
Snead
Ashley 416
Jeff 416
Snider
Daniel 172
Delilah 176
Frederick Yencombe 98
John 98
Phebe 98
Sevilla 98
Sophia or Sophronia 173
Snodgrass
Edmun Daniel 72
Helen Maxine 72
Snow
Gardner Elisha 25
John Lotte 16
Joseph 26
Mabel 318
Orville 400
Snyder
_____ 248
Charles 388
Mary J. 205
Tricia 162
Solmes
Celia 190
Somers
Lloyd 265
Soper
Haig 220
Russell 220
Russell Wright 220
Sorensen
Filindia Nelsena 55
James 68
John Wallace 68
Karl Marius 55
Mary Annie 66, 68
Southam
George 54
Margaret 54
William 54
William Leland 54
Souther
Cally 381
Lucien 381
Sarah 381
William Henry 381
Southerland
Carroll 421
Donald 421
John 421
Ruth 421
Sowle
Alice M. 306
Oscar 306
Spackman
David 258
Hugh 258
Lynn 258
Pamela Jean 258
Spafford
Andrea Wilson 237
John Anthony 237
Sabrina 237
Tracy Elwood 237
Tyler 237
Spalding
Sally A. 414
Spangenberg
Alberta Alma 84
Sparks
Arthur 344
Janice 344, 369
John 344
Roger 70

Sparrow
Anthony 215
David 215
Katherine 215
Spence
Eleanor Janet 271
Spencer
Louise 363
Spoelstra, Spoolstra
Bouwe or Bernard 149
C. June 149
Spragg
Melody Constance 154
Ronald 154
Ronald Walker 154
Sprague
Charlene 396, 407
Drusilla 96
Elijah A. 96
Elizabeth J. 96
George 96
Glenn 396
John 96
Lawrence 96
Michael Glen 396, 407
Philana 96
Richard 396
Sarah 96
Scott Sheridan 407
Sylvanus 96
Sprung
Gabriel 16
Sarah Mason 16
Spry
James Delbert 59
Roma Lorene 59
Squire
Addie 184
Agnes Irene 200
Alfred 184
Alice Josephine 201, 213
Alice Mae 185
Alma 200
Anna Gilberta 186, 200
Bertha May 199
Carman Russel 185, 200
Charles McKinley 199
Claude 200
Cora 185
Cora Mae 186, 201
Donald 200
Dorothy Evelyn 200, 213
Earl 185, 200
Earnest 185
Edith 184
Edith Alice 184, 199
Edward 200
Edward Harris 175
Edward M. 183
Edward Roy 185
Edward Wright 176, 185
Eleanor 200
Eliza Fancher 183
Ella 184
Emma 184
Ethel or Ethyl 185
Evelyn 200
Florence 185
Florence Rae 186, 201
Fredric 184
Gene Carol 186, 202
George Cooper 185
George Talbot 184, 199
Gerald 200
Gilbert Chisom 176, 185
Grace Kathleen 200
Harold E. 199
Harris O. 175, 183
Helen 185
Henry Hoover 175, 183
Howard 185
Howard William 186, 201
Ivan 200
Jack 184
James 184
Jennie Royal 183
John Fletcher 175, 184
Joseph 176, 185
Julia 184
Kenneth 200
Lawrence 199
Lena Jane 200
Mae 183
Margarite Alice 184
Marley Edward 199
Martha (Pearl) 185
Maud 186, 200
Meryl Elizabeth 186, 201
Mildred Briggs 183
Minnie 184
Murry 200
Nettie 184
Nina 184
Orvin 200
Pearl 185
Pearl Louise 200
Raymond Talbot 200
Robert William 201, 213
Russell Allan Stanley 200
Salmon 175
Samuel Coates 175, 184
Samuel Dodge 184
Sarah Ann 213
Sarah Jane 176
Viola Margaret Lillian 199
Walter 184, 199
Walter Garfield 199
Walter William 213
Warren 185
William 184, 185
Zetta Luella 186, 201

Squires
Donald 392
Stacy
George Alva 54
Stafford
Mary 36
Patricia Ann 241
Staheli
George 73
Wanda 72
Stalker
Alberta Lois 309
Bruce Alton 308
Bruce Morley 308
Carl 309
Doris Helena 309
Margaret Jane 309
Margaret Ruth Marie 308
Marian Jean 309
Marlyn Jane 308
William John Kenneth 308
Stalter
Ivah 210
Stamp
Wynne 215
Standing
Martha Lynne 70
Stanley
Brenda Lee 412, 417
Christine Sue 412, 417
Frank 24
Lawrence Dean 412
Stanton
Alfred Duncan 133, 148
Alice 133
Amanda 148
Amy Leann 161
Bonnie 148, 161
Flora 148, 162
Gordon 148
Gregory Lawrence 161
Herbert Dyer 133
Herbert Dyer, Jr. 133, 148
Isabel 133
James Dyer 161
Jeffery Lee 161
Kenneth 148, 161
Larry 70
Laurie 148, 161
Male, name unavailable 148
Mary M. 310
Robin 161
Tonya 148
Stanyer
Brian 355
Stapleton
Gertrude May 141
Stark
Eleanor 392
Leo Dora 312
Starkweather
Elizabeth F. 112
Starr
Mary Rose 242
Stebbing
Jean Alice 321, 345
Stacey 321
Steen
James Glover 106
Marian; 106
Russell 106
Steer
Ann 217
Stephens
Joyce 221
Michael 63
Ralph 63
Stern
Virginia 431
Stevens
____ 116
Dora Mae 67
George 342
Peggy 200
Stevenson
Brenda 269
Stewart *see also* Hood 400
Alexandra Rose 166
Devon Shelley 166
James 369
James Donald 166
Joseph Levi 41
Lana 369
Lisa Marie 369
Norma Jean 152
Royden Victor 369
William 110
Stinemetz
Bert 430
Harley 430
Hoy 430
Stinson
Alvin 135
Beulah 121
Bruce 135
Donald 135
Harold 135
Jessie Helen 121
Leila Ethel 121, 136
Lilly May 121
Marjorie 135
Mary 135
Nora Jean 121
Vera Marguerite 121
Walter 135
William Earl 120, 135
William James 120
Stirling
Bernetta 61
Stiverson
Ola 398
Stock
Francis Moroni 33
Frederick 25
Stoddard
Lavinia 119
Stokes
Betty Lee 85
William Lee 85

Stone
Effie Ann 68
Stonehouse
Beatrice 116
Helen 116
Melvin 116
Storin
J. 179
Stormont
Brian Edwards 413
James D. 413
Melissa JoAnn 413
Story
John 25
Stout
Mary G. 266
Stover
Beverley Ann 265
Stowe
James 80
Strank-Kirby
Frances Elizabeth 162
Straughan
David Glen 78
Jeffrey David 78
John Andrew 78
Sarah Katharine 78
Strayer
Lavina 251
Street
Sarah Ann 37
Stringham
Sabra Ellen 26
Strom
Roger Charles 72
Stuart
J. E. B. (Gen.) 282
Stubber
Ferd 47
Stuck
Judy Diane 234
Sturgeon
Cliff 63
Dale 63
Dawn 63
Debbie 63
Don B. 63
Gary 63
Harold 63
Ivan 63
Larry 63
Lawson 62
Mary Ann 63
Phyllis 63
Ralph 63
Wayne 63
William 63
Stutzman
Heather 406
Keith 406
Lynn 396
Suchy
Amelia 67
Sumner
Raymond Anthony 75
Suriano
John 337
Surratt
Larry 340
Sutherland
Cynthia Ellen 373
David 64
Georgia F. 304
Jeffrey Wayne 373
Joseph 64
Lisa Nadine 373, 376
Reginald Wayne 373
Robert 64
Suttivisett
Charee 313
Sutton
Carol Lynn 366
Catherine 253
Cheryl Ann 366
David Austin 367
Karen Sue 366
Kathleen Helen 340
Kenneth Austin 340, 367
Mabel Ruth 340, 366
Russell Hardesty 340, 366
Townsend H. 340
Swade
Eva 170
Swan
Franklin 108
Franz 108
Laird 108
Swanston
Christopher Berkeley Nelson 322
Swapp
Joseph Henry 56
Swartz
Josephine 429
Swayne
Jane 283
Mary 283
Sweeney
Paula 374
Sweet
William 22
Swensen
George 72
Nena 71
Swenson
Ed 57
Swift
Kathryn 350
Swyhart
Mariah 425
Syboutse
Abraham 6
Sykes
George 66
Lorne 128
Mary Lillian 128
Nellie Catherine 128
Royal Alexander 128
Walter Nelson 128
Symington
John 97
Tabor
Naomi Alberta 67

Tackaberry
Betty 64
Clifford Charles 64
David Gordon 45
Elsie Irene 46, 64
Frances 46, 64
Garnet 64
Guy James 64
Jack 64
James 64
Jean 64, 82
Joseph Frank 45
Laura Anekia 46, 65
Lois 64
Louise Delila 46, 64
Mae 64
Marie 64
Mark 64
Olive Ann Eliza 45, 61
Randy 64
Ricky 64
Robin 64
Royce 46, 64
William 64
William Guy 45
William J. 44
William John 46
Tackentine
Lee 254
Talbot
Thomas Henry 26
Tanner
____ 63
Tayler
Wilma Bell 54
Taylor
____ 63
Anna Louise 112
Cameron 227
Cynthia Gail 164
David 64
Dawn McLaughlin 229
Deborah Lynn 229
Donald Franklin 298
Donald Franklin, Jr. 298
Douglas 64
Ewan 226
Frankie 64
George Richard 229
H. J. 48
Helen 203, 226
James 226
Jane 226
John 216, 227
John Coard 228
John Coard, III 236
John Coard, Jr. 228
Louise 227
Mildred 229
Miriam 216
Olwen 216, 226
Peter Van Voorhees 229, 236
Rebecca 227
Robert Samuel 228
Rodney 216, 226
Sarah 177
Stephen 227
Wilfred 216
Winifred 298
Teegardin
Amy Sue 410
Christopher Howard 410
Ray 410
Teffers
Margaret Amanda 196
Telep
Michaleen 145
Temple
Cecil Dorthea 343, 368
Cecil John 342
Tennant
Charles V. 25
Tenney
____ 186
Beatrice 186
Donald Russell 339
Gena 186
Harry Howard 339
Herbert Austin 339
Howard S. 339
Vivian 186
Teoppner
Wilma 156
Ter Bos, Ter Bush
Isaac 424
Sally 424
Terrull
Hiram 97
Terry
Ann Jane (Carr) 17
Terwilliger
Frank 179
Vera 179
Tewksbury
Catherine Emily 248
Frank 248
Jane 248
John William 248
Melissa 248
William 248
Thayer
____ 186
Thayne
Sideney Florence 54
Thomas
____ 43
Barbara Jean 338
Charles B. 119
David Paul 61
Dolores 338
Donna Jane 57
DuBray 338
Elizabeth 183
George 338
Guy 43
Harriett 46
Jay Roberts 66
Jeanne Kathleen 341
John 338
Michael 338
Susan 338

Thompson
Alice Bell 33
Alice 100
Annie Mahala 100
Arthur 113
Catherine 422
Charles E. 422
Charles Grant 100, 113
Christopher 162
David Albert 100
Douglas 331
Edith 100
Eileen 146
Elizabeth Ann 331, 358
Emma J. 100
Emma Jane 100
Evelyn 328
George 422
Gertrude 113
Grant 113
Howard 113
James 100
Jessie 179
John 100
John 100
Joseph 379
Katherine Iva May 327
Lindley 113
Lynn Martling 331, 358
Marjery 113
Mark David 162
Martha 100
Mary 99
Maude 396
Mildred 113
Nettie 100
Philip 100
Philip C. 100
Richard 357
Sarah 7
Scott William 162
William 100, 327
William Henry 100
Thomson
Cameron Mowbray 231
Janet Miriam 231
Jeffery Douglas 231
John Christopher 231, 239
John Douglas 231
Samuel John Robert 239
Stuart Ian 231
Thornton
Clyde 302
Mabel 201
Mary Ann 59
Thurman
Audrey 47
Thurston
John Anthony 362
Tidey
Martha M. 105
Tieg
Ann 294
Tilden
Roger 340
Timmes
Elizabeth Emily (Cox) 156
Tinsdale
Terence J. 300
Tinsey
Christopher 80
Ronald 80
Tippetts
Joseph Harrison 50
Sarah Margaret 50
Tobey
Millicent 176
Tomaw
Chad 414
Kary 415
Kelly 414
Shelby 414
Wilbur 414
Tomilson
Ethel 251
Frederick 251
George 251
George Albert 251
Toney
Anthony Allan 272
Walter M. 272
Torbicki
James 358
Jennifer 358
Lori Jo 358
Toreson
Jeffrey 163
Lauren 163
Reid 163
Ryan 163
Torrie
Bradley Alexander 368
Towne
Lawrence E. 412
Terri Lynn 412
Townsend
Sarah Marguerite 123
Townsley
Susan Margaret. 230
Treloar
Cathryn 217
Elaine 216
Faye 216
Gregory 217
Lancelot 203, 216
Lynette 217
Maurice 203, 217
Phillip 217
Teo 217
Wayne 217
William 203
Wynton 217
Trigg
Bruce Huff 333
David George 333
George Lockwood 313, 331
James Kin 333

Louis Howard 313
Robert Stark 313, 333
Robert Stark, Jr. 333
Theodore Jonathan 334
William Albert 312
William Arthur 333
William Stark 312
Trimble
William 319
Trimms
James Hurbert 56
Tripp
Sarah 13
Troth
Bruce E. 223
Rachel 223
Timothy Edgar 223, 233
Timothy James 233
Trotter
James 303
Sarah 177
Trousdell
Dorothy 132
Frederick 132
Jack 132
Marguerite 132
Troutbeck
Ann 154
Truman
Stanley William 76
Trumpour
Herman 101
Marshall B. 101
Sarah Melissa 101
Truscot
Jane 56
Tschirhart
Colleen 88
Marvin 88
Tucker
Sarah 188
W. R. (Rev.) 111
Tully
Claire 121
Jean 121
John 121
Thomas 121
Tupper
Janis 411
Turcotte
Brett Andrew 376
Brock Anthony 376
Jennifer Summer 354
Joshua Michael 376
Patrick Raymond 354
Tiffany Dawn 354
Turkey 238
Turner
____ 393
Delmer Franklin 65
E. Shirley 228
George 155
Jesse L. 29
Joan 339
Tuttey
Emmaline 17
Tuttle
Horton 26
Tuttrow
Minerva 28
Udell
Steven Thomas 235
Uhl
Arthur 41
Dorothy 41
Ethel May 41, 59
Etta 41
George 41
John 41
Leo 41
Marion 41
Roy 41
Underwood
Donna Rae 366
Uphill
Eliza A. 310
Urata
Gregory 340, 367
Usher
Geoffrey 237
Vail
Hollis 225
Richard Earl 72
Valleau
Aileen 126
Angeline 113
Carey S. 126
Cecil Eggerton 126
Clara Elva 126, 140
Cornelius 113
Eva Elizabeth 140
Flora Irene 126
Frank L. 126
Irene 113, 126
James 113
Jeannie D. 140
Jesse P. 113
Jesse Peter 140
Jesse S. 126, 140
John Darwin 140
Lucy 113, 126
Lucy Coral 140
Lydia Jane 113, 126
Manley 126
Manly 113
Meta 126
Norah 126
Pearl Gertrude 126, 140
Percy James 140
Peter William 113, 126
Stella Anna 126
Victor Harold 140
Viola 126
Vallentine
Dixie Lee 90
John Franklin 90
Van Allen, Vanallen
Bertha 116
Charles Edward 116
Clemossie 139

D. Ross 131
Duncan 116
Elizabeth 183
Gertrude 55
Harry 116
Hazel 116
Jennie 116
Lucille 116
Marjorie E. 131
Mildred 131, 145
Nellie 116
Norma 131
Ross 116
Sylvester; 116
Vettie 116
William 116, 131
William, Jr. 131
Van Alstine, VanAlstine, Van Alstyne
Gerald 361
James J. 250
Jennifer Jude 362
Kristin Kara 362
Lana 250
Paula Lynne 362
Peter 11
Sarah 250
Van Blaricum
Vera 196
Walter 196
Van Buren
Myrtle 198
Van Cleaf
Benjamin 101
Van Dusen
Amelia 179
Ann 179
Casper 98
Charlotte Crowel 98
Conrad 173
David Brown 173, 179
Hannah 179
Henry Coon 173
Jacob 173
Mary Hannah 173
Matilda 179
Van Horn
Mary Ellen 119
Van Laan
Clara 131
Van Limburg
Frank Eugene 65
Van Ness
John 280
Van Oedtwin
G. 301
Van Patent
Peter 171
Van Savage *see* Wirth 311
Van Tassel, Van Texel
Annatie 6
Catharina 6
Cornelia 6
Hendrick 7
Jan 6
Joannis 6
Van Vliet
Amy 278
Anelidan (?) 278
Christiana 278
Cornelia 278
Eli 278
Hannah 278
Jane Ann 278
Jemima 278
Obadiah 278
Peter 278
Sarah 278
Van Wagoner
Sarah 69
Vanderburg
Mary Ann 157
Vanderwerf
David 374
Erin Michelle 374
Vandewater
____ 292
Daniel 95
Varady
Marta 365
Vargyas
____ 128
Vaterus
Lily Helen 75
Vaughan
Gary 353
Verch
Sandra Katherine 159
Verplanck
Samuel 3
Vesey
Carol 273
William Albert 273
Vickers
Harry 429
Vickory
Andrew 167
Leiah 167
Vickroy
Marva 432
Vierling
James Francis 359
Vincent
Freda Joan 258
Ada Mae 258
Alton 258
Ellen Louise 258
G. 26
Lillian 258
M. 26
Margaret 227
Philadelphia 26
Rita Irene 258
Vivian
Richard 111
Voils
Robert 257
Von Galambos
Gideon 267
Gideon Aaron 268
Sarah Eve 267
VonShore
Anna 210
Vorwerk
Benedict Paul 349

Inga Marie 349
Jason Benedict 349
Tanya Teresa 349
Unnamed male 349
Waddell
Archie J. 353
Gary Edward 353
Shad Thomas 353
Shane Daniel 353
Shawna Renee 353
Shayla Marie 353
Wade
George 51
William 51
Wadsworth
Hannah 56
Wagar
_____ 244
Wagner
Edward Reed 212
Elizabeth Dorothea 212
Lisa Kathleen 366
Mary Louise 366
William U. 366
Waidelaich
Evelyn Frances 395
Waldron
Mary Anne 282
Wales
Arthur 253
Austin 253
Della 253
Edward Albert 253
Nancy 252
Robert 253
Robert Eliakim 253
Thomas Wesley 253
Wilson Edward 253
Walker
Alan 68
Gary Stewart 258
Gayle 258
Joseph 16
Martha Charlotte 293
Mary Alice 400
Mary Eleanor 143
Raymond Stewart 258
Sue 226
Wallen
Ellen 284
John 284
Walsh
Alicia Dawn 265
Cynthia Elizabeth 265
Gordon Allen 259, 265
Gordon Clark 259
James Clark 259, 265
James Clark, Jr. 265
Kimmberley Cathaleen Marie 265
Melanie Suzanne 265
Walter
Douglas 160
Jessica Pearl 160
Joshua Douglas 160
Leona Dorcas 213
Walters
Cuthbert 114
Walz
Jerome 350
Ward
Alfred Nelson 292
Anna 293
Charles Bruce 234
David 293
Dennis Paul 234
Elizabeth Gloria 227, 234
Elva Blanche 293
Ethel May 293
Eva Virtue 293
George Ira 293
Glenora Eileen 293
Ian 217
James Wesley 293
John 292
John Paul 227, 234
John Wilbur 293
Joshua David 241
Joy Paulette 234, 241
Lavina Augusta 188
Lenore 293
Lois 399
Margaret 293
Mary Lillian 292, 310
Minnie Eleanor 293
Robert Donald 234, 241
Robert Lee 227, 234
Russell Walter 293
Sandra 293
Scott Bryn 241
Tao Amber 241
Verna 293
Vernon Lee 227
Wesley 293
William Earl 293
William Wilson 234, 241
Wilson Paul 241
Ware
Anne 17
Warner *see* Jenkins 399
Ann 56
Kathy Jo 234
Mary Elizabeth 55
Morgan David 56
Warren
Bernice 185
Evangeline 220
Waters
Cheryl A. 151, 163
David A. 151
Debra L. 151
Michael R. 151
Philip J. D. 151
Watson
Alma 373
Marie 324
Watt
Bessie 115
Watters
Edna 352

Watts
Helen Patricia 64
Wawrykow
Elizabeth 151
Way
Brian 401
Lewis 401
Matthew 401
Phyllis Jane 222
Sophronia 101
Wellington 98
Wayne
J. S. 189
Wearne
Michele Hazel 357
Weaver
Deloy 68
J. J. 379
Webb
Florence Irene 58
J. W. 184
Lucy 323
Weber
_____ 184
Anna K. 310
Anne 400
Dean 55
Webster
Bacon 386
_____ 171
Alvan Bacon 386
Edward 386
Frank 386
Frederick Eben 386
Helen 386
Henry Stevens 386
Irene 386
James Alvan 386
James Guy 386
James Roger 416
Lucien Alvan 386
Philip 386
Robert 416
Weinheimer
Philip 213
Weisman
Ronald 368
Weiss
Bernard 269
Thomas Wales 269
Wendy Bartlett 269, 273
Welch
_____ 29
Jennie 29
Judith E. 205
W. R. 205
William 205
Wellbanks
Amanda J. 190
Lucy Maud 142
Wellman
Bonnie LaRene 78
Wells
Clinton Fisk 199, 212
Clinton Fisk, Jr. 212, 224
Deborah Lee 225
Edith Priscilla 213, 225
Elizabeth Dorothea 212, 225
Evelyn Minerva 199
Francis Willard 199
Henry 98, 109
Lansing 199
Leslie Susan 225
Martha Elizabeth 225
Mary 98, 109, 123
Mary Clarissa 314
Pamela Jane 225
Thomas 109
Whitfield Wesley 199
William 199
William James 199
Wemp
Arthur 130
Clarence 104
George 104
Ila May 130
Melville 104
Stanley 104
Werden
Edith J. 113
Mary 100
Spencer 178
Werrett
Franklin 70
Norma 70
West
Rosemary 399
Westfall
Jacobus 10
Leah 10
Simon 10
Westland
James 375
John 375
Weston
Chase 303
Emily 303
James 195
Morley 195
Ralph 195
Westring
Annie Nielsina 52
Julius Christian 52
Westwood
Dorothy 83
Joseph Blain 47
Neil 83
Wetenkamp
Kassey Laurel 374
William 374
Whalen
David 329
William Robert 342
Whaley
William John 31
Whatman
Elizabeth Mary 330, 357
Kenneth James 330
Ray 330
Whattam
Thomas 178

Wheatley
Adena 258
Wheeler
Clarsa Ellen 313
Whetten
John 33
John Thomas 33
Sophia *see* Atkin 33
Whipple
Ruth E. 261
White *see also* Brown 220
Morris Starky 55
Whitehead
Janet 220
Whiting
Emeline 25
William 24
Whitman
Edna 54
Whitney
Anna Kathleen 413
Billie Jeanne 68
Michael 413
Nicholas Michael 413
Wickens
Gustavus H. 125
Wiggins
_____ 44
Esther 182
Glenelow 44
Wightman
Mary Louisa 50
Rhea May 73
Wayland Roger 73
Wilcox
Marnie Coleen 406
Michael 406
Michelle Marie 406
Wilde *see also* Wiley
Elizabeth 276, 280
Jacob 280
Obadiah 276
Phebe 280
Sarah 276, 278
Wilder
Marion 392
Wildman, Wileman
Charles G. 15, 23
Charles George 23
Emily 23
Hannah 23
Harriet 23, 40
John 15
M. Hannah 40
Marjory 23
Mary Etta 23
Wiley *see also* Wilde 278
Elizabeth 278
Jacob 278
Jane 187
John Russell 341
Joseph 187
Mark Russell 341
Wilkie
James L. 232
Wilkins
Wendy Bonita 239
Wilkinson
Horatio Lockwood 333
Mary Edith 333
Ruby 64
Sandra 415
Willard
Eunice 277
Willemse *see* Williams 5
Willemsze *see* Williams 2
Williams
Anthony Charles 394
Cecilia 388
Charles Henry Augustus 388, 394
Clifford Huff 388
Elizabeth Louise 143
Ellen 46
Emily 124
Francis E. 46
Fred 388
Gary 388
Gerald L. 138
Grace 6
Graham 388
Irene 388
Isabelle 160, 248
Jack 388
James 9
Jamie 394
Jannitie 5
Joanne 388
John Graham 388
Josephine 388
Kirkby 46
Lila 134
Maria 2, 9
Marie 69
Michael 394
Nephi 21
Peggy Jane 426
Peter 99
Rachel 6
Robert 2, 5
Robert (Robbart) 5
Robert Estele 394
Robert R. 388, 394
Sandy 394
William 378
Williamson
Barbara Hough 206
Beatrice Olive 206
Donna Jean 274
Eva Moody 206
George Stanley Hough 194, 206
Hugh Campbell 194
Hugh John 206
Jean 274
Jean Edythe 206
John Hough 194
Lee 274
Margaret Beatrice 194, 206
Thomas Percy 194
William 206
William Harold 194, 206

William Henry 194
Willis
Caroline 422
Eldon Ray 69
Harriet Elizabeth 431
Williston
Philip 135
Willoughby
George Frederick 38
Willsen
Mead 255
Wilmink
Nancy 222
Wilson
Alfred 293
Bruce 82
Carl Foster 344
Carly 226
Charlie Ray 71
Christine Rose 396
Cinderella Sue 396, 406
Darlene Jeannette 344, 370
David Livingstone 344, 370
David, 100
Deborah Coleen 396, 406
Donna Mileve 344, 371
Doreen 64
Eric Wayne 411
Fred 100
Frederick William 72
Harold 273
Heidi Katrina 370
Hiram 17
Iva 116
James 272
Jean 100
Jody David 370
June 64
Katherine Nicole 273
Kevin LeRoy 411
Lee Ann 82
Lenore 72
Lorne 64
Mattie 100
Melissa 363
Mervyn 226
Michael 226
Murray 64, 82
Nelson 100
Norma Blanche 323
Randel Allen 396
Rebecca Ann 396
Renee 226
Robert 226
Robert John 273
Roy DeLos 396
Roy DeLos, Jr. 396
Ryan 226
Scott Michael 411
Sharon Lee 396
Tatum Karanne-Lyn 370
Timothy Michael 396
Walter 396
Walter W. 327
Wayne Howard 411
William 14
Windover
Anna M. 117
Winterberger
Chad James 160
James 160
Sarah Rea 160
Winterton
Hyrum Shurtliff 69
Ruth Naomi 69
Wirch
Allen 121
Arthur 121
Beverly 121
Gordon 121
Wirick
Jack LaVerne 412
Wirth
Gloria 311
Wisby
Edward James 135
Wiseman
William 287
Wiswell
Lynette 86
Witbeck
Daniel 75
Witterholt
Christian Joseph 38
Wolff
Maria 9
Wonderly
Janelle 411
Wood
Abbie 73
Ada F. 185
Evelyn 43
Geneva 55
Harry 43
Lanora 414
Ruth 6
Wellington 55
Woodall
Allan Ian 369
Warren Allan 369
Wendy Anne 369
Woods
Frederick Mervyn 230
James Agar 230
Laura Victoria 230, 239
Woodsen
Stephen Michael 337
Woodward
Helen 216
Mathew 216
Ralph 216
Steven 216
Woodworth
Anthony Wayne 325
Barbara Ann 325, 349
Carl Chester 325
Christopher Raphael 349

Gary Carl 325
Jeffrey Allen 349
Kimberly Ann 349
Michael Brian 349
Scott Gabriel 349
Woolcock
Elizabeth 213
Woolfenden
Susan 221
Woudwick
John 309
Wray *see* Rea 103
Wren
Alexander 237
Pamela 237
Phillipa 237
Wrenn
____ 411
Duane Ennis 411
Lisa Kay 411
Rebecca Sue 412
Stephen Warren 411
Wade Adam 412
Wright
Brenda Louise 355
Christiana 172
David 171
David, Jr., M. D. 171
Donna Phyllis 217
Eleanor 355
Elizabeth 171, 172
Emma 178
Eva 171, 176
George 277
Henry, M. D. 171
Jane 95, 97, 171
Kaye Lorraine 68
Kristin Marie 167
Maurice 167
Paul 171
Samuel 171
Sarah 171
Solomon 171
Trevor 167
William 171
Wuertz
Shirley Helen 335
Wyborn
Peter 145
Wylie
Byron M. 179
Emma S. J. 179
Ernest 179
Eva 179
John 178
John A. 179
Lena J. 179
Roy 179
William A. 179
Wystub
Darlene 353
Yanke
Robert (Rev.) 141
York *see* York 249
Carrie 249
David 249
Frederick 249
Harry 249
Jane 249
Percy 249
William S. 249
Youmans
James A. 189
Young
Carllee 329
Christine Alice 213
Cynthia Jo 213
Deborah Catherine 10213
Eileen 148
Gerald Edwin 69
Leslie Elizabeth 213
Lydia Ann 318
Martha 178
Norton Stanford 213
Paul William 329
Shelley 329, 355
Zabell
Janice 89
Zavitz
Amberley Maresta Kathlene 371
Arran Lee 371
Larry Allan 371
Zie
Eva 9
Isaak 9
Zimmerman
Polly Ann 24
Zwick
Ann 172
Permilla 179

A Huff Genealogy: Descendants of Engelbert Huff of Dutchess County, New York

George Lockwood Trigg

This monumental new work covers ten generations (in some cases eleven) of the descendants of Engelbert Huff, reputedly of Norway. Although Engelbert's origins are uncertain, he was evidently in the New World by 1700. Variations on the spelling of the surname include Hof, Hoff, Huff, and Hough; the latter two are the most commonly used currently.

Engelbert married, about 1706, Maria Willemsze or Williams and they had nine children, six of whom are covered further in this work: Greesze, Leonhardt, Willem, Anna Margaretha, Mara, and Johannis.

This genealogy is arranged in seven parts and includes, in addition to the first two generations of Engelbert and his children, the following major lines of descent: Angle (or Engelbert), Paul(us), Solomon, and Shadrack (Zadrach) all sons of Willem; and John and Gamaliel, both possible sons of Johannis. Genealogical information includes vital statistics, places of residence, spouses, children and parents (which may be followed throughout the generations by a numbering system which uniquely identifies each person), and sources used (whether primary, secondary, tradition, or supposition); male lines are concentrated on, but many Huff women are identified with spouses and children.

ISBN 1-55613-585-8